WHEELER

FAMILY

HISTORY

Not on OCLC
11/06

929.273
D2ws

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Brigham Young University-Idaho

http://archive.org/details/wheelerfamhist00whe

SIMON WHEELER

AND

SARAH STEVENS

A FAMILY HISTORY

CHILDREN

DESCENDANTS

AND

ANCESTORS

INDEX

SIMON WHEELER 1
Preface
The name and family of Wheeler
Greene Records, Maine
History of Simon Wheeler
Simon Wheeler Family
Death and Tombstone of Simon wheeler
History of Sarah Stevens Wheeler

EBENEZER WHEELER, CHILD # 1 AND FAMILY 2
WIFE Agnes Beals
Descendant Chart of Ebenezer Wheeler
Wheeler Information
Obituary & History of Levi Waldo Wheeler
Obituary of Emily J Kennedy Wheeler
Index to names of family

RHODA WHEELER, CHILD # 2 AND FAMILY 3
HUSBAND Stephens Haines
Descendant Chart of Rhoda Wheeler Haines
Index to names of family

DEBORAH CUTTER WHEELER, CHILD # 3 AND FAMILY 4
HUSBAND Jeremy Nelson
Descendant Chart of Deborah Cutter Wheeler Nelson
Pictures of their twin daughters, Sarah and Mehitabel
Index to names of family

JACOB WHEELER, CHILD # 4 AND FAMILY 5
WIFE Martha Drake
Descendant Chart of Jacob Wheeler
Pictures of Jacob and Martha [Drake] Wheeler and Family
History of Jacob and Martha [Drake]Wheeler
History of Beniah Jacob Wheeler and Obituary
History and Letters of Frank Wheeler
Tombstones of Edward and Addie Kyle Wheeler
History of Martha Wheeler Jones Family Record
History of Dianah Drake Wheeler Aldrich
History of John Ritchart Spealman and Sarah Maria Cass

History of Charlotte Wheeler Hart
History of John F. Spealman
Index to names of family

LEVI WHEELER, CHILD # 5 AND FAMILY 6
WIFE # 1. Mary Ann Wilder Arnold
2. Janet Sinclair
3. Margaret Mc Alpine
4. Phebe Roxy Perry
Descendant Chart of Levi Wheeler
History of Levi Wheeler
Young and older pictures of Levi Wheeler
Sketch of the Life of Levi Wheeler with pictures
Family Group picture sheet of Levi Wheeler and the old home in Lewiston, Utah
Death notice of Levi Wheeler
Family Group picture sheet of Levi Lincoln and wives
Death Certificate of Levi Lincoln Wheeler
Pictures of Calvin Wheeler's Family
Family Group picture sheet of Almira Jane Wheeler Smith
Family Group picture sheet of George Walton Wheeler
Family picture of Mellissa Ann Wheeler Higbee
Family Group picture sheet of Levi Wheeler and Phebe Roxy Perry Wheeler
History of Phebe Roxy Perry
Index to names of family

REBECCA WHEELER, CHILD # 7 AND FAMILY 8
HUSBAND Ephraim Putnam
Descendant Chart of Rebecca Wheeler Smith
Picture of Ephraim and Rebecca [Wheeler] Putnam
History of Rebecca's son Levi Wheeler Smith and all the family
Index to names of family

JOSEPH WHEELER, CHILD # 9 AND FAMILY 10
WIFE Elmira Lancaster
Descendant Chart of Joseph Wheeler
Pictures of Joseph and Elmira [Lancaster] Wheeler and their Family
History and Picturesof Joseph Wheeler
History and Picture of Elihu Wheeler
Picture of Ada Wheeler Miller
Index to names of family

SARAH AUGUSTA WHEELER, CHILD # 10 AND FAMILY 11
HUSBAND Henry Bacon
Descendant Chart of Sarah Augusta Wheeler Bacon
Index to names of family

MARTHA JANE WHEELER, CHILD # 11 AND FAMILY.....12
HUSBAND Sylvester Jay Smith
Descendant Chart of Martha Jane Wheeler Smith
History of Martha Jane and Sylvester Smith
Family Group picture and individual pictures of each of the daughters
Index to names of family

SIMON WHEELER, CHILD # 12 AND FAMILY 13
WIFE 1. Lucinda Hessletine
2. Wilhelmina Nicholas Christiana Jacobsen
Descendant Chart of Simon Wheeler
Marriage Certificate of Simon Wheeler
Index to names of family

RESEARCH ON SIMON WHEELER 14
Stories of the early times in Maine and Massachusetts

PEDIGREE FROM LEVI LINCOLN WHEELER 15
Pedigree beginning with Levi Lincoln Wheeler
History of John Alden and Priscilla Mulleins Alden

HISTORIES OF MAYFLOWER ANCESTORS 16

PREFACE

Honor thy father and thy mother,
that thy days may be long upon the land
which the Lord thy God giveth thee.
Exodus 20:12

To honor our ancestors is to cherish their lives. No one could ever take their place. We are part of them. In us flows the collective spirit from our ancestors, participating in the ebb and flow of history. Some were prominent people, makers of history, but most were common people, who through their lives, built the foundation of the world as we know it today.

The information in this book has been collected so that we might remember our ancestors and our heritage. As we read the stories from the histories about their families we are touched by the circumstances that shaped their lives. We pray that each family member, each descendant, will enjoy and treasure the memory of our honorable heritage.

Our families came to America early with the Mayflower companies and settled in Massachusetts and the New England area. As new land opened up and the Indians moved farther back towards the west, they followed.

Missionaries from the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints were sent out to teach the gospel. Levi and Mary Ann Wheeler joined the church and began the trek westward with the Latter-day Saints.

Some of the brothers and sisters came into Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois with Levi and Mary Ann, but did not join the Mormon Church. As time went on research was being completed. We must pay tribute to the family that did research, they were so dedicated to these ancestors.

Phebe Welch and Hattie Hatch, with others helping, gathered the descendants of Levi Wheeler because he had four wives, with three wives having children. Ada Wheeler Miller, living in Iowa, gathered the brothers and sisters of Levi Wheeler as they did not have such a

numerous amount of descendants. Levi's brothers, Jacob and Joseph, had many more descendants than did the rest of the family.

Many others put many hours of research into trying to find Simon Wheeler's parentage. Many thanks to all who have shared their information on each of the families, and many thanks to Karen Scott who retyped all of the material of Simon and Sarah Wheeler's family, and all of the histories.

Included is a descent chart from each child of Simon and Sarah [Stevens] Wheeler, with all the information we had. With Levi Wheeler, we descended only three generations as he had three wives with numerous descendants.

The next section is a copy of research that was gathered by Luella Williams from a paid researcher back in Maine. We could not include all of the correspondence or the book would have been too large. We read each page carefully and put in the most interesting material.

At the end of this book is a Pedigree chart as far back as I have on my computer. Many of the family did not want the information on a disk and they asked to have it printed out. I have also added a history of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens.

New materials that have been added this last year are the following:

1. Mary Ann Wilder Arnold's Ancestry has been proven, documented, and completed. This was all taken from the vital records of Massachusetts. Simon Wheeler's Ancestry has been documented and Temple work completed.

3. The Garnet line has been changed from the name Gardner and the Temple work completed. The reason for this is the following: One evening as I was sitting at the table doing research I felt my mother, Mary Ethel Wheeler standing beside me. I asked her what she wanted and all I could see in front of me was the Gardner sheet. Mother had worked on these lines when I was a young girl, so I was familiar with them. I began checking them out, and there seemed to be nothing wrong with them, but I ordered in the vital records of that area and sure enough the name that we came through was Garnet and not Gardner.

Mother had completed this research from a Family History Book and they had grouped the names starting with "Gar" all together and they were all called "Gardner"

They did not have the vital records to search in those days and I now understand why she completed the research and Temple work under the name of Gardner.

I must ask the kind indulgence of my family, knowing that my gathering and writing can be subjected to criticism. But under the circumstances, being driven by necessity, with a mountain's weight of inability resting upon me, I wanted you to know that researching, studying and learning of the severe trials and oppression that each of our ancestors have endured for each of us living in this day and age, for us to be able to enjoy the marvelous comforts we have at our fingertips daily. I have truly learned to love these special ancestors.

If I awaken even a few of you to the trials our ancestors have endured for us, my heart's desire has been accomplished, my labor has not been in vain.

Margie Egan Farnes Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Email mfstevens@quest.net

TEMPLE ORDINANCE WORK
FOR
SIMON WHEELER'S DESCENDANTS

TO SAVE CONFUSION AND DUPLICATION IN SUBMITTING NAMES OF SIMON WHEELER'S DESCENDANTS FOR TEMPLE WORK, MARGIE STEVENS IS PREPARING ALL THE NAMES.

IF YOU OR YOUR CHILDREN WOULD LIKE TO HELP WITH THE TEMPLE WORK, PLEASE CONTACT MARGIE AT 522-6499 TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS TO GET THE NAMES TO DO. AFTER YOU FINISH DOING THE NAMES, PLEASE RETURN THE CARDS TO HER.

IN A FEW YEARS THE DATES WILL BE AVAILABLE AT ANY FAMILY HISTORY CENTER ON THE CHURCH FAMILY SEARCH PROGRAM UNDER LDS ORDINANCES, AND YOU CAN GET THEM FROM THERE.

THANK YOU

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF WHEELER

Compiled by the Media Research Bureau

The name of WHEELER is believed to have been derived from the occupation of its first bearers as wheelwrights, or makers of wheels. It appears in ancient English records in the various spellings of Weler, Wheler, Welere, Weeler, Whelere, Wheller, Wheeler, and others, of which the form last mentioned is that most generally found in America today.

Families bearing this name were residents at early dates in the English counties of Salop, Devon, Cambridge, Kent, Somerset, Worcester, Surrey, Middlesex, Warwick, Wilts, Durham, Essex, Lincoln and London. They were, for the most part, of the landed gentry and yeomanry of the British Isles.

Among the early records of the name in England are those of Hugh le Welere of Cambridgeshire in 1273; Richard and Robert le Whelere of the time of King Edward the Third, and William Wheler of Somersetshire about the same time.

In the early fifteenth century Richard Wheeler or Wheller was living in Devonshire and was the father of Robert, who was the father of Thomas of Surrey County, who had three sons, Richard, Robert and John. Of these, Richard was the father of William, Robert, John, and others of whom the first married Johanna Bristow and was the father by her in the early sixteenth century of John, William, Robert, Richard, George, Alicia, and Thomas. This Thomas made his home in Shropshire and married Alicia Elizabeth Barnaby by whom he was the father of Alicia, Humfrey, Anna, and Elizabeth, as well as possibly of other children.

John Wheeler was living in Worcestershire in the latter half of the fifteenth century and was the father of Gilbert, who had William, who married Joane Smythe and was the father by her of John and Humfrey. The younger son, Humfrey, married Joane Davis and was the father of George, Sir Edmund, Elizabeth, Bridgett, and John, of whom the first was the father by his wife, Elizabeth Hernold, of John, William, and Elinor. Of these, John was the father of John of London in 1634, and William was the father of Charles of Cambridge in 1638.

Other early records of the English families of Wheeler mention Humfrey Wheeler of County Salop, who married Mary Brase and was the father of John of London, who has issue in the early seventeenth century by his wife, Susan Wilford, of a son named John; and Sir George Wheeler of County Durham in the middle part of the seventeenth century, who was the father of Charles and Sir George and possibly of other children as well.

One of the first of the family to emigrate to America was John Wheeler of Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, who made his home in Newbury, Massachusetts, about 1634. He brought with him his wife Ann and children, Roger, George, Ann, Elizabeth, and Mercy, and left other sons in England, including Adam, Edward, William, and possibly David and Henry, of whom the last two followed him to America at a slightly later date.

About 1636 one Obadiah Wheeler settled in Concord, Massachusetts, and was the father of John, Ruth, Samuel, Obadiah, Josiah, and Susanna.

Thomas Wheeler resided in Boston, Massachusetts in 1636 and probably before that year. He was the father by his wife Rebecca of Jonathan, Joseph and Rebecca.

David Wheeler, who came from Wiltshire to Newbury, Massachusetts in 1638 is generally believed to have been the son of the immigrant John of the same place. He had issue by his wife Mary Wise, whom he married in 1650, of Sarah, John, Abigail, Jonathan, Nathan, Lydia, Jethro, and Joseph.

Moses Wheeler of Kent County, England, emigrated to America about 1638 and first settled at New Haven and then at Stratford, Connecticut. He married Miriam Hawley before 1642 and was the father by her of Elizabeth, Miriam, Samuel, Moses, Mary and Joanna.

In 1638 or before George Wheeler (possibly from Kent County, England) made his home at Concord, Massachusetts. He is believed to have had issue by his wife Katherine, of William, Thomas, Elizabeth, Ruth, Hannah, Sarah, John, and Mary.

About 1639, Isaac Wheeler settled at Charlestown, Massachusetts. By his wife Frances, he was the father of Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac and Thomas.

Thomas Wheeler, who made his home at Milford, Connecticut, in 1639, was the father by his wife Joan, of John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Obadiah, Ephriam, Eleazer, Thomas, Josiah, Joseph (died in infancy), and Joseph.

It is thought probably that the last-mentioned immigrant Thomas of Milford was accompanied to America by his younger brother William, who settled at Stratford, Connecticut, and by his wife Sarah, had William, who settled at Stratford, Connecticut, and by his wife Sarah, had William, Thomas, and Sarah. He later removed to New Jersey, where he died in 1666.

Another Thomas Wheeler, who is believed by some family historians to have come from Bedfordshire, England, was living at Fairfield, Connecticut about 1639 or shortly thereafter. By his wife Ann, he had issue in England of Maria, Anna, William, Thomas, John and Sarah, all of whom he brought with him to America.

Some writers believe that Ephriam Wheeler, who was living at Concord in 1639 and soon after removed to Fairfield, Connecticut, was the brother of the immigrant Thomas of that place. He is believed to have been the father of Isaac (died young), Isaac, Samuel, Timothy, Ephriam, Mary, Ruth, Hannah, Rebecca, Judith, and Abigail.

Joseph Wheeler of Concord in 1640 was the father by his wife Elizabeth of Ephriam, Joseph, Mary, and by his second wife named Sarah, had another daughter named Rebecca.

Timothy Wheeler resided at Concord in 1640 or before that year and is believed to have emigrated from Wiltshire, England. By his first wife, Jane, he had a daughter Sarah, and by his second wife, Mary Brooks, he had further issue of Mary, Elizabeth, Rebecca and Timothy.

Still another Thomas Wheeler settled at Concord about 1641. Some historians state that he was the son of Thomas of Fairfield but this seems highly improbable. By his wife, Ruth Wood, he has issue of a daughter named Alice and perhaps by a second wife Sarah, was the father of Sarah, Joseph, Ann, John, Mary, Thomas, Nathaniel, Ephriam, and Deliverance.

Thomas Wheeler of Stonington, Connecticut, before 1646 was the father by his wife Mary of Isaac, Sarah, and Elizabeth. He also is believed to have been accompanied by his brother John, who settled at New London, Connecticut, and had issue by his wife Elizabeth, of Zacheus, Joshua, William, and several daughters.

Richard Wheeler of Medford, Massachusetts, in 1649 was married about 1658 to Sarah Prescott, by whom he had issue of Jacob, Deborah and Sarah.

Among those of the name who emigrated in the latter half of the 17th century and are known to have left families were Joshua of Concord abut 1656, who was the father by his wife Elizabeth of Joshua, Elizabeth, and Timothy; Henry of Salisbury, who may have been the son of the first mentioned immigrant John and who was the father by his wife, Abigail Allen, of Henry, Abigail, William, Moses, Ann, James, Josiah, Ruth, Nathaniel, Jeremiah, Benjamin, and Mary; William of Boston, who was married in 1686 to Ann Phippen, by whom he had Ann, Hannah, William, and Jeremiah; and Ephriam of Newton, Massachusetts, before 1687, who was the father of Sarah, Mary, Josiah, Elizabeth, and Samuel.

Others of the name who emigrated to America at early dates but left few records of themselves and their families were Thomas of Lynn, Massachusetts in 1635; William and Richard of Virginia in 1636; Thomas of Virginia in 1637; Edward and Francis of Virginia in 1642; Thomas of New Haven, Connecticut, in 1644; Francis of Charlestown, Massachusetts, in 1645; Roger of Boston, Massachusetts, in 1659; and William of Concord in 1659.

The descendants of these and possibly other lines of the family in America have scattered throughout the country and have played a worthy role in the furtherance of American civilization. An active, ambitious and enterprising race, possessed of courage, initiative, and perseverance, the Wheelers have been prominent in the military, political, and civil life of the nation.

Among those of the name who served as officers in the War of the Revolution were Ensign Nathaniel, of Massachusetts; Ensign William, of Maryland; Lieutenants Ephriam, Francis, John, Nathan, and Warham, of Massachusetts; Lieutenant Seth, of New Hampshire; Surgeon Lemuel, of Connecticut; Surgeon William, of New York; and Captain Adam, of Massachusetts.

William, Richard, Robert, John, George, Obadiah, Joseph, Samuel, Moses, Thomas, Isaac, Timothy, and Francis are some of the Christian names favored by the family for its male progeny.

A few of the members of the family who have attained distinction in America in more recent times are:----

Andrew Carpenter Wheeler (1835-1903), of New York, journalist and author
Joseph Wheeler (1836-1906), of Georgia, military officer and statesman
Benjamin Ide Wheeler (1854-1927), of Massachusetts, college president
James Rignall Wheeler (1859-1918), of Vermont, Archaeologist
Claude L. Wheeler (1864-1916), of Canada and New York, Physician
Henry Lord Wheeler (1867-1914), of Illinois, Chemist
Wayne Bidwell Wheeler (1969-1927), of Ohio, temperance worker
Burton Kendall Wheeler (b. 1882), of Massachusetts and Montana, Lawyer and senator
Charles Barker Wheeler (b. 1851), of New York, jurist
Daniel Edwin Wheeler (b. 1880), of New York, editor and writer
Howard Duryee Wheeler (b. 1880), of New Jersey and New York, editor and writer
Post Wheeler (b. 1869), of New York, diplomat
Walter Hall Wheeler (b. 1883), of New York and Minnesota, Consulting engineer
William Archie Wheeler (b. 1876), of Minnesota and Maryland, Marketing specialist
William Morton Wheeler (b. 1865), of Wisconsin and Massachusetts, zoologist

One of the most ancient and best known of the coats of arms of the Wheelers of England is described in heraldic terms, as follows (Burke, General Armory, 1884):

Arms–"On, a chevron between three leopards, faces sable.

Crest–"On a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed gules."

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bardsley - English and Welsh Surnames. 1901
Harleian Society. Shropshire Visitation. 1889
Harleian Society. Visitation of Worcestershire. 1888
Harleian Society. London Visitation. 1883
Harleian Society. Le Neve's Pedigrees of the Knights. 1873
Savage. Genealogical Dictionary of New England. 1862
Thompson. Thompson Lineage and Connected Families. 1911
H. M. Wheeler. Wheeler and Thaxter Genealogy. 1898
J. and D. Wheeler. Wheeler Ancestors. 1896
Todd. The Todds and the Wheelers. 1909

WHEELER

GREENE RECORDS (film)

Jacob Stevens died Nov. 11, 1844
Martha wife

Sarah	born	April 26, 1786	(in pencil m. Simon Wheeler)
Rachel	"	Apr 3, 1788	
Rebecca	"	Aug 14, 1790	
Polly	"	Apr 30, 1792	
Martha & Esther	"	Oct 20, 1795	
Jacob	"	Dec 1, 1797	d. Dec 1, 1844
Lucy	"	Oct 22, 1802	
John	"	Aug 11, 1804	
Jerusha	"	Aug 13, 1806	
Lota B son	"	Dec 22, 1812	

page 2

Married. Simon Wheeler and Miss Sarah Stevens March 15, 1804
Benjamin Merrill Justice of Peace

History of Greene p. 260

Of Jacob Stevens daughters Sarah married Simon Wheeler of Leeds.

Leeds Records (film)

Children of Simon and Sarah Wheeler Record of

Joseph Wheeler	born	April 11, 1819
Sarah	born	May 12, 1821

Vital Statistics

Ebenezer Wheeler of Leeds age 27 born in Greene. Father: Simon Wheeler (no birthplace) Mother: Sarah Stevens and Miss Agnes Beals of Scarboro age 34 born in Scarboro. Father: Isaiah Beals born Pembroke, Mass. Mother: Agnes Skillings born Falmouth.
Intention April 22, 1831.

Sarah Wheeler born Leeds May 12, 1821 7th child of Simon and Sarah Stevens.
(on back of this card signed by Albert S. Bryant town clerk)

Children born in Greene

1. Ebenezer	born	July 13, 1804
2. Rhoda	born	June 26, 1806

3. Deborah	born	Sep 27, 1808
4. Jacob	born	Sep 26, 1810
5. Levi	born	July 5, 1812

Ebenezer Wheeler of Leeds age 61, born in Greene, 2nd marriage, widower Father: Simon Wheeler. Mother: Sarah Stevens and Miss Marcia Pullen of Monmouth married Oct. 26, 1865, Leeds.

Ebenezer Wheeler died in Leeds Sep 24, 1890, husband of Agnes Beals Born July 13, 1804. Father: Simon Wheeler (no birth place) Mother: Sarah Stevens.

Charleston Vital Records Taken 12 August page 5

Simon Wheeler	age	68	Farmer	born	Maine
Sarah Wheeler	age	65			Maine
Simon Wheeler, Jr.	age	23			Maine
William Goff	age	45			Maine
Mary A. Goff	age	43			Maine
Mary W. Goff	age	16			Maine
Ellen E. Goff	age	15			Maine
Sarah R. Goff	age	12			Maine
Melisa J. Goff	age	9			Maine
Alonzo C. Goff	age	7			Maine
Wiliam Goff	age	5			Maine
Christiana Goff	age	3			Maine

Massachusetts Voluntary Militia War of 1812

Raised at Bowdoin - Wheeler, Simon, John and William
Raised at Greene and Vicinity - Simeon Wheeler
Raised at Dresden - Simeon Wheeler

Modified Register for Simon WHEELER

First Generation

1. **Simon WHEELER** was born 1781 in Greene, Lincoln, Maine. He died 2 Apr 1853 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine and was buried Apr 1853 in East Corinth, Penobscot, Maine. He was sealed to his parents on 15 Jan 1985 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Simon was baptized 27 Jul 1936. He was endowed 26 May 1938.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE:

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DEATH:

BURIAL: GRAVESTONE RECORD EAST CORINTHIAN CEMETERY EAST CORINTH MAINE

VITAL RECORDS OF LEEDS AND GREENE COUNTY MAINE

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS OF MAINE

Simon married **Sarah STEVENS**, daughter of Jacob STEVENS and Martha PETTINGELL, on 15 Mar 1804 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. They were sealed 28 Oct 1938. Sarah was born 26 Apr 1786 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. She died Nov 1863 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried Nov 1863 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents on 13 Apr 1953 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Sarah was baptized 15 Jun 1936. She was endowed 9 May 1937.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE:

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DEATH:

BURIAL: HARDING CEMETERY PAW PAW LEE ILLINOIS

VITAL RECORDS OF GREENE AND LEEDS MAINE

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS OF MAINE

Simon and Sarah had the following children:

2 M i. **Ebenezer WHEELER** was born 13 Jul 1804 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 24 Sep 1890 in North Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine and was buried Sep 1890 in North Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. He was sealed to his parents on 27 May 1954 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Ebenezer was baptized 8 Jul 1939. He was endowed 29

Nov 1939.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE:

SEALED TO WIFE:

MARRIAGE #2:

SEALED TO WIFE #2:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

VITAL STATISTICS OF LEEDS, AUGUSTA AND WINTHROP MAINE

VITAL STATISTICS OF ESSEX JUNCTION VERMONT

US PENSION BUREAU

HISTORY COMPILED BY ADA MILLER DES MOINES IOWA

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS OF MAINE

Ebenezer married (1) **Agnes BEALS**, daughter of John BEALS and Abigail, on 14 May 1831 in Westbrook, , Maine. They were sealed 25 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Agnes was born 1797 in Scarborough, , Maine. She died 15 Jul 1864 in North Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine and was buried Jul 1864 in North Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. She was sealed to her parents on 25 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Agnes was baptized 1 Jul 1939. She was endowed 9 Nov 1939 in the Logan Utah temple.
Ebenezer also married (2) **Marcia Ann PULLEN**, daughter of Jonathon PULLEN and Lucy BARROWS, on 26 Oct 1865 in Winthrop, , Maine. They were sealed 15 May 1990 in the Salt Lake temple. Marcia was born 16 Sep 1821 in Winthrop, , Maine. She died 1892 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine and was buried 1892 in East Winthrop, , Maine. Marcia was baptized 6 Apr 1963. She was endowed 12 Apr 1963 in the Laie Hawaii temple.

3 F ii. **Rhoda WHEELER** was born 26 Jun 1806 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. She died 19 Nov 1869 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine and was buried Nov 1869 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine. She was sealed to her parents on 27 May 1954 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Rhoda was baptized 1 Jul 1939. She was endowed 17 Nov 1939.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE: BY JUSTICE OF PEACE DAVID HAINES

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DEATH: CAUSE PARALYTIC SHOCK

SIMON WHEELER FAMILY

Simon Wheeler was born in Maine, about 1781, but so far we have not found his birth place or the names of his parents. On the Census Report for 1850, Simon gave his birth place as MAINE.

Levi Wheeler, son of Simon and Sarah Wheeler, told his family that his people were early New England settlers, and had lived in Maine a long time. Simon was in the lumber business, and as a boy, Levi helped cut down the trees and also helped take the logs down the Kennebec and later on the Penobscot Rivers.

After the Revolutionary War, financial conditions were terrible. The Country was full of worthless paper money, which had been issued by each of the original colonies. The Revolutionary soldiers were paid with this money. At that time Maine was a part of Massachusetts. Massachusetts was willing to give land in Maine and take this paper money from her soldiers in payment. From this offer there arose a great migration to Maine. The district flourished until the War of 1812, when a stagnation occurred in all business. Many left and went to the new lands of the west.

The land in Maine was covered with timber. In the winter time the men worked cutting down trees for the lumbering companies, and also to clear their land for farming. Then they helped bring the logs down stream in the spring from the timber country. The men were then paid off for their winter's work and returned to their farms for the summer. Wild game was plentiful, so there was lots of hunting and trapping.

We first find Simon Wheeler living at Greene, Maine, in 1803. In 1804, he married Sarah Stevens, daughter of Jacob and Martha (Pettingell) Stevens, and settled in Greene.

Jacob Stevens was the son of John Stevens, of Charlton, Massachusetts. His birth was not recorded at Charlton. However, a lengthy search of deeds shows that John was the father of the family at Charlton. His mother was Rachel Needham. John was raised in the home of Thomas Needham in Danvers, Massachusetts; he married second, Rebecca Marble, of Sutton, Massachusetts on 12 November 1865. John died on 29 March 1804, aged 84 years. He was buried at Charleston beside his son, Peter. There are no markers for either of the wives.

Jacob Stevens and his brother, Thomas, and their sister, Mary, and her husband, Captain John Daggett, came to Greene, Maine from Charlton, Massachusetts, when Jacob was 18 years old. Jacob lived with his sister, Mary Daggett and her family for some time. Later he married Martha Pettingell, daughter of Mark and Sarah (Clough) Pettingell. Mark Pettingell was drowned in the Androscoggin River, but the date is unknown now.

Jacob and Martha (Pettingell) Stevens had 11 children as follows: Sarah, Rachel, Rebecca, Polly, Martha, Jacob Jr., Esther, Lora, Jerusha, Lucy and John Stevens.

Simon Wheeler told his children that he and three brothers left their home to make their own way. They became separated and lost touch with each other and also with the folks at home.

Simon went to Greene, Maine where he was appointed on a committee to reorganize the school districts in the town in 1803. In 1804 he was married there and lived there until about 1818, when he sold his land and moved to Leeds, Maine. In 1827 he moved again, going east to Lincoln, where he is on the tax list for 1828, with six children of school age.

In 1830, Deborah Wheeler married Jeremy Nelson and settled in Lincoln, where they raised their family.

Ebenezer, the oldest boy, went back to Leeds where he married Agnes Beals of Scarborough, Maine. He remained in Leeds and died there in 1890. Some of his descendants are still living around there.

Simon was living at Greene during the War of 1812-14. He was drafted at Greene, Maine, on or about the 1st day of September 1814, for the term of INDEFINITE or 40 days, and continued in actual service in said war for the term of fourteen days and was honorably discharged at Wiscassett, Maine, on or about the 1st day of October 1814, as will appear on the muster roll of this company. He was a private in the Company commanded by Captain Andrew Daggett in the Regiment of Infantry commanded by Colonel Walter M. Blaisdell in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812, in camp at Gardiner, Maine.

Two of Ebenezer's boys were in the Civil War, Levi W. Wheeler was a Private in Co. G, 1st Regiment of Cavalry, from Maine. William W. Wheeler was a Private in Co. E, 16th Regiment of Infantry from Maine.

In 1834, Jacob married Martha Drake at Bucksfield, Maine. Later they moved to Molunkus and the eastern part of the state.

Levi must have gone back to Leeds with Ebenezer and Jacob, as he went south into Massachusetts. In 1838 he married Mary Ann Wilder Arnold at Abington, Massachusetts. In 1840 Levi moved back to Augusta, Maine where the next three of his children were born. Other relatives were living at Augusta at this time.

Simon and his family moved from Lincoln to Molunkus. Simon and Sarah ran the Hotel at Molunkus while they were there. In 1835, Rhoda Wheeler married Stephen Haines at Chester, Maine. They settled at Dexter, Maine where they raised their family of nine children.

In 1842 Martha married Sylvester Jay Smith at Lincoln, Maine. Later they moved to Ohio and settled in Solon, Ohio, near Cleveland. Later they moved to Michigan. They are both

buried at Fairgrove, Michigan. Their first three children were born in Maine and the next two in Ohio.

In 1843, Rebecca married Ephriam Putman Smith, a brother of Sylvester Jay Smith. They lived in Maine until about 1849, when they moved to Ohio. They settled in Fulton County where they lived many years. Both died at Swanton, Fulton County, Ohio.

On 4 May 1844, Joseph married Elmira Lancaster at Lee, Maine. Elmira was the daughter of Elihu and Sally Tuck Lancaster. Joseph Wheeler cleared timber land and built a house near Molunkus, where all of his children were born except the youngest, who was born in Illinois. In 1851, Molunkus was divided and the part where Joseph lived was then called Macwahoc. The least settled area was left as Molunkus Plantation.

In 1844, Simon and family left Molunkus and moved to Charleston, Maine. That fall Sarah Augusta Wheeler married Henry Bacon of Charleston, and raised her family in Charleston.

In 1845, Levi and Jacob and their families moved west to Nauvoo, Illinois, and shortly afterwards to Paw Paw, Illinois. In 1849 gold was discovered in California. Levi and Jacob left their families at Paw Paw and rushed west with the others. In 1851, Jacob returned to Illinois and bought land at Paw Paw, Illinois.

In 1853, Simon died at Charleston, and was buried at East Corinth, Maine in the East Corinthian Cemetery. Levi and Jacob returned to Maine to visit, and persuaded their Mother to come with them to Paw Paw, Illinois.

After his father died, Simon Jr., married Lucinda Heseltine of Buxton, Maine. They moved to Illinois also, and later moved to Utah near Levi. Levi's wife died while they were at Paw Paw. He married again after he went to Utah.

Jacob's oldest son, Beniah, was born in Maine in 1836, and came to Illinois with the family. In 1849, Beniah went to California for gold and stayed four years, then returned to Paw Paw, becoming one of Paw Paw's prominent citizens.

In 1863, Joseph Wheeler and family moved to Illinois. Clarence Wheeler said his father often told of their trip to Illinois. They loaded all of their goods on a wagon, drawn by a team of oxen and hauled them to Bangor, Maine where they took the train on west. They sold the oxen at Bangor.

Joseph Franklin Wheeler, son of Joseph, enlisted in the Army at Dixon, Illinois as a member of Company G, 15th Illinois Infantry, with which he served seven and a half months. He was with Sherman on his march to the Sea. After his discharge from the Army, he went back to Maine and stayed six years. He returned to Illinois where he married Elizabeth Gates, daughter of Able and Catherine (McFadden) Gates, at Dixon, Illinois.

William Henry, Augustus, and Elmira and her husband, Llewellyn Blake, all went back to Maine. William Henry settled at Enfield and later Passadumkeag, Maine. Augustus settled at Lincoln, Maine, and Elmira and her husband, Llewellyn Blake, lived at Lee, Maine until after their children were born, then moved to California.

In 1863, Sarah Stevens Wheeler died at Paw Paw, Illinois and was buried in the Harding Cemetery, at Paw Paw, Illinois.

In 1877, Joseph Wheeler and his family and wife moved to Iowa, where they bought land in Harrison Township, Boone County, Iowa. Frank and Elihu each bought a farm adjoining their father's farm. Levi and some other men went to Colorado in that gold rush and later to the Black Hills, but none of them had much luck in finding gold. Adalbert took up land in Northeastern Nebraska and Simon, bought land near Sioux City. Then Levi went to South Dakota and took up government land which was just being opened up for settlement in 1883.

In 1885 he married Laura Elizabeth Horton at Blunt, South Dakota Territory at that time.

Numerous descendants of Joseph and Elmira Wheeler still live in Boone County, Iowa.

This sketch on the Simon Wheeler Family was written by Ada Wheeler Miller of Des Moines, Iowa, who has spent a great deal of time on research and writing letters to relatives to obtain information on them.

FACTS ABOUT SIMON WHEELER

Simon Wheeler appointed on school committee to redistrict the schools at Greene, Maine, in 1803 (See History of Greene, Maine, by W. L. Mower, page 23)

Simon Wheeler and Sarah Stevens married on 15 March 1804. Intentions were filed on 5 February 1804. Marriage intentions of Simon Wheeler and Sarah Stevens, both of Greene, 5 February 1804. Marriage was solemnized between Mr. Simon Wheeler and wife Sarah Stevens, both of Greene, 15 March 1804 by Benjamin Merrill, Justice of Peace.

The above items were copied from the Town Records of Greene, at town clerk's office.
Signed Carmelita Appleby

Simon and Sarah Wheeler lived in Greene 1804-1818 or 1819;
Simon and Sarah Wheeler lived in Leeds, Maine 1819-1827
Simon, the first child, was born in Leeds, September 1827

Simon and Sarah Wheeler were living in Lincoln, Maine in 1828 as given in History of Lincoln. They were on the school tax list 1828. Were there 4 or 5 years.

Simon and Sarah Wheeler were living in Molunkus in 1835-1843.

1. Their daughter, Rhoda of Molunkus was married in 1835 to Stephen Haines.
2. Their daughter, Martha, had a daughter born at Simon's home in Molunkus, Maine on 13 August 1843.
3. Simon and Sarah ran the Molunkus House for several years.

Charleston, Maine - Their daughter, Sarah Augusta Wheeler and Henry Bacon were married at Charleston, Maine on 6 October 1844.

Charleston, Maine - Simon Wheeler died at Charleston, Maine on 2 April 1853. He was buried in the East Corinthian Cemetery at East Corinth, Maine. (The dividing line between Charleston and Corinth ran through the Simon Wheeler farm. In April the snow in Maine is about four feet deep in that part of the State, with roads closed or nearly closed. The snow quotation was taken from a letter from the caretaker at the cemetery at Charleston.

SIMON WHEELER FAMILY

In 1863, Sarah Stevens Wheeler died at Paw Paw, Illinois and was buried in the Harding Cemetery at Paw Paw, Illinois.

In 1877, Joseph Wheeler and his wife and family moved to Iowa, where they bought land in Harrison Township, Boone County, Iowa. Frank and Elihu each bought a farm adjoining their father's farm. Levi and some other men went to Colorado in that gold rush and later to the Black Hills, but none of them had much luck in finding gold. Adalbert took up land in Northeastern Nebraska and Simon, bought land near Sioux City. Then Levi went to South Dakota and took up government land which was just being opened up for settlement in 1883.

In 1885 he married Laura Elizabeth Horton at Blunt, South Dakota Territory at that time.

Numerous descendants of Joseph and Elmira Wheeler still live in Boone County, Iowa.

This sketch on the Simon Wheeler Family was written by Ada Wheeler Miller of Des Moines, Iowa, who has spent a great deal of time on research and writing letters to relatives to obtain information on them.

THE HISTORY OF THE WHEELER LUMBER MILLS IN SALT LAKE, ODGEN, NORTHERN UTAH AND SOUTHERN IDAHO.

SIMON, was an early settler in new England. He worked with his father-in-law, Jacob Stevens, in the lumber business.

Md. 1804

Simon Wheeler (1781-1853)
Died, 2 Apr. 1853
Buried, East Corinthian,Maine
Father: Simon Wheeler (1743-1790)
Mother: Hannah Reed

Sarah Stevens (1786-1863)
Buried, Harding Cemetery
Paw Paw, Illinois
Father: Jacob Stevens
Mother: Martha Pettingell

LEVI, son of Simon Wheeler, helped his father in the Lumber business, cutting trees and taking them down to the river,then to the SAWMILL.

Levi Wheeler (1812-1886)

Mary Ann Arnold (1822-1850)

Married (1838)

Levi at sixteen, went bar-footed, he grew to 6" tall and weight 200 lbs. Levi and his wife had five children. She died leaving him with five young children. Leaving the children with relatives, he went to California to the Gold Fields. His work was very successful, he had more then enough to pay for the keep for his children, and buy the lasted and most up to date SAWMILL of that time. It was run by steam, burning scrap wood and timber for fuel.

The Sawmill was in two parts,
(1) the STEAM ENGINE and BOILER,
(2) the SAW and CARRIAGE.

The steam engine ran the saw by a belt fastened to a pulley on one side of the boiler, which was driven by a large fly wheel on the other side of the boiler. The CARRIAGE was to hold the logs as they were cut. The SAW was in the middle of the carriage and the logs were squared and then cut into lumber.

SARAH STEVENS WHEELER

BIRTH: 26 Apr 1786 at Greene, Androscoggin, Maine
DEATH: Nov 1863 at Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois, buried at Harding Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois
PARENTS: Jacob Stevens and Martha Pettingell
PIONEER: 1846 Wagon Train
SPOUSE: Simon Wheeler
MARRIED: 15 Mar 1804 at Greene, Androscoggin, Maine
SPOUSE DEATH: 2 Apr 1853 at Charleston, Penobscot, Maine
CHILDREN:

- Ebenezer - 13 Jul 1804
- Rhoda - 26 Jun 1806
- Deborah Cutter - 27 Sep 1808
- Jacob - 26 Sep 1810
- Levi - 5 Jul 1812
- Omar - 1814
- Rebecca - 1816
- Mahalia - 1818
- Joseph - 12 Apr 1819
- Sarah Augusta - 12 May 1821
- Martha Jane - 12 Nov 1824
- Simon - 27 Sep 1827

Sarah was the first born of eleven children. She learned responsibility early, and grew accustomed to caring for others.

Her religious training began very early when Jacob and Martha moved to Greene and became very strong Free Will Baptists. Their names appear on the charter list. It appears that some of the children joined but Sarah wasn't listed at any time.

Sarah and Simon were married by a Justice of the Peace in Turner, Maine.

After the Blackhawk War, Simon died, and Sarah accompanied Levi and Mary Ann and their four children from New England to the Far West in the white-covered wagon and tent as the Northern and Southern people looking for fertile land. The wagon train (about sixty people of fourteen families) from the Maine area, were migrating westward and traveled for 102 days in the summer of 1846. They were living in Paw Paw when Mary Ann died. Sarah helped with the chores and children but died shortly after.

Sarah taught her children honesty, integrity and fairness in all dealings. Brigham Young asked Levi to mediate and settle disagreements and disputes. Raising her large family presented many problems which she overcame.

Sarah shared the responsibility of "logging" with Simon with a deep love for liberty, country and a strong rugged type of life as they fulfilled their purpose to the end. To this end we owe a deep debt of gratitude for our heritage. Thank you.

Figure 1 Sarah Stevens Wheeler

SIMON WHEELER'S BURIAL PLACE

Simeon Wheeler
Died
April 2, 1853
Age 72 years

My children dear as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you must be
Prepare to die and follow me.

East Corinth, Maine
June 11, 1957

Dear Mrs. Miller: (Ada Wheeler Miller)

Simeon Wheeler is buried in the Stephen Dexter lot in the Corinthian Cemetery (East Corinthian Cemetery) in this town. The white stone in the picture is the Dexter's. The inscription on the dark one (stone) is Simeon Wheeler's. Died April 2, 1853, age 72. Epitaph reads:

Walter Elliott
Notary Public

Figure 1 Simon Wheelers Headstone in Maine

BURIAL: ELMWOOD CEMETERY DEXTER PENOBSCOT MAINE

VITAL STATISTICS OF DEXTER MAINE

HISTORY OF CHESTER MAINE

US CENSUS 1850 - 1860

HISTORY BY ADA WHEELER MILLER DES MOINES IOWA

ELMWOOD CEMETERY - MOUNT PLEASANT CEMETERY DEXTER MAINE

Rhoda married **Stephen P HAINES**, son of Walter HAINES and Betsy, on 5 Jul 1835 in Chester, , Maine. They were sealed 25 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Stephen was born 11 Oct 1810 in of Dexter, Penobscot, Maine. He died in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine. He was sealed to his parents on 27 Sep 1983 in the Provo Utah temple. Stephen was baptized 12 May 1934. He was endowed 3 Oct 1934 in the Mesa Arizona temple.

4 F iii. **Deborah Cutter WHEELER** was born 27 Sep 1808 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. She died 9 Feb 1873 in Lincoln, Center, Maine and was buried Feb 1873. She was sealed to her parents on 19 Nov 1938 in the Logan Utah temple. Deborah was baptized 15 Jun 1936. She was endowed 30 Oct 1936.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE:

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

VITAL STATISTICS OF LINCOLN MAINE

HISTORY OF LINCOLN MAINE

HISTORY BY ADA MILLER DES MOINES IOWA

Deborah married **Jeremy NELSON**, son of Moses NELSON and Mehitable PINGREE, on 28 Mar 1830 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. They were sealed 25 Jan 1956 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Jeremy was born 16 Mar 1801 in Rowley, , Massachusetts. He died 9 Aug 1881 in Lincoln, Center, Maine and was buried Aug 1881 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Jeremy was baptized 30 Jun 1934. He was endowed 6 Mar 1936 in the Salt Lake temple.

5 M iv. **Jacob WHEELER** was born 26 Sep 1810 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 5 Oct 1870 in SHERMAN, GRAYSON, Texas and was buried Oct 1870 in , GRAYSON, Texas. He was sealed to his parents on 27 May 1954 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Jacob was baptized 8 Jul 1939. He was endowed 2 Jul 1940.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE:

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DEATH:

BURIAL: WATKINS CEMETERY GRAYSON TEXAS - WATKINS CEMETERY IS NEAR PRESTON
BEND TEXAS THAT IS WHERE THEY MADE LAKE TEXOMA. MANY OF GRAVES WERE
MOVED BUT SOME COULD NOT BE BECAUSE OF THE TREES

VITAL STATISTICS OF GREENE MAINE

VITAL STATISTICS OF BURIAL RECORDS OF TEXAS

RECORDS OF ADDIE KYLE GUFFIN FAMILY

MARTHA JONES FAMILY RECORD

HISTORY COMPLIED BY ADA WHEELER DES MOINES IOWA

Jacob married **Martha DRAKE**, daughter of John DRAKE and Martha PACKARD, on 11 Jan 1834 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine. They were sealed 25 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Martha was born 15 Nov 1814 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine. She died 11 Jun 1897 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried Jun 1897 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. Martha was baptized 17 Oct 1942. She was endowed 17 Nov 1942 in the Logan Utah temple.

6 M v. **Levi WHEELER** was born 5 Jul 1812 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 31 Jan 1886 in PROVO, Utah, Utah and was buried Feb 1886 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He was sealed to his parents on 27 May 1954. Levi was baptized 15 Mar 1845. He was endowed 17 Aug 1861 in the Endowment House..

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSINGS GS #392693

MARRIAGE: TIB GS #1267022 #15948 BOOK I PAGE 40

DEATH: UTAH STATE HOSPITAL - LETTER OF DEATH

BURIAL: LEWISTON CEMETERY LEWISTON CACHE UTAH

BAPTISM: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK D PAGE 24

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK D PAGE 24

SEALED TO WIFE: SEALING RECORD GS #183395 #3724

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Source LDS 979.288/n1, K2b page 79 Blessing 7 Jan 1875 in North Ogden Ward

History film number 874072 item 4.

Source 978, D32w, Mormons and their neighbors page 1350.

Levi married (1) **Mary Ann WILDER ARNOLD**, daughter of Jonathon ARNOLD and Mary Wilder DAMON, on 15 May 1838 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts. They were sealed 17 Aug 1861 in the Endowment House.. Mary was born 30 Jun

1822 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died 11 Mar 1850 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried Mar 1850 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents on 26 May 1949 in the Logan Utah temple. Mary was baptized 29 Jan 1895. She was endowed 29 Nov 1899 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: SEALING RECORD GS #183395 PAGE 394 #3724

MARRIAGE: TIB GS #1267022 #15948 BOOK I PAGE 40

DEATH: SEALING RECORD GS 183395 PAGE 394 #3724

BURIAL: HARDING CEMETERY PAW PAW, LEE CO. ILLINOIS

BAPTISM: TIB LOGAN GS #1267022 BOOK I PAGE 440 #15498

ENDOWMENT: TIB LOGAN GS #1267022 BOOK I PAGE 440 #15498

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Levi also married (2) **Janett SINCLAIR**, daughter of Daniel SINCLAIR and Ann CAMPBELL. They were sealed 17 Aug 1861 in the Endowment House.. Janett was born 5 Feb 1813 in Kerys, Perth, Scotland. She died 1863 in , Weber, Utah and was buried 1863 in , Weber, Utah. She was sealed to her parents on 1 Mar 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Janett was baptized 8 Dec 1843. She was endowed 17 Aug 1861.

BIRTH: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK D PAGE 23

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK D PAGE 23

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK D PAGE 23

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

MARRIAGE #2: TIB GS #1267022 #15948 BOOK I PAGE 40

GIVEN NAME ALSO SPELLED "JEANETTE"

Levi also married (3) **Margaret MC ALPINE** on 17 Aug 1861 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. They were sealed 17 Aug 1861 in the Endowment House.. Margaret was born 19 Dec 1794 in GLASGOW, LANARK, Scotland. She died 5 Mar 1872 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah and was buried Mar 1872 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. Margaret was baptized 17 Aug 1849. She was endowed 13 Jun 1856.

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS 392672

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

BURIAL: OGDEN CITY CEMETERY SEXTONS RECORD

BAPTISM: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK B PAGE 95

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK B PAGE 95

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Levi also married (4) **Phebe ROXY PERRY**, daughter of Josiah Henry PERRY and Lucinda Eliza COLE, on 23 Dec 1865 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. They were sealed 23 Dec 1865 in the Endowment House.. Phebe was born 13 Mar 1848 in Mt Pisgah, Union, Iowa. She died 12 Jan 1911 and was buried 16 Jan 1911 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. Phebe was baptized Jul 1856. She was endowed 23 Dec 1865 in the Endowment House..

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS #392693

MARRIAGE: IGI 1978 EDITION EH

DEATH:

BURIAL: LEWISTON UTAH CEMETERY SEXTONS RECORD

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 RE-BAPTISM

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

MARRIAGE #2:

7 vi. **Omar WHEELER** was born 1814 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. His/Her sealing to parents was submitted. His/Her baptism was submitted. His/Her endowment was submitted.

8 F vii. **Rebecca WHEELER** was born 1816 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. She died 7 Jan 1886 in Swanton, Fulton, Ohio and was buried Jan 1886 in Swan Creek, Fulton, Ohio. She was sealed to her parents on 27 May 1954 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Rebecca was baptized 1 Nov 1952. She was endowed 13 Jan 1953.

BIETH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE:

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DEATH:

BURIAL: SWAN CREEK TOWNSHIP

PROBATE RECORD OF DEATHS

SYLVESTER SMITH FAMILY HISTORY

HISTORY COMPLIED BY ADA WHEELER MILLER DES MOINES IOWA

Rebecca married **Ephraim Putnam SMITH**, son of John SMITH and Rachel

WALTON, on 1843 in , Penobscot, Maine. They were sealed 25 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Ephraim was born 4 Feb 1819 in Hatley, , Canada. He died 22 Oct 1879 in Swanton, Fulton, Ohio and was buried Oct 1879 in Swan Creek, Fulton, Ohio. Ephraim was baptized 15 Dec 1931. He was endowed 30 Mar 1932 in the Logan Utah temple.

9 F viii. **Mahalia WHEELER** was born about 1818 in Greene, Androscoggins, Maine. She was sealed to her parents on 27 May 1954 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Mahalia was baptized 1 Nov 1952. She was endowed 9 Jan 1953.

10 M ix. **Joseph WHEELER** was born 11 Apr 1819 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 16 Nov 1889 in Mackey, , Iowa and was buried Nov 1889. He was sealed to his parents on 27 May 1954 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Joseph was baptized 8 Jul 1939. He was endowed 8 Aug 1940.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE:

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

Family History of Lily Wheeler Wilson and Augusta Blake, also records from !Viola Wheeler Nelson and Ella Wheeler Allen.

Records compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, !Iowa.

History of Joseph Wheeler written by Ada Wheeler Miller

Joseph Wheeler was born at Leeds, Androscoggins County, Maine. He was

the ninth child of Simon and Sarah Stevens. Sarah Stevens Wheeler was the

daughter of Jacob and Martha Pettingill Stevens.

Simon Wheeler moved his family to Lincoln, Maine when Joseph was nine

years old. They were there about four years then moved to Molunkus, Maine.
!In 1844 we find Joseph back at Lincoln, Maine where he married Elmira

Lancaster, of Lee, Maine, on 4 May 1844, at Lee Maine.

Joseph and wife Elmira, returned to Molunkus where Joseph cut down trees
!and made a clearing where he built his house. All of their 13 children were
!born in that house, except [Olive] Lillie who was born in Illinois. Joseph
!spent his time working in the lumber camps in winter, and in the summer

working on his farm.

Simon and Sarah Wheeler left Molunkus and moved south to Charleston,

Maine, where Simon died, 2 april 1853. He was buried at East Corinth,

Maine. All of the boys went west and they persuaded Joseph to come to

Illinois with them, this must have been in the summer of 1864 or 1865. They
!settled in Lee county Illimois.

Joseph stayed in Illinois until 1877, when they moved to Harrison

Township, Boone County, Iowa. With him were Frank and wife, Elihu, Sadie,

Levi, Adalbert, Simon Jr, Charlie, and Lillie.

William Henry, Augustus, and Elmira Jane and her husband Llewellyn

Blake went back to Maine. Augusta and her husband Hugh Gates came later

and settled at Jefferson Iowa. Elihu took up land accross the road from his
!father and built a house on his land.

Lillie kept house for Elihu until he married Elvira Briley, on 6 August
!1882 in Jefferson, Iowa. Frank and his wife bought land adjoining his

father Josephs land. Levi went west to the mining districts. Adalbert and

Simon stayed home until after 1885, then they went to Nebraska and the

Dakota's.

Charlie farmed the home place after his father, Joseph died in 1889,

and grandmother Elmira kept house for him. Later he married Gertie Smith

and grandmother went to live with Lillie and Tom wilson at Blue Earth,

Minnesota. She died there in 1897, but was brought back to Mackey and

buried by her husband Joseph.

Joseph Wheeler was a man of six feet two inches tall, slender, jolly

and loved to tease. Grandmother Elmira, was more quiet, but loved her grand
!children.

Joseph married **Elmina LANCASTER**, daughter of Elihu LANCASTER and Sarah TUCK, on 4 May 1844 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. They were sealed 25 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Elmina was born 11 Oct 1824 in Corina, Penobscot, Maine. She died 16 Feb 1897 in Mackey, , Iowa and was buried Feb 1897. Elmina was baptized 1 Jul 1939. She was endowed 13 Dec 1939 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: IDAHO FALLS TEMPLE FILE ORDINANCE SHEET
8594702 - 00081-9

BAPTISM: ALSO DATE 8 FEB 1986 PROXY ANGELA J ANDREW

ENDOWMENT: ALSO DATE 22 FEB 1986 PROXY MARGIE F STEVENS

11 F x. **Sarah Augusta WHEELER** was born 12 May 1821 in Leeds, Androscoggins, Maine. She died Feb 1887 in Charleston, , Maine and was buried Feb 1887. She was sealed to her parents on 27 May 1954 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Sarah was baptized 1 Jul 1939. She was endowed 21 Nov 1939.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE: INTENTIONS 6 OCT 1884

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

1860 CENSUS CHARLESTON MAINE CENSUS

CORA TURNER FAMILY REPORT

HENRY AND SARAH NOT IN 1870 CHARLESTON MAINE CENSUS

Sarah married **Henry BACON** on 6 Oct 1844 in Charleston, , Maine. They were sealed 15 Mar 1989 in the Ogden Utah temple. Henry was born 1800 in Charleston, , Maine. He died in Charleston, , Maine. Henry was baptized 10 Aug 1994 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 12 Oct 1994 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

12 F xi. **Martha Jane WHEELER** was born 12 Nov 1824 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. She died 10 Feb 1898 in Fairgrove, , Michigan and was buried Feb 1898. She was sealed to her parents on 27 May 1954 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Martha was baptized 1 Nov 1952. She was endowed 14 Jan 1953.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE:

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

VITAL RECORDS OF TUSCOLA TUSCOLA MICHIGAN

HISTORY BY ADA WHEELER MILLER DEA MOINES IOWA

FAMILY RECORDS OF ALIDA IRWIN HARPER

Martha married **Sylvester Jay SMITH**, son of John SMITH and Rachel WALTON, on 19 Nov 1842 in Chester, , Maine. They were sealed 25 Apr 1986 in the Idaho

Falls Idaho temple. Sylvester was born 27 Dec 1822 in Shipton, , Canada. He died 5 Dec 1892 in Tuscola, , Michigan and was buried Dec 1892 in Fairgrove, , Michigan.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE: INTENTIONS 19 NOV 1842 FILED AT LINCOLN MAINE

OCCUPATION: DOCTOR

13 M xii. **Simon WHEELER** was born 27 Sep 1827 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 9 Dec 1886 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah and was buried Dec 1886 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. He was sealed to his parents on 27 May 1954 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Simon was baptized 1 Nov 1952. He was endowed 13 Feb 1953.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE:

SEALED TO WIFE:

MARRIAGE #2:

SEALED TO WIFE #2:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DEATH:

BURIAL: SEXTON AND GRAVESTONE RECORD OGDEN CEMETERY

LETTERS FROM HAZEL BURKE

SEXTON AND GRAVESTONE RECORDS OF OGDEN COPIED BY PHEBE ROBINSON PROVIDENCE

CHARLESTON VITAL STATISTICS
UTAH

Simon married (1) **Lucinda L HESELTINE** on 4 Oct 1853 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. They were sealed 15 Mar 1989 in the Ogden Utah temple. Lucinda was born 4 Apr 1824 in Buxton, , Maine. She died 24 Nov 1886 in Ogden, Weber, Utah and was buried Nov 1886 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. Lucinda was baptized 14 May 1998 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 9 Jul 1998 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.
Simon also married (2) **Wilhelmina Nicholina Christiana JACOBSEN**, daughter of W JACOBSEN and FLOWDEAN. Wilhelmina was born in , , Denmark. She died 29 Dec 1891 in Lynn, Weber, Utah and was buried Dec 1891 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah.

BIRTH:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

MARRIAGE:

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

MARRIAGE #2:

MARRIAGE #3:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DEATH: STONE RECORD GIVES 29 DEC 1891 SEXTON'S RECORD GIVES 12 JAN 1892

BURIAL: OGDEN CEMETERY

Index

Name	ID	Page
ARNOLD, Mary Ann W(b.1822)	6S	4
BACON, Henry(b.1800)	11S	9
BEALS, Agnes(b.1797)	2S	2
DRAKE, Martha(b.1814)	5S	4
HAINES, Stephen P(b.1810)	3S	3
HESELTINE, Lucinda L(b.1824)	13S	10
JACOBSEN, Wilhelmina N C(d.1891)	13S	10
LANCASTER, Elmina(b.1824)	10S	8
MC ALPINE, Margaret(b.1794)	6S	5
NELSON, Jeremy(b.1801)	4S	3
PERRY, Phebe ROXY(b.1848)	6S	6
PULLEN, Marcia Ann(b.1821)	2S	2
SINCLAIR, Janett(b.1813)	6S	5
SMITH, Ephraim Putnam(b.1819)	8S	6
SMITH, Sylvester Jay(b.1822)	12S	9
STEVENS, Sarah(b.1786)	1S	1
WHEELER, Deborah Cutter(b.1808)	4	3
WHEELER, Ebenezer(b.1804)	2	1
WHEELER, Jacob(b.1810)	5	3
WHEELER, Joseph(b.1819)	10	7
WHEELER, Levi(b.1812)	6	4
WHEELER, Mahalia(b.1818)	9	7
WHEELER, Martha Jane(b.1824)	12	9
WHEELER, Omar(b.1814)	7	6
WHEELER, Rebecca(b.1816)	8	6
WHEELER, Rhoda(b.1806)	3	2
WHEELER, Sarah Augusta(b.1821)	11	9
WHEELER, Simon(b.1781)	1	1
WHEELER, Simon(b.1827)	13	10

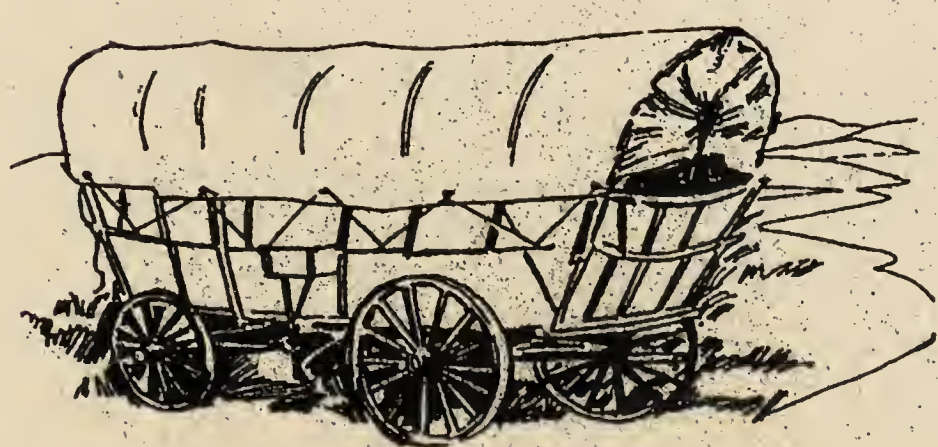
Name	ID	Page

Child # 1

Ebenezer Wheeler

and

Agnes Beales Wheeler



Modified Register for Ebenezer WHEELER

First Generation

1. **Ebenezer WHEELER** was born 13 Jul 1804 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 24 Sep 1890 in North Leeds, , Maine and was buried in North Leeds, , Maine.

   Ebenezer married (1) **Agnes BEALS**, daughter of John BEALS and Abigail, on 14 May 1831 in Westbrook, , Maine. Agnes was born 1797 in Scarborough, , Maine. She died 15 Jul 1864 in North Leeds, , Maine and was buried in North Leeds, , Maine.

   They had the following children:

   2 M i. **Horace Francis WHEELER** was born 25 Jan 1833 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 22 Nov 1854 in Augusta, , Maine.

   \+ 3 M ii. **John Beals WHEELER** was born 5 May 1835 and died 9 Oct 1882.

   \+ 4 M iii. **Levi Waldo WHEELER** was born 16 Jun 1837 and died 14 Nov 1900.

   5 F iv. **Sarah Jane WHEELER** was born 9 Jun 1840 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. She died in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine. Sarah was baptized 11 Jan 1972 in the Salt Lake temple. She was endowed 29 Feb 1972 in the Salt Lake temple.
   Sarah married **Hiram H GILMAN** on 23 Aug 1863 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. Hiram was born about 1836 in of Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. He died in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine.

   6 M v. **William Warren WHEELER** was born 17 Dec 1843 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 6 Aug 1908 in Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont and was buried in Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont. William was baptized 11 Jan 1972 in the Salt Lake temple. He was endowed 2 Mar 1972 in the Salt Lake temple.
   William married (1) **Jenny A POWELL** on 20 May 1871 in North Cambridge, , Massachusetts.
   William also married (2) **Minerva C TAYLOR**, daughter of Bartholomew TAYLOR and Clarrissa BLISS, on 27 Jul 1908. Minerva was born 1823 in of Essex Junction, Chittenden, Vermont.

   \+ 7 M vi. **Roscoe Parker WHEELER** was born 26 Apr 1848 and died 29 Dec 1914.

   Ebenezer also married (2) **Marcia Ann PULLEN**, daughter of Jonathan PULLEN and Lucy BARROWS, on 26 Oct 1865 in Winthrop, , Maine. Marcia was born 16 Sep 1821 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine. She died 1892 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine and was buried in East Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine.

Second Generation

3. **John Beals WHEELER** (Ebenezer) was born 5 May 1835 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 9 Oct 1882 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine and was buried in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine. John was baptized 11 Jan 1972 in the Salt Lake temple. He was endowed 2 Mar 1972 in the Salt Lake temple.

   John married **Harriet L MARTIN**, daughter of Gabriel MARTIN and Catherine KISER, on Pub. 12 Dec 1860 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine. Harriet was born Mar 1835 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine. She died 6 Sep 1866 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine.

WHEELER INFORMATION

Marriage intentions of Simon Wheeler and Sarah Stevens, both of Greene, Maine.
Feb. 5, 1804
Marriage was solemnized between Mr. Simon Wheeler and wife Sarah Stevens, both of Greene, March 15, 1804, by Benjamin Merrill, Justice of the Peace.

(Above item was copied from the Town Records, Greene, at the Town Clerk's Office)

Children of Simon Wheeler and Sarah Stevens (from Bureau of Vital Statistics, State House, Augusta, Maine) First five born in Greene, and also recorded there on Town records; last two born in Leeds, and also recorded there on Town records.

1. Ebenezer Wheeler born at Greene, July 13, 1804
2. Rhoda Wheeler born at Greene, June 26, 1806
3. Deborah Wheeler born at Greene, Sep 27 1808
4. Jacob Wheeler born at Greene, Sep 26, 1810
5. Levi Wheeler born at Greene, July 5, 1812
6. Joseph Wheeler born at Leeds, April 11, 1819
7. Sarah Wheeler born at Leeds, May 12, 1821

Mr. Albert S. Bryant of North Leeds, who is compiling the Vital Statistics of Leeds, states that Simon Wheeler and brother David Wheeler came from Weld, Maine, and that David married Meribah Ireland and had a son, Simon, born March 4, 1796 in Weld, who married (1) Olive (Brewster) Briggs; (2) Sarah Jane Thurston.

Ebenezer Wheeler (son of Simon and Sarah Stevens) married Agnes Beals of Scarborough in 1831. (Page 334, History of Leeds, by Stinchfield.)

Agnes Beals, wife of Ebenezer Wheeler, was born in 1797. This was ascertained by deducting her age as given on the birth records of her children, from the dates of their birth. Her first child was born in 1833. At that time her age is given as 36, therefore making her born in 1797. Ebenezer Wheeler was 29 at the birth of the first child, on the birth record.

Children of Ebenezer Wheeler and Agnes Beals Wheeler (From the Vital Statistics, Augusta, Maine)

1. Horace Francis Wheeler, born at Leeds, January 25, 1833
2. John Beals Wheeler, born at Leeds, May 5, 1835
3. Levi Waldo Wheeler, born at Leeds, June 16, 1837
4. Sarah Jane Wheeler, born at Leeds, June 9, 1840
5. William Warren Wheeler, born at Leeds, December 17, 1843
6. Roscoe Parker Wheeler, born at Leeds, April 26, 1848

Will of Marcia (Pullen) Wheeler, second wife of Ebenezer (son of Simon Wheeler and Sarah Stevens Wheeler) was filed at Androscoggin County Courthouse, Auburn, Maine at the January 1892 term of Court. The will is dated July 7, 1883. In this will she stated she wished to be buried at East Winthrop, Maine, beside her sister Lucy I. Dearborn. She left one hundred dollars to her husband out of which he was to pay the expenses of her last sickness and burial. She also gave him her chamber set, carpets, sheep, carriage, and common furniture, but not including any that belonged to her mother, her rugs or her bureau. She said she made no further provisions of her husband "on account of his age, his property, and the further reasons of my having already contributed as much to his property as I regard just and proper under all the circumstances." She gives certain paintings, etc., to nephews T. H. Wheeler and J. Henry Wheeler, both of Boston, and also mentions her brothers Horace Pullen and J. H. Pullen of Monson, Maine.

Inventory of Estate of Marcia Pullen Wheeler

Auburn Savings Bank ----------	$202.62
Estimated dividend on same ----------	4.00
Androscoggin Co. Savings Bank----------	154.36
Mechanics Savings Bank ----------	458.32
Estimated dividend on same ----------	8.00
Note signed by J. H. Pullen & H. C. Pullen ----------	144.97
Interest on same ----------	14.83
Note signed by H. C. Pullen & John Pullen ----------	653.07
Interest on same ----------	41.54
both notes dated Nov. 16, 1889	
Total	$1681.71

At Androscoggin County Court House, Auburn, Maine, is filed the administration of the estate of Eben Wheeler of Leeds. Mention is made of the widow Marcia P. Wheeler. She petitions the appointment of Roscoe Parker Wheeler (son of Eben) as administrator on September 13, 1890.

Sarah Gilman, wife of Hiram Gilman of Skowhegan, Levi W. Wheeler of Paw Paw, Illinois, and William W. Wheeler of Essex Junction, Vermont all release their claims to Roscoe P. Wheeler.

(Note, these are all Ebenezer's children. He was sometimes called Eben)

Jeremy Nelson, (husband of Deborah Wheeler, who was the daughter of Simon and Sarah Wheeler) held the office of selectman of Lincoln, Maine, for the years 1852, 1853, 1858, 1859, 1860, he being chairman each year except 1858. (From Lincoln and Enfield Town Register by Mitchell. p. 10)

Children of Roscoe Parker Wheeler (son of Ebenezer and grandson of Simon and Sarah Wheeler) and Roscoe's wife Sarah S. Bodge, who was born at Windham, Maine, in 1849.

(From the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Augusta, Maine.)

1. Nellie Louise Wheeler, born at Winthrop, Maine, December 27, 1877
2. Fred L. Wheeler, born at Winthrop, Maine, October 26, 1880
3. Roscoe Clinton Wheeler, born at Leeds, Maine, August 14, 1890

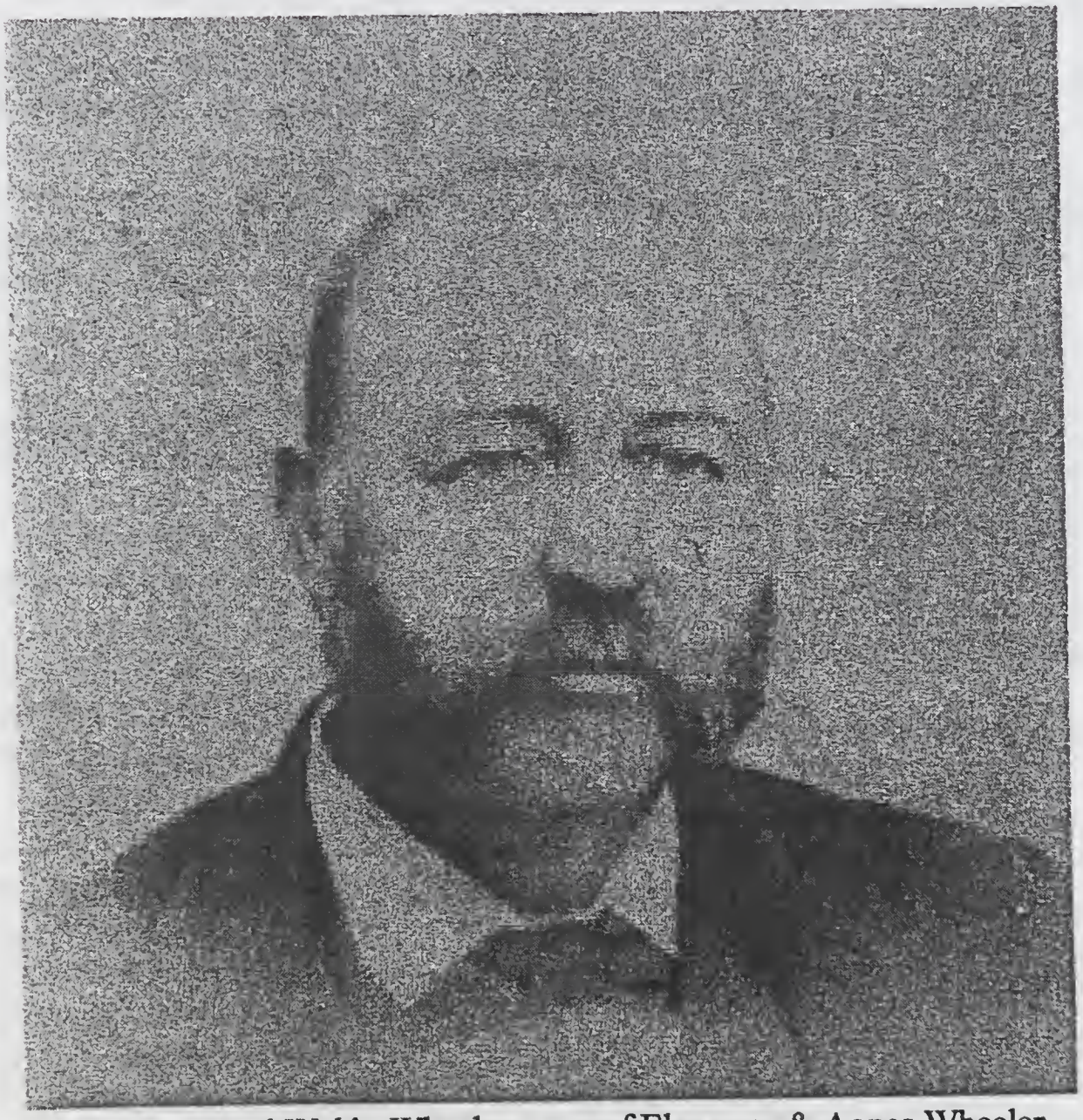


Figure 1 Levi Waldo Wheeler - son of Ebenezer & Agnes Wheeler

OBITUARY

LEVI WALDO WHEELER

Friend after friend departs,
Who hath not lost a friend?
There is no union here of hearts
That finds not here an end.

Our friend, Levi Waldo Wheeler, the third son of Eben and Agnes Beals Wheeler, was born at West Leeds, Androscroggin Co., Maine, on the 16th day of June 1837 and died at Paw Paw, Illinois on the 14th day of November, 1900. Aged 63 years 4 months and 28 days.

His life up to his 23 year was spent in his native state. When the dark storm clouds of war gathered upon our national horizon and threatened our dismemberment, Mr. Wheeler on the 20th day of September 1861 offered his services in the maintenance of national union and honor. On the 31st day of October, 1861 he was mustered into army service and for three years and four months he served his country faithfully as a volunteer soldier in various capacities. He was mustered out on the 25th day of November 1864. He had two brothers who served with him in the war of rebellion.

The deceased came west in 1878 and upon the conclusion of a visit with friends in this city he located at Ogden, Utah. Upon his return to Paw Paw in March 1879 he entered business here with his cousin B. J. Wheeler as a partner.

In January 1885 he went with a mining company in Nelson Point, California, and in October returned to Paw Paw and again went into business with Mr. B. J. Wheeler.

On the 25th day of September 1887 he was united in marriage to Miss Emily Kennedy of this city, who today in her loneliness cherishes the memory of thirteen pleasant and happy years of wedded life and who mourns the loss of a true, kind, thoughtful, and loving husband.

Mr. Wheeler before going to California in 1885 was made a Master Mason. Upon his return to Paw Paw he became a Royal Arch Mason and then a Knight Templar. Brother Wheeler was a good Mason. He loved the principles of Masonry and exemplified its tenets by his well ordered life. He was honored by his brethren by many official positions in the lodge, from that of Master to that of Steward, and in every position he discharged his duty with credit to himself and satisfaction to his brethren. His brethren in the Blue Lodge, Chapter and Commandery hold him in their highest esteem and confidence.

He was also an active and aggressive member of the Wm. H. Thompson post of the G.A.R. Here he was called upon to fill positions of responsibility and was always found competent and popular. Here he stood high in the estimation of his comrades. At the time of his

death he was a trustee of the Village and was also a School Trustee.

As a Mason, comrade, official, citizen and husband, the deceased always endeavored to keep his character stainless. All are pleased to be able to pay the highest tribute of honor and respect to his memory. Surely he was an upright and honest man. All remember his jovial and cheerful disposition.

His love for, and kindness to the children won the esteem and affection not only of the children but of all. But few were more frank and open-hearted than was he. His kindness toward man, beast, and birds were commendable and indicative of the nobility of his character. No one had a higher admiration for the truth wherever found than our friend.

All have noted his love for his home and many have experienced his great hospitality. He was patient and hopeful during his sickness.

One sister, Mrs. Gilmau, Skowhegan, Maine, Roscoe Park Wheeler, West Leeds, Maine, on old homestead, William Warren Wheeler, Essex Junction, Vermont, are detained from being here on account of sickness.

The funeral was held in the Methodist church on Saturday, and the sermon was preached by Rev. B.A. Dickens, who was a close friend of the deceased. His eulogy was very touching and sincere. The burial was at the Frantz Grove cemetery. The Masonic fraternity had charge of the services at the grave, and attended the funeral, as did the G. A. R. and Paw Paw business men. There were a number of Masons from Compton present. A Guard of Knights Templar was here from the Mendota Commandery. Those who were here from a distance were, Mr. and Mrs. W. L.Beals , Freeport, Mr. and Mrs. M. S. Beals, Chicago, Miss F. L. Allen, LaGrange, J. B. Tucker, Sandwich and J. H. Thompson, Dixon.

CARD OF THANKS

Mrs. L. W. Wheeler desires to have the many friends who assisted in her late bereavement to understand that she feels very grateful for all the favors extended to her at that time. She expressed herself as feeling deeply indebted to everyone who had by any means lent aid and comfort in her time of distress. The friends and orders which contributed the floral emblems paid a pretty tribute which Mrs. Wheeler will ever remember.

RESOLUTIONS ON THE DEATH OF BROTHER L. W. WHEELER

WHEREAS, it has pleased Almighty God, in His allwise providence to remove Brother L. W. Wheeler from our midst by death, we bow in humble submission to His will, and desire to place on record the esteem and love we bore our deceased brother. Therefore, be it *Resolved* that Corinthian Lodge No. 205 A.F. & A.M. has lost by the death of Brother L. W. Wheeler, one

of its faithful, devoted members, one who was always ready to extend a helping hand in every time of need, and we desire to bear testimony to his sterling honesty, untiring industry; an upright citizen, a devoted husband and faithful brother. We feel that when the duties of life have all been nobly done, when the sun touches the horizon, when the purple twilight falls upon the present, the past and the future, when memory with dim eyes can scarcely spell the records of the vanished day, then surrounded by friends death comes like a strain of music; the day has been long, the road weary; we gladly stop at the Inn. And be it further *Resolved*, that these resolutions be spread upon the records of the Lodge; also, a copy be sent to the widow, to whom we extend our heartfelt sympathy in her sore bereavement and that they be published in the Lee County Times.

W.L. Nicholson,
W.T. Smith
O.W. Briggs
Committee

SOPHOMORE CLASS

GLADYS P. KNETSCH EARL G. DAVIS STELLA M. DALTON F. LEROY SMITH MABEL BERRY
CELESTE I. FIRKINS ORLA N. STETLER CARL H. MANN EMILY J. WHEELER CHARLES S. FIRKINS BESSIE G. CLARK

EMILY J. WHEELER

Mrs. Emily J. Wheeler was born in Madison Co., Indiana, on the 14th day of May 1848, and died in Paw Paw, Illinois on the 27th day of January 1901, aged 52 years 8 months and 12 days.

When about four years of age she came with her parents to this state and settled in Whiteside county. When she was about twelve years of age her mother died, and the family consisting of six children was scattered and the home was broken. She then made her home with her grandmother, and later with her uncle who lived at Prophets-town and later at LaMoille, Ill.

After serving an apprecticement at the millinery trade, she engaged in that business at Mendota, Chicago, Atchinson, Kansas, Houghton, Michigan and Green Bay, Wisconsin. In 1874 she engaged in the same business in this city with Mrs. D. L. Hartwell, and they for six years conducted a good business.

She was united in marriage to the late Levi Waldo Wheeler Sept. 25, 1887. The husband preceeded her to the great beyond about ten weeks ago.

Mrs. Wheeler was one of the charter members of the W.R.C. which was organized here about 1893, and its first President. She was also one of the leading spirits in the organization of the Foster Chapter of the O.E.S. and was its first Worthy Matron and served in that capacity for nearly three years.

During our pastorate here she was the President of the Ladies Aid Society and served with great acceptability. Mrs. Wheeler was known as a woman with very strong likes and dislikes, rare executive ability, pronounced and unwavering patriotism and many other rare and commendable womanly virtues.

While she did not make a public profession of religion we feel assured that like Joseph of Arimathea she followed Christ secretly. To Mrs. Dickens, who spent several days with her nearly two years ago when she was so low, and to whom she opened her heart, as perhaps to but few others, she expressed her unwavering confidence in Jesus Christ as her savior. She said to us when we last bid her good-by, that it was her ambition to meet us in heaven.

Mrs. Wheeler's father died about six years ago. Her only sister departed this life about twenty years ago, and about one year afterward one of her brothers passed away. But three brothers remain among the living; Lewis Kennedy of New Douglass, Ill., John of Staunton, Ill., and Charles of Coffeyville, Kansas. It seems strange and sad to be obliged to bury the deceased without the presence of relatives, but her numerous friends took the places of relatives and manifested their love and esteem for the departed one. The floral tributes were many, costly and expressive. The attendance upon the services was large and full of the deepest sympathy. The music was beautiful, appropriate and well rendered. The sermon was preached by an old friend, Rev. B.A. Dickens, of Lanark, Ill. and the funeral rites at the grave were conducted by the members of the order of the Eastern Star, who officiated at the request of the deceased.

B.A. Dickens

John and Harriet had the following children:

8 M i. **Frank E WHEELER** was born 16 Apr 1863 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine. He died 29 Feb 1868. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

9 F ii. **Mary L WHEELER** was born 3 Apr 1866 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine. She died 25 Feb 1869. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

4. **Levi Waldo WHEELER** (Ebenezer) was born 16 Jun 1837 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 14 Nov 1900 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. Levi was baptized 11 Jan 1972 in the Salt Lake temple. He was endowed 2 Mar 1972 in the Salt Lake temple.

Levi married (1) **Martha S WARD**.

They had the following children:

10 F i. **Ellen WHEELER** was born 1866 in , , Utah.

Levi also married (2) **Emily J KENNEDY** on 25 Sep 1887 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. Emily was born 14 May 1848. She died 27 Jan 1901 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

7. **Roscoe Parker WHEELER** (Ebenezer) was born 26 Apr 1848 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 29 Dec 1914 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine and was buried in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. Roscoe was baptized 11 Jan 1972 in the Salt Lake temple. He was endowed 2 Mar 1972 in the Salt Lake temple.

Roscoe married **Sarah S BODGE** on 20 Aug 1874 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine. Sarah was born 1849 in Windham, , Maine.

They had the following children:

\+ 11 F i. **Nellie Louise WHEELER** was born 27 Dec 1877 and died 25 Sep 1919.

\+ 12 M ii. **Fred Linwood WHEELER** was born 26 Oct 1880 and died 23 Jul 1944.

\+ 13 M iii. **Roscoe Clinton WHEELER** was born 14 Aug 1890.

Third Generation

11. **Nellie Louise WHEELER** (Roscoe Parker, Ebenezer) was born 27 Dec 1877 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine. She died 25 Sep 1919 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine.

Nellie married (1) **REARDON**.

They had the following children:

14 M i. **William Edward REARDON** was born 12 May 1900 in Auburn, Maine, Maine.

Nellie also married (2) **Charles BELLOW**.

12. **Fred Linwood WHEELER** (Roscoe Parker, Ebenezer) was born 26 Oct 1880 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine. He died 23 Jul 1944 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln, Maine.

Fred married **Florence Gladys ROSE**, daughter of Ellery ROSE and Lena STAPLES, on 2 Mar 1902.

Florence was born 19 Jul 1885 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine.

They had the following children:

+ 15 M i. **Stanley Percy WHEELER** was born 20 Apr 1902.

16 F ii. **Vivian WHEELER** was born 14 Nov 1904 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. Vivian married **Clyde F MCKENNEY**, son of Roland MCKENNEY and Annie LOWE, on 8 Nov 1941 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. Clyde was born 5 May 1903 in Lisbon, , Maine. He died 1958 in Auburn, , Maine.

+ 17 F iii. **Verna Lillian WHEELER** was born 26 Oct 1905.

+ 18 M iv. **Gerald Ernest WHEELER** was born 3 Jul 1907.

13. **Roscoe Clinton WHEELER** (Roscoe Parker, Ebenezer) was born 14 Aug 1890 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine.

Roscoe married **Susie A BOULIER**, daughter of Albert BOULIER and Susie, on 23 May 1914 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. Susie was born in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. She died 19 Jul 1914 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine and was buried in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine.

They had the following children:

+ 19 M i. **Harold Levi WHEELER** was born 19 Jul 1914.

Fourth Generation

15. **Stanley Percy WHEELER** (Fred Linwood, Roscoe Parker, Ebenezer) was born 20 Apr 1902 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine.

Stanley married (1) **Doris ALLEN**.

They had the following children:

20 F i. **Marilyn Elva WHEELER**.
Marilyn married **Azez PARHARD** on 20 Nov 1945.

21 M ii. **Stanley Allen WHEELER** was born 28 Aug 1928 in Lewiston, , Maine. He died 9 Sep 1929.

22 M iii. **Gerald Alna WHEELER** was born 13 Mar 1932 in Auburn, Maine, Maine.

23 F iv. **Winona Etta WHEELER** was born 21 Apr 1934 in Lewiston, , Maine.

24 F v. **Delores Jane WHEELER** was born 3 May 1939 in Lewiston, , Maine.

Stanley also married (2) **Ernestine BECHARD** on 21 Dec 1945.

17. **Verna Lillian WHEELER** (Fred Linwood, Roscoe Parker, Ebenezer) was born 26 Oct 1905 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine.

Verna married **John Arthur COADY**, son of John Tobias COADY and Margaret HAMILTON, on 18 Aug 1924 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine. John was born 27 Apr 1898 in Lewiston, , Maine.

They had the following children:

25 M i. **John Arthur COADY Junior** was born 9 Aug 1925 in Lewiston, , Maine.

John married **Beverly L HILL** on 10 Jan 1950.

26 M ii. **Bernard Lawrence COADY** was born 11 Apr 1927 in Lewiston, , Maine.

27 M iii. **Robert Francis COADY** was born 11 Jan 1929 in Lewiston, , Maine.
Robert married **Virginia ST PIERRE** on 23 Jun 1956.

28 F iv. **Mary Patracia COADY** was born 17 Mar 1932 in Lewiston, , Maine.
Mary married **Richard WALLACE** on 27 Oct 1956.

18. **Gerald Ernest WHEELER** (Fred Linwood, Roscoe Parker, Ebenezer) was born 3 Jul 1907 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine.

Gerald married **Evelyn Josephine WATTS**, daughter of Robert Bell WATTS and Rachel Mae BOWMAN. Evelyn was born 19 Dec 1908.

They had the following children:

29 F i. **Nancy WHEELER** was born 4 Sep 1930 in Boothbay Harbor, , Maine.
Nancy married **Dwight Elmer PAINE** on 17 Sep.

30 F ii. **Rachel Anne WHEELER** was born 5 Jul 1947 in Boothbay Harbor, , Maine.

19. **Harold Levi WHEELER** (Roscoe Clinton, Roscoe Parker, Ebenezer) was born 19 Jul 1914 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine.

Harold married **Lenora GRAY**, daughter of Joseph GRAY and Nellie PEABODY. Lenora was born 16 Aug 1915 in Ellsworth, , Maine.

They had the following children:

31 F i. **Joan Elaine WHEELER** was born 13 Apr 1935 in Lewiston, , Maine.
Joan married **Daniel BEAL II**, son of Daniel BEAL, on 7 Mar 1951 in Jonesport, Maine, Maine.

32 F ii. **Janice Etta WHEELER** was born 29 Jan 1939 in Lewiston, , Maine.
Janice married **William LOCHARD** on 18 Jun 1955 in Jonesport, Maine, Maine.

\+ 33 F iii. **Joyce Eileen WHEELER** was born 11 Mar 1941.

\+ 34 F iv. **Jean Evelyn WHEELER** was born 24 Jun 1942.

35 F v. **Judith Eone WHEELER** was born 7 Nov 1944 in Jonesport, Maine, Maine.
Judith married **David HARDMAN**.

Fifth Generation

33. **Joyce Eileen WHEELER** (Harold Levi, Roscoe Clinton, Roscoe Parker, Ebenezer) was born 11 Mar 1941 in Jonesport, Maine, Maine.

Joyce married **Roger C GRAY**, son of Millard C GRAY and Virginia FOSS.

They had the following children:

36 F i. **Debra Jean GRAY** was born 19 May 1958 in Bar Harbor, , Maine.

37 F ii. **Judith Denice GRAY** was born 6 Dec 1959 in Bar Harbor, , Maine.

34. **Jean Evelyn WHEELER** (Harold Levi, Roscoe Clinton, Roscoe Parker, Ebenezer) was born 24 Jun 1942 in Jonesport, Maine, Maine.

Jean married **Charles W BRYANT**, son of Julian BRYANT and Wilma.

They had the following children:

38 M i. **Jeffrey C BRYANT** was born 9 Sep 1959 in Bar Harbor, , Maine.

Index

Name	ID	Page
ALLEN, Doris	15S	3
BEAL, Daniel II	31S	4
BEALS, Agnes(b.1797)	1S	1
BECHARD, Ernestine	15S	3
BELLOW, Charles	11S	2
BODGE, Sarah S(b.1849)	7S	2
BOULIER, Susie A(d.1914)	13S	3
BRYANT, Charles W	34S	5
BRYANT, Jeffrey C(b.1959)	38	5
COADY, Bernard Lawrence(b.1927)	26	4
COADY, John Arthur(b.1898)	17S	3
COADY, John Arthur Junior(b.1925)	25	3
COADY, Mary Patracia(b.1932)	28	4
COADY, Robert Francis(b.1929)	27	4
GILMAN, Hiram H(b.1836)	5S	1
GRAY, Debra Jean(b.1958)	36	4
GRAY, Judith Denice(b.1959)	37	4
GRAY, Lenora(b.1915)	19S	4
GRAY, Roger C	33S	4
HARDMAN, David	35S	4
HILL, Beverly L	25S	4
KENNEDY, Emily J(b.1848)	4S	2
LOCHARD, William	32S	4
MARTIN, Harriet L(b.1835)	3S	1
MCKENNEY, Clyde F(b.1903)	16S	3
PAINE, Dwight Elmer	29S	4
PARHARD, Azez	20S	3
POWELL, Jenny A	6S	1
PULLEN, Marcia Ann(b.1821)	1S	1
REARDON,	11S	2
REARDON, William Edward(b.1900)	14	2
ROSE, Florence Gladys(b.1885)	12S	2
ST PIERRE, Virginia	27S	4
TAYLOR, Minerva C(b.1823)	6S	1
WALLACE, Richard	28S	4
WARD, Martha S	4S	2
WATTS, Evelyn Josephine(b.1908)	18S	4
WHEELER, Delores Jane(b.1939)	24	3
WHEELER, Ebenezer(b.1804)	1	1
WHEELER, Ellen(b.1866)	10	2
WHEELER, Frank E(b.1863)	8	2
WHEELER, Fred Linwood(b.1880)	12	2
		2
WHEELER, Gerald Alna(b.1932)	22	3
WHEELER, Gerald Ernest(b.1907)	18	3
		4
WHEELER, Harold Levi(b.1914)	19	3
		4
WHEELER, Horace Francis(b.1833)	2	1
WHEELER, Janice Etta(b.1939)	32	4
WHEELER, Jean Evelyn(b.1942)	34	4
		5
WHEELER, Joan Elaine(b.1935)	31	4
WHEELER, John Beals(b.1835)	3	1
		1
WHEELER, Joyce Eileen(b.1941)	33	4
		4
WHEELER, Judith Eone(b.1944)	35	4
WHEELER, Levi Waldo(b.1837)	4	1
		2
WHEELER, Marilyn Elva	20	3
WHEELER, Mary L(b.1866)	9	2
WHEELER, Nancy(b.1930)	29	4
WHEELER, Nellie Louise(b.1877)	11	2
		2
WHEELER, Rachel Anne(b.1947)	30	4
WHEELER, Roscoe Clinton(b.1890)	13	2
		3
WHEELER, Roscoe Parker(b.1848)	7	1
		2
WHEELER, Sarah Jane(b.1840)	5	1
WHEELER, Stanley Allen(b.1928)	21	3
WHEELER, Stanley Percy(b.1902)	15	3
		3
WHEELER, Verna Lillian(b.1905)	17	3
		3
WHEELER, Vivian(b.1904)	16	3
WHEELER, William Warren(b.1843)	6	1
WHEELER, Winona Etta(b.1934)	23	3

Child # 2

Rhoda Wheeler

and

Stephen Haines

Modified Register for Rhoda WHEELER

First Generation

1. **Rhoda WHEELER** was born 26 Jun 1806 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. She died 19 Nov 1869 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Dexter, Penobscot, Maine. Rhoda was baptized 1 Jul 1939. She was endowed 17 Nov 1939.

   Rhoda married **Stephen P HAINES**, son of Walter HAINES and Betsy, on 5 Jul 1835 in Chester, , Maine. Stephen was born 11 Oct 1810. He died in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Dexter, Penobscot, Maine.

   They had the following children:

   2 F i. **Maria Loiza HAINES** was born 25 May 1836 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine.
   Maria married **Oliver LIBBEY**. Oliver was born in of Charleston, Maine.

   3 F ii. **Caroline Augusta HAINES** was born 27 Nov 1837 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine. She died 1896 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dexter, Penobscot, Maine.
   Caroline married **Silas SWANTON**.

   \+ 4 M iii. **Jeremy Nelson HAINES** was born 28 Jan 1839.

   5 M iv. **Roscoe HAINES** was born 13 Feb 1841 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine. He died 1916 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dexter, Penobscot, Maine.
   Roscoe married **Eunice SMITH**.

   6 F v. **Abby Frances HAINES** was born 3 Sep 1842 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine.

   7 M vi. **John T HAINES** was born 23 Sep 1845 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine.

   8 M vii. **Luther HAINES** was born 17 Aug 1847 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine.
   Luther married **Annie TURNER**. Annie was born in Gray, , Maine.

   9 F viii. **Rosetta HAINES** was born 18 Oct 1851 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine. She died 9 Dec 1909 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Dexter, Penobscot, Maine.
   Rosetta married **Emerson AUSTIN**.

   10 M ix. **Joseph HAINES** was born 1852 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine.

Second Generation

4. **Jeremy Nelson HAINES** (Rhoda) was born 28 Jan 1839 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine. He died in Haverhill, , Massachusetts. Jeremy was baptized 12 Mar 1959. He was endowed 16 Apr 1959 in the Los Angeles California temple.

   Jeremy married **Sabina NORRIS** on 2 Dec 1866. Sabina was born in , , New Hampshire.

   They had the following children:

   11 M i. **HAINES** was born about 1867 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.

Index

Name	ID	Page
AUSTIN, Emerson	9S	1
HAINES,(b.1867)	11	1
HAINES, Abby Frances(b.1842)	6	1
HAINES, Caroline Augusta(b.1837)	3	1
HAINES, Jeremy Nelson(b.1839)	4	1
		1
HAINES, John T(b.1845)	7	1
HAINES, Joseph(b.1852)	10	1
HAINES, Luther(b.1847)	8	1
HAINES, Maria Loiza(b.1836)	2	1
HAINES, Roscoe(b.1841)	5	1
HAINES, Rosetta(b.1851)	9	1
HAINES, Stephen P(b.1810)	1S	1
LIBBEY, Oliver	2S	1
NORRIS, Sabina	4S	1
SMITH, Eunice	5S	1
SWANTON, Silas	3S	1
TURNER, Annie	8S	1
WHEELER, Rhoda(b.1806)	1	1

Name	ID	Page

HAINES

II. Stephen P. Haines, third child of Walter and Betsey Haines, was born Oct. 11, 1810. Stephen and his wife lived on what is now Grove Street between the Abbott Mill and dam and the float bridge. you will find the place marked "S. P. Haines," on the map of 1875. "Steve" Haines is the man who told such wonderful stories in the days gone by, – the man who, shingling in a heavy fog, laid seveal courses on the fog and nailed them there. ("Articles of Local History" Eastern Gazette, 1935.)

Town Record:

Stephen P. Haines, born Oct. 11, 1810.
Rhoda Haines, born January or June 28, 1806.

Children

1. Maria Loiza, born May 25, 1836
2. Caroline Augusta, born Nov. 27, 1837
3. Jeremy Nelson, born Jan. 28, 1839
4. Roscoe, born Feb. 13, 1841
5. Aby Frances, born Sep. 3, 1842
6. John, born Sep. 23, 1845
7. Luther, born Aug. 17, 1847

Note: The last two children of Stephen Haines, Rosetta and Joseph are not recorded in the town book.

ELMWOOD CEMETERY

Stephen P. Haines
Rhoda, wife of Stephen P. Haines, died Nov. 19, 1869, aged 64 years.

MOUNT PLEASANT CEMETERY

HAINES

Caroline A., wife of Silas B. Swanton, 1837-1896

Roscoe Haines, Co. E. 22nd Maine Inf. 1842-1916

Rosetta, wife of Emerson Austin, 1845-1909

NOTE: The town record states that Rosetta Austin, daughter of Stephen and Rhoda (Wheeler) Haines died Dec. 8, 1909, aged 58 years, 1 month, 20 days. This would make her date of birth October 18, 1851. As John is recorded in the town record as born in 1845, this would seem to be nearer the correct date than the date on the monument in Mount Pleasant cemetery.

We can find no record of the marriage of Jeremy Haines, nor of John T.

THIS IS THE PLACE

There is a place by prophets long foretold,
Where God would gather Israel in one fold;
Deliver them from wicked tyranny,
And lead them forward to their destiny,
Where is the place?

Oh Lord, our God, for truth and Thy dear name
We're mobbed and beaten, our prophet slain,
Our homes despoiled. In vain we seek redress.
Our only lodging is a wilderness
Where is the place?

"Be not dismayed," said one so great and wise;
"We'll wend our way toward the western skies;
Though wild beasts howl and demons bar the way,
We'll put an end to this nefarious fray,"
We'll find the place.

So forth they fared o'er desert, mount and stream—
A sure fulfillment of their prophet's dream;
Faith whispered oft: "Jehovah bade the sea
Roll back that ancient Israel might be free."
We'll find the place.

Another hill to climb! Oh, weary day!
Will it never end, this arduous way?
The hilltop gained, what wonder and surprise!
A scene of marvelous beauty met their eyes.
A lovely place.

Behold a valley spreading far and wide;
Majestic mountains guarding every side;
Blue skies, a glistening inland sea;
While over all the sun shone gloriously.
Is this the place?

"No," murmured some. No mortal could withstand
This awful desolation—this arid land;
There's not a blade of grass, scarely a tree;
Let us move on. Oh Lord, we ask of Thee,
Show us the place.

Their leader pondered; with searching gaze
He saw a city beautiful, with days
Of peace, fruitful fields, and gardens fair;
A towering temple, roses everwhere.
He turned and said:
This is the place!

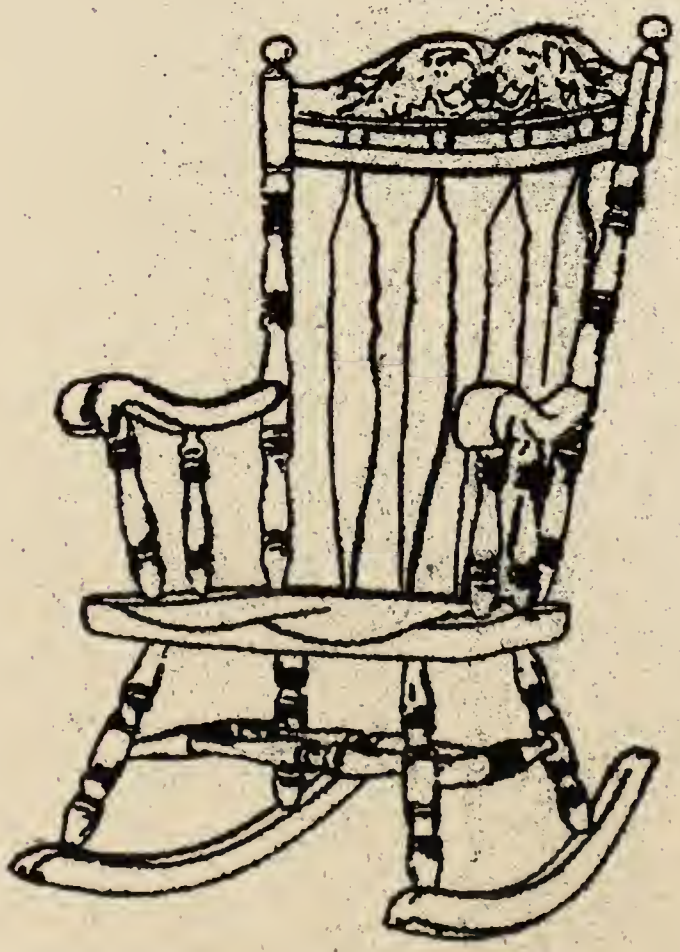
Ruth May Fox

Child # 3

Deborah Cutter Wheeler

and

Jeremy Nelson



Modified Register for Deborah Cutter WHEELER

First Generation

1. **Deborah Cutter WHEELER** was born 27 Sep 1808 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. She died 9 Feb 1873 in Lincoln Center, , Maine.

Deborah married **Jeremy NELSON**, son of Moses NELSON and Mehitable PINGREE, on 28 Mar 1830 in Lincoln Center, , Maine. Jeremy was born 16 Mar 1801 in Rowley, , Massachusetts. He died 9 Aug 1881 in Lincoln Center, , Maine and was buried in Lincoln Center, , Maine.

They had the following children:

+	2 F	i.	**Eunice NELSON** was born 23 Jan 1831 and died 1902.
+	3 M	ii.	**Horatio NELSON** was born 4 May 1832 and died 14 Jul 1924.
	4 F	iii.	**Rosina NELSON** was born 27 Jan 1834 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. She died 16 Dec 1923. Rosina married **Henry P WHEELOCK**. Henry died 1904.
	5 F	iv.	**Melinda NELSON** was born 8 Dec 1835 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. She died 24 Sep 1837. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.
	6 M	v.	**Aaron NELSON** was born 18 Oct 1837 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. He died 22 Sep 1864.
	7 M	vi.	**Luther NELSON** was born 23 May 1839 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. He died 25 May 1858.
+	8 F	vii.	**Cora Orinda NELSON** was born 21 Mar 1841 and died 16 Oct 1906.
	9 M	viii.	**Chester NELSON** was born 21 Apr 1843 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Chester was baptized 22 Apr 1944 in the Mesa Arizona temple. He was endowed 22 Nov 1944 in the Mesa Arizona temple. Chester married (1) **Ellen M PERRY** on 14 Sep 1874 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Ellen was born about 1846 in of, , Maine. Chester also married (2) **Mrs Ruth G AMES** on 14 Sep 1899.
	10 F	ix.	**Mehitable NELSON** was born 22 Dec 1844 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Mehitable married **Ira MCKEEN**.
+	11 F	x.	**Sarah NELSON** was born 22 Dec 1844 and died 1934.
	12 F	xi.	**Deborah NELSON** was born 24 Nov 1846 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. She died 25 Apr 1862.
	13 M	xii.	**Jeremy NELSON** was born 23 Oct 1849 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. He died 3 Dec 1875.

Second Generation

2. **Eunice NELSON** (Deborah Cutter) was born 23 Jan 1831 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. She died 1902.

Eunice married (1) **William Horatio RAMSDELL**.

William and Eunice had the following children:

+ 14 F i. **Emmaline RAMSDELL.**

15 M ii. **Edgar RAMSDELL.**

Eunice also married (2) **Jonathan SHEPLEY.**

3. **Horatio NELSON** (Deborah Cutter) was born 4 May 1832 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. He died 14 Jul 1924 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Horatio was baptized 30 Jun 1934. He was endowed 13 Mar 1936 in the Salt Lake temple.

Horatio married (1) **Mary Ellen EDWARDS.** Mary was born about 1836 in of Lincoln, Center, Maine.

They had the following children:

16 F i. **Emma B NELSON** was born 6 Jun 1862 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Emma was baptized 7 Sep 1985 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 28 Jan 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

17 F ii. **Eva B NELSON** was born 7 Jun 1864 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Eva was baptized 7 Sep 1985 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 28 Jan 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.
Eva married **Aaron TROTT** on 13 Jan 1882.

18 F iii. **Carrie A NELSON** was born 24 Jul 1866 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. She died 1956.
Carrie married **Fred LOVEJOY.**

19 M iv. **Charles Herbert NELSON** was born 24 Jul 1866 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. He died 1956.

20 F v. **Katie C NELSON** was born 25 Nov 1872 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Katie was baptized 7 Sep 1985 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 28 Jan 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.
Katie married **Charles KYLE** on 30 Nov 1916.

21 F vi. **Nellie NELSON** was born about 1875 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Nellie was baptized 6 Sep 1985 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 28 Jan 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

22 M vii. **George NELSON** was born about 1878 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

Horatio also married (2) **Almeda ABBOTT.**

They had the following children:

23 F viii. **Rose NELSON.**

8. **Cora Orinda NELSON** (Deborah Cutter) was born 21 Mar 1841 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. She died 16 Oct 1906.

Cora married **Melzer Augustus TURNER.**

They had the following children:

24 M i. **Willis TURNER.**

25 F ii. **Cora A TURNER.**

26 M iii. **Ambrose TURNER.**

11. **Sarah NELSON** (Deborah Cutter) was born 22 Dec 1844 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. She died 1934. Sarah was baptized 1 Jul 1939. She was endowed 29 Nov 1939 in the Logan Utah temple.

Sarah married **Amasa P LIBBY** on 16 Feb 1881 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

They had the following children:

+ 27 F i. **Daisy Evelyn LIBBY** was born 16 Jul 1873 and died 24 Aug 1959.

28 F ii. **Martha LIBBY** was born about 1876 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

+ 29 F iii. **Margaret LIBBY** was born 17 Feb 1882 and died 6 Mar 1923.

Third Generation

14. **Emmaline RAMSDELL** (Eunice NELSON, Deborah Cutter).

Emmaline married **Henry Kelsey CLOUGH.**

They had the following children:

30 M i. **Herbert Bradford CLOUGH.**

31 M ii. **Walter Henry CLOUGH.**

32 F iii. **Myrtis Mae CLOUGH.**

33 F iv. **Ethel Emma CLOUGH.**

27. **Daisy Evelyn LIBBY** (Sarah NELSON, Deborah Cutter) was born 16 Jul 1873 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. She died 24 Aug 1959 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

Daisy married **Samuel H KNEELAND.**

They had the following children:

+ 34 F i. **Beulah KNEELAND** was born 12 Mar 1907.

29. **Margaret LIBBY** (Sarah NELSON, Deborah Cutter) was born 17 Feb 1882 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. She died 6 Mar 1923.

Margaret married **George LeBaron EDWARDS.**

They had the following children:

+ 35 M i. **George E EDWARDS** was born 10 Jun 1916.

+ 36 M ii. **Ariel G EDWARDS** was born 3 Mar 1923.

Fourth Generation

34. **Beulah KNEELAND** (Daisy Evelyn LIBBY, Sarah NELSON, Deborah Cutter) was born 12 Mar 1907 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

Beulah married **Robert WEATHERBEE.** Robert was born in , Lee, Maine.

Robert and Beulah had the following children:

37 M i. **Robert Jacque WEATHERBEE** was born 27 Feb 1930 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Robert married **Betty CARR** on 31 May 1953.

\+ 38 M ii. **Donald Lee WEATHERBEE** was born 13 Feb 1932.

39 M iii. **Richard Samuel WEATHERBEE** was born 15 Oct 1934 in Lincoln, Center, Maine. Richard married **Mildred MCDONALD** on Jul 1953.

40 F iv. **Sarah Marie WEATHERBEE** was born 20 Feb 1942 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

35. **George E EDWARDS** (Margaret LIBBY, Sarah NELSON, Deborah Cutter) was born 10 Jun 1916.

George married **Marion Elizabeth SOUTHWORTH**. Marion was born in , , Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

41 M i. **John S EDWARDS** was born 6 Apr 1944 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

42 M ii. **George Lebaron EDWARDS** was born Feb 1948 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

43 M iii. **Timothy Neville EDWARDS** was born 22 Dec 1949 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

36. **Ariel G EDWARDS** (Margaret LIBBY, Sarah NELSON, Deborah Cutter) was born 3 Mar 1923 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

Ariel married **Marie Joyce WHITTEN**. Marie was born 11 Aug 1928.

They had the following children:

44 F i. **Margaret Ellen EDWARDS** was born 12 Jan 1948 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

45 F ii. **Ann Marie EDWARDS** was born 1 Jun 1949 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

46 M iii. **Allan Gardner EDWARDS** was born 28 Oct 1951 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

47 M iv. **Dana Allison EDWARDS** was born 26 Apr 1953 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

Fifth Generation

38. **Donald Lee WEATHERBEE** (Beulah KNEELAND, Daisy Evelyn LIBBY, Sarah NELSON, Deborah Cutter) was born 13 Feb 1932 in Lincoln, Center, Maine.

Donald married **Genevieve LIBBY** on 1952.

They had the following children:

48 F i. **Vickie Belinda WEATHERBEE** was born 1953.

Figure 2 Sarah Nelson Libby

Daughters of Jeremy and Deborah [Wheeler] Nelson

They are twins and lived to be over eighty years old.

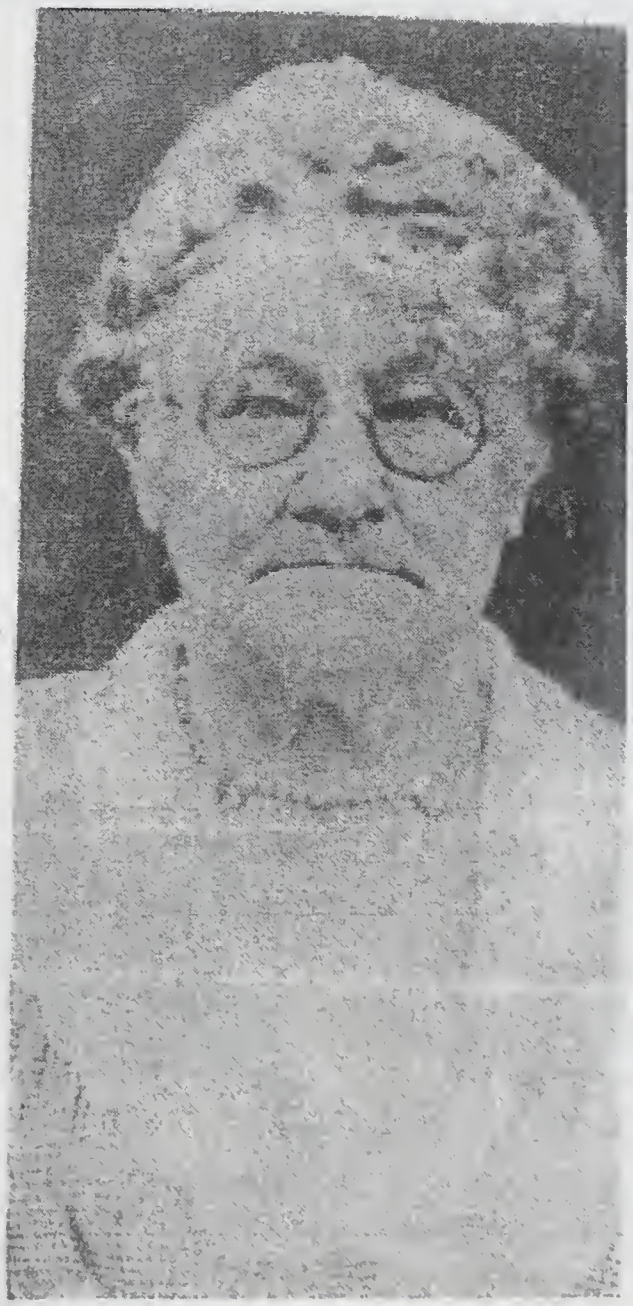


Figure 1 Mehitabel Nelson McKeon

Index

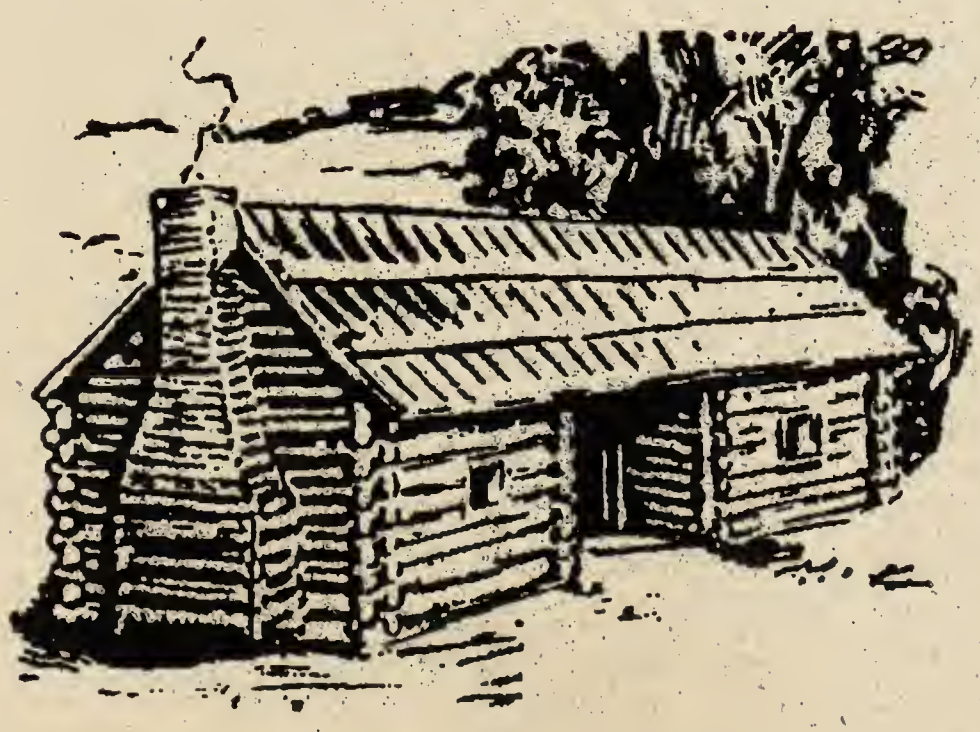
Name	ID	Page
ABBOTT, Almeda	3S	2
AMES, Mrs Ruth G	9S	1
CARR, Betty	37S	4
CLOUGH, Ethel Emma	33	3
CLOUGH, Henry Kelsey	14S	3
CLOUGH, Herbert Bradford	30	3
CLOUGH, Myrtis Mae	32	3
CLOUGH, Walter Henry	31	3
EDWARDS, Allan Gardner(b.1951)	46	4
EDWARDS, Ann Marie(b.1949)	45	4
EDWARDS, Ariel G(b.1923)	36	3
		4
EDWARDS, Dana Allison(b.1953)	47	4
EDWARDS, George E(b.1916)	35	3
		4
EDWARDS, George LeBaron	29S	3
EDWARDS, George Lebaron(b.1948)	42	4
EDWARDS, John S(b.1944)	41	4
EDWARDS, Margaret Ellen(b.1948)	44	4
EDWARDS, Mary Ellen(b.1836)	3S	2
EDWARDS, Timothy Neville(b.1949)	43	4
KNEELAND, Beulah(b.1907)	34	3
		3
KNEELAND, Samuel H	27S	3
KYLE, Charles	20S	2
LIBBY, Amasa P	11S	3
LIBBY, Daisy Evelyn(b.1873)	27	3
		3
LIBBY, Genevieve	38S	4
LIBBY, Margaret(b.1882)	29	3
		3
LIBBY, Martha(b.1876)	28	3
LOVEJOY, Fred	18S	2
MCDONALD, Mildred	39S	4
MCKEEN, Ira	10S	1
NELSON, Aaron(b.1837)	6	1
NELSON, Carrie A(b.1866)	18	2
NELSON, Charles Herbert(b.1866)	19	2
NELSON, Chester(b.1843)	9	1
NELSON, Cora Orinda(b.1841)	8	1
		2
NELSON, Deborah(b.1846)	12	1
NELSON, Emma B(b.1862)	16	2
NELSON, Eunice(b.1831)	2	1
		1
NELSON, Eva B(b.1864)	17	2
NELSON, George(b.1878)	22	2
NELSON, Horatio(b.1832)	3	1
		2
NELSON, Jeremy(b.1801)	1S	1
NELSON, Jeremy(b.1849)	13	1
NELSON, Katie C(b.1872)	20	2
NELSON, Luther(b.1839)	7	1
NELSON, Mehitable(b.1844)	10	1
NELSON, Melinda(b.1835)	5	1
NELSON, Nellie(b.1875)	21	2
NELSON, Rose	23	2
NELSON, Rosina(b.1834)	4	1
NELSON, Sarah(b.1844)	11	1
		3
PERRY, Ellen M(b.1846)	9S	1
RAMSDELL, Edgar	15	2
RAMSDELL, Emmaline	14	2
		3
RAMSDELL, William Horatio	2S	1
SHEPLEY, Jonathan	2S	2
SOUTHWORTH, Marion Elizabeth	35S	4
TROTT, Aaron	17S	2
TURNER, Ambrose	26	2
TURNER, Cora A	25	2
TURNER, Melzer Augustus	8S	2
TURNER, Willis	24	2
WEATHERBEE, Donald Lee(b.1932)	38	4
		4
WEATHERBEE, Richard S(b.1934)	39	4
WEATHERBEE, Robert	34S	3
WEATHERBEE, Robert J(b.1930)	37	4
WEATHERBEE, Sarah M(b.1942)	40	4
WEATHERBEE, Vickie B(b.1953)	48	4
WHEELER, Deborah Cutter(b.1808)	1	1
WHEELOCK, Henry P(d.1904)	4S	1
WHITTEN, Marie Joyce(b.1928)	36S	4

Child # 4

Jacob Wheeler

And

Martha Drake Wheeler



Modified Register for Jacob WHEELER

First Generation

1. **Jacob WHEELER** was born 26 Sep 1810 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 5 Oct 1870 in Sherman, Grayson, Texas and was buried in Watkins Cemetery, Preston Bend, , Texas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Jacob was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

    Vital Statistics of Greene, Maine
    Addie Kyle Guffin Family Records
    Fredd Sawyer Record
    Martha Jones Family Record
    Texas Bureau of Vital Statistics
    Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --21 Jul 1956

    Watkins Cemetery is near Preston Bend, Texas. That is where they made Lake Texoma. Many graves were moved but some could not be moved because of the trees.

Jacob married **Martha DRAKE**, daughter of John DRAKE and Martha PACKARD, on 11 Jan 1834 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Martha was born 15 Nov 1814 in Buckfield, Oxford, Maine. She died 11 Jun 1897 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Martha was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Vital Statistics of Greene, Maine
Addie Kyle Guffin Family Records
Fredd Sawyer Record
Martha Jones Family Record
Texas Bureau of Vital Statistics
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --21 Jul 1956

Watkins Cemetery is near Preston Bend, Texas. That is where they made Lake Texoma. Many graves were moved but some could not be moved because of the trees.

Jacob and Martha had the following children:

+	2 M	i.	**Beniah Jacob WHEELER** was born 14 May 1836 and died 19 Mar 1914.
+	3 F	ii.	**Martha Ann WHEELER** was born 17 Feb 1838 and died 21 Sep 1922.
+	4 F	iii.	**Sarah Jane WHEELER** was born 1 Jan 1840 and died 21 Oct 1890.
+	5 F	iv.	**Charlotte E WHEELER** was born 16 Jun 1842 and died 3 Jun 1894.
+	6 M	v.	**John Drake WHEELER** was born 27 Nov 1844 and died 23 Jun 1927.
+	7 F	vi.	**Dianah Drake WHEELER** was born 26 May 1847 and died 28 Jul 1925.
+	8 F	vii.	**Mary Lovina WHEELER** was born 30 Sep 1851 and died Jul 1926.
+	9 F	viii.	**Flora Delanor WHEELER** was born 12 Jan 1857 and died 8 Jul 1886.
+	10 F	ix.	**Cora Etta WHEELER** was born 25 Jun 1862 and died 1927.

JACOB AND MARTHA DRAKE WHEELER

Jacob Wheeler was born 26 September 1810 at Greene, Androscoggin County, Maine. Martha Drake was born in Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine on 15 November 1814. At the age of 20 she married Jacob Wheeler, and in 1844 they moved to Illinois, crossing half the continent in a wagon without springs, with five small children. After going on to the Mississippi River they returned in November to Paw Paw, Illinois, where she has resided since.

In 1849 her husband was one of a company who journeyed on to the Pacific slope in search of gold fields, leaving her with her children to await the smiles or frowns of the Goddess Fortune. She did not prove as generous as one might have wished, and in 1850 he returned with only his new experience and a restlessness upon him that would never leave him content in the east.

Four other children were born in the years that followed and in 1863 he returned to the far southwest, destined never to see the wife of his youth again. The long, lonely years have been spent by her since, with her children in and around Paw Paw. Six of whom survive her: B. J. Wheeler; Mrs. Henry Potter of Paw Paw; Mrs. Dianah Aldrich of Mendota; Mrs. Mary Atherton of Zurich, Kansas; Mrs. Martha Jones of Neodesha, Kansas; and John Wheeler of Denison, Texas. Three daughters, Mrs. Charlotte Hart, Mrs. Flora Rumsey, and Mrs. Jane Cass are with the husband and father on the other shore.

Mrs. Wheeler has been in poor health for a number of years and knew that her strength was gradually leaving her, but she has not suffered greatly, only saying at times that she was so tired. She passed away Friday, 11 June 1897. The funeral was held at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Henry Potter. Reverend Dolliver conducted the service. She was buried at the Frantz Grove Cemetery.

Jacob Wheeler passed away in Sherman, Texas, on 5 October 1870.

Figure 2 Jacob Wheeler

Figure 1 Martha Drake Wheeler

Jacob Wheeler

Martha Drake Wheeler

Beniah J. Wheeler

Martha Wheeler Jones

Charlotte Wheeler Hart

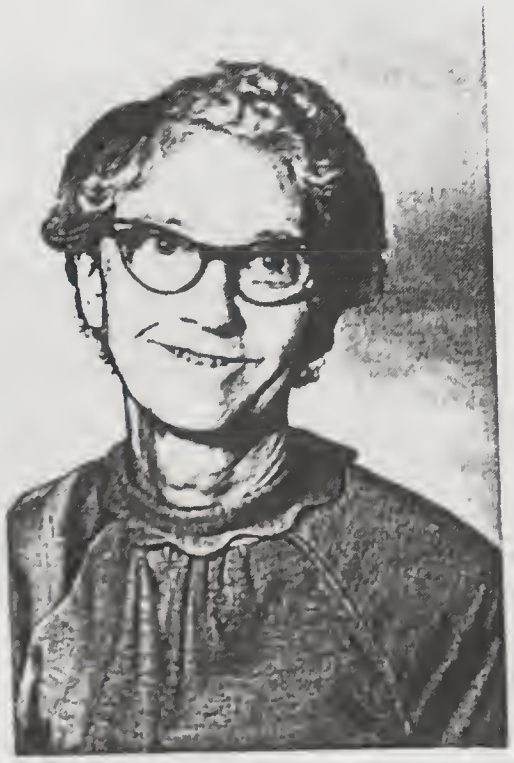
John Drake Wheeler

Mary Wheeler Atherton

Flora Wheeler Ramsey

Cora Wheeler Potter

George Jones - Son of Lorenzo
and Martha Jones (taken 28 Mar 1933)



Irene May
Gish Miller
daughter of
Martha Marie
Atherton and
Samuel Franklin
Gish

Irenes
husband
Elgie
Miller

Second Generation

2. **Beniah Jacob WHEELER** (Jacob) was born 14 May 1836 in Elliottsville, Piscataquis, Maine. He died 19 Mar 1914 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Beniah was baptized 14 Jun 1946. He was endowed 19 Nov 1946 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

   Beniah Jacob is buried at Wyoming Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois
   Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
   Family Records of Addie Kyle Guffin
   History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa

   Beniah married **Clarissa Brown SWARTHOUT**, daughter of Elijah SWARTHOUT and Elizabeth BROWN, on 1 Jan 1873 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Clarissa was born 31 Aug 1851 in Falls, near Pittstown, , Pennsylvania. She died 9 Jan 1932 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Clarissa was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

   Clarissa Brown Swarthout is buried at Wyoming Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois
   Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
   Family Records of Addie Kyle Guffin
   History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa

   Beniah and Clarissa had the following children:

   11 F i. **Addie Kyle WHEELER** was born 22 Mar 1874 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 28 Dec 1961 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Addie was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

   Addie Kyle Wheeler and Edward F. Guffin had NO CHILDREN
   Family Records of Addie Kyle Wheeler Guffin
   History Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
   Margie E Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
   Addie Kyle Wheeler and Edward F. Guffin had NO CHILDREN

   Addie married **Edward F GUFFIN**, son of Washington Irving GUFFIN and Laura FISK, on 1 Jan 1896 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

   12 M ii. **Dorrence WHEELER** was born 30 Oct 1875 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died 30 Jan 1876. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

   \+ 13 M iii. **Frank I WHEELER** was born 9 Jul 1877 and died 1 Feb 1946.

   \+ 14 F iv. **Emily Jeanette WHEELER** was born 30 May 1886.

   \+ 15 M v. **Robert Waldo WHEELER** was born 9 Feb 1895.

3. **Martha Ann WHEELER** (Jacob) was born 17 Feb 1838 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine. She died 21 Sep 1922 in Yates Center, Woodson, Kansas and was buried in Yates Center Cemetery, Yates Center, Woodson, Kansas. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Martha was baptized 29 May 1946. She was endowed 27 Jun 1946.

   Margie E Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
   James D. Tincknell, from the Records of Martha Jones Family

AGED PIONEER PASSES AWAY
BENIAH JACOB WHEELER

Beniah J. Wheeler was born at Elliottsville, Maine, May 14, 1836. He was the son of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, who in 1846 with their children came by wagon across the continent in a company of settlers and located first at Nauvoo, Illinois, but soon left there and came to Lee County. In 1848 Jacob Wheeler purchased a tract of land owned by George Town, just south of what is now the Village of Paw Paw, and a part of which now forms the south part of the village.

The young son, B. J. Wheeler attended what was then the South Side High School, where he laid the foundation in his mind and make up of a successful career. In 1849 the father went west with the great exodus of people in search of gold. The son remained, but in 1856 he went to Minnesota where he engaged in business of various kinds, doing whatever he found to do for a livelihood. Returning to the former home in 1859, he at once left for California to seek, like others, a fortune in gold mining. He settled in Plumas County, California and for three years mined there. The country was new and the facilities for mining were very limited which meant exceedingly hard labor for the seekers of wealth. Mr.Wheeler then began freighting supplies for miners, which occupation necessitated the making of long perilous and wearisome trips across the mountains, rivers, plains, and forests, forty miles of the long journey were across the barren desert.

In that early day he crossed the Isthmus of Panama, and it has since been his ardent desire to cross the Isthmus through the Great Canal, but that desire could not be realized on account of his failing health. After four years of labor in the far west he returned to this vicinity, and the old farm which his father had purchased, having gone out of his hands, B. J. Wheeler repurchased it and kept it as a homestead. Here he engaged in various occupations and enterprises, one of which was carrying the mail, a trip of many miles, with very limited conveniences, and performed with many hardships.

In 1873, on January 1st, he married Miss Clarissa Brown Swarthout, who became his worthy helpmate and partner, the sharer of his joys and sorrows, his successes and losses in those trying days of the 1870's. In the year 1879 he took his little family for a visit to the old scene of his labors in California. There was a fascination and a lure about the mining industry that drew Mr.Wheeler that way, so again in 1884 he took his family to the old scenes and engaged again in mining in Plumas County, California. His work was successful and he returned to Illinois with a fair reward for his labors. About the year 1886 he, with Mr. Teal Swarthout took charge of the Union Bank of this village under the name of B.J. Wheeler and Co. With this he was connected until 1901 when it was reorganized as a State Bank and Mr.Wheeler was elected president, which position he held until death closed his long career as student, laborer, miner, salesman, manufacturer and banker.

Mr.Wheeler made money because he was persistent in his ambitions to get along in the world. But he made his money as he said, not for the sake of having much to hide and hoard and boast of having, but for use. He believed as Robert Burns expressed it concerning the

accumulation of money –

"Not for to hide it in the hedge;
Not for a train attendant;
But for the glorious privilege
Of being independent."

Money acquired value to Mr.Wheeler by being put to use. He was not extravagant nor was he penurious. He used his means to make life pleasurable and comfortable for his family and himself. But not for luxurious extravagance ... A wise economist but a generous man.

Mr.Wheeler was always strong, hale and hearty until a few years ago when an accident with a big automobile so injured him that it impaired his health and since that time he was never strong again.

B.J. Wheeler was an ardent and faithful member of the I.O.O.F. since 1868 when he was initiated into the Order at East Paw Paw. He was a charter member of Anchor Lodge No. 510, I.O.O.F. of Paw Paw, transferring his membership here at the organization of Anchor Lodge of this village.

In 1886 he joined Paw Paw Camp No. 170 M.W.A. and was a loyal and faithful brother in each of these orders.

All the children born to Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Wheeler except one that died in infancy, survive him.

After days and nights of faithful watching, loving ministrations and tenderest care the family was summoned to his bedside n the early morning of March 19, at 12:30, when the lingering mortal life of this dear man at last left its earthly habitation for a home, we trust, even fairer and lovelier than this.

Thus passed to his reward a man of a remarkable career who had crossed this entire continent in a wagon in an early day: who was one of the very few remaining early settlers, who made good because of the rugged fiber of his frame, the iron determination of his will and because he gave the best that was in him to his work: and because his life was so entwined in the lives of his many friends he shall long be held in fond remembrance.

He leaves to cherish his loving memory his wife, Mrs. B. J. Wheeler, two daughters, Mrs. Addie Guffin, Mrs. E. Jeanette Fleming and two sons Frank I., and Robert W. of Paw Paw. Also one brother John D. of Denison, Texas; and four sisters: Mrs. Martha Jones of Yates Center Kansas; Mrs. Dianah Aldrich, of Mendota, Illinois; Mrs. Mary Atherton of Zurich, Kansas; and Mrs. Cora Potter of Kalamazoo, Michigan.

The funeral was held at the late home, Sunday morning at 10:30. Reverend O.T. Canfield officiating and interment was in Wyoming Cemetery.

Taken from the newspaper, "Lee County Times", Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois, March 26, 1914; Ed. M. Guffin, Publisher

Figure 1 Beniah Jacob Wheeler

BENIAH JACOB WHEELER

Beniah Jacob Wheeler, proprietor of the Oak Grove Creamery and Cheese Factory, Paw Paw Grove, Illinois, was born at Elliottsville, Piscataquis County, Maine, on May 14, 1836. His parents, Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, had their home three miles from the nearest school house, and bears being numerous in that region, young Wheeler was prevented from receiving early instruction in the schools.

About 1846 the family came west and settled at Nauvoo, in this state, but a few years later removed to Paw Paw Grove where the subject of this notice attended the South Side High School one year. His father in 1851 purchased from John Pelcher, 100 acres of land, the same on which his creamery is now situated. This finally passed from his father's ownership, and changed hands several times, until it was at last bought by Mr. B. J. Wheeler. In 1856 our subject went to Minnesota, and was engaged three years in farming, peddling, and other pursuits.

In 1859, having returned to Illinois, he set out for California, and engaged in mining in Plumas County, California. After three years steady employment at this business, he went to freighting supplies from Marysville to Humboldt Valley, a distance of 300 miles, forty being across a desert. Prices charged for everything seem incredible. Potatoes sold at the mines for $15.00 per bushel, and Mr. Wheeler received $8.40 for the hauling. For hay for his team over night he paid at one time $90.00. The transporting of one load brought him $1,800.00.

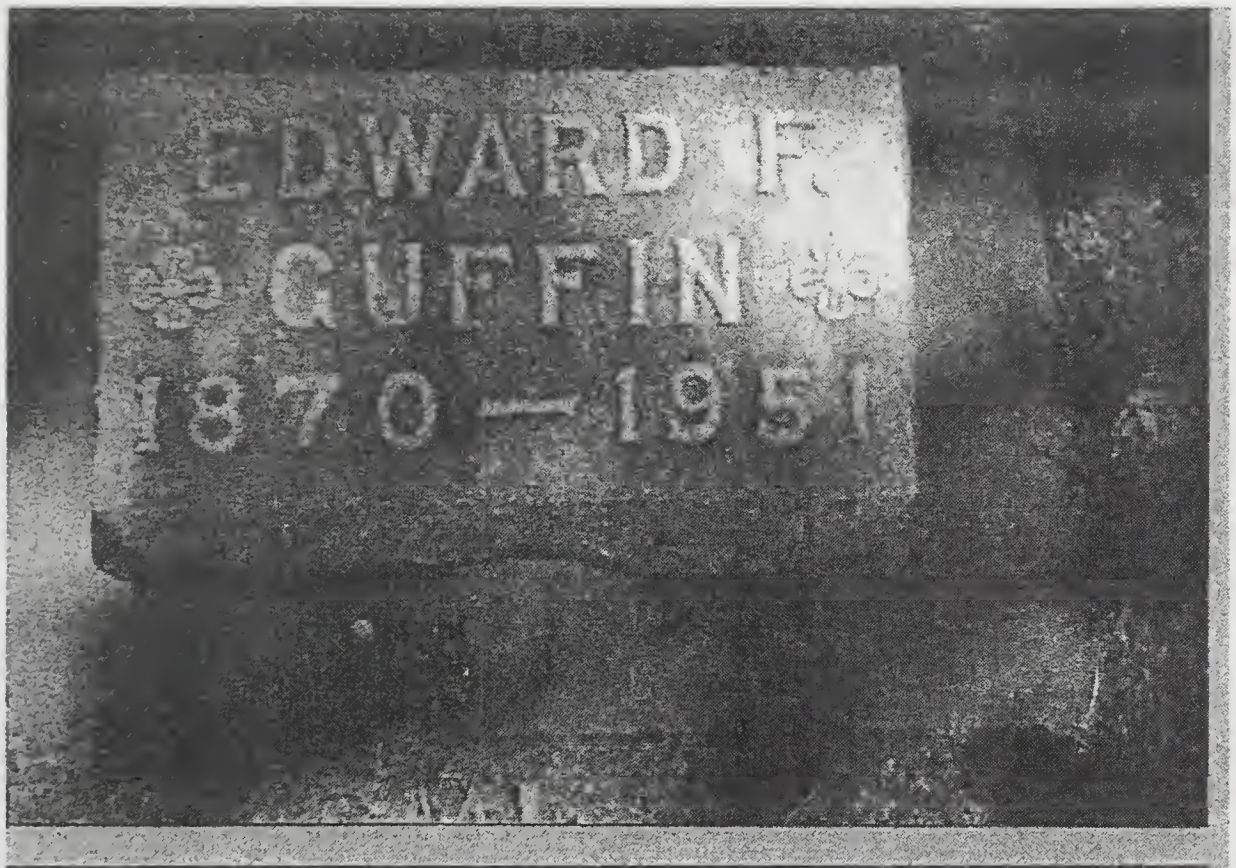
Once just before reaching the end of his route, an axle broke and he had to go forward to get it repaired. This occupied half an hour and cost $20.00. When he returned, he got three Indians to help him change the load, in which were fifteen pounds of fish-hooks, and $1,800.00 in county scrip in a small yeast can. After resuming his way, he missed his hooks and scrip, and returning to the River where about 100 Indians were encamped, was not able to persuade them to give up the plunder. He subsequently obtained a re-issue of the scrip.

He remained in California four years, and on his return purchased the farm on which he is still living. Here he engaged in farming, trading, shipping stock, and making brick.

On January 1, 1873, he was married to Clarissa Brown Swarthout, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Swarthout of Paw Paw.

In 1874, he bought a grist mill at the Grove, and in 1877 traded it to Frank Nickey for the store now owned by George Lindsey, and the stock of hardware which it contained. The later he sold to H. N. Wilson in July 1879.

The same year he took a trip with his family through Idaho, Utah, and California, consuming four months in this journey. A drive of 300 miles behind a mule team was included in their experience. If it was tedious, it did not fail of being ludicrous. Mrs. Wheeler says the mules were exasperatingly slow, unless the driver was drunk. She was the only lady passenger among



Edward F. and Addie Kyle Wheeler Guffin. They had no children.

FRANK WHEELER ANSWERS CALL

Frank Wheeler was born on the Wheeler farm which bordered the southern edge of Paw Paw, on July 9, 1877. He was the eldest son of the B. J. Wheelers. He died in the Mendota Hospital as the result of a severe stroke on February 1, 1946.

Mr. Wheeler attended the Paw Paw schools as a boy, and later matriculated at the Dixon Business College. Following his graduation at that institution he worked for a time with his uncle, the late James H. Thompson, in the office of the County Clerk at Dixon.

Almost fifty years ago, Mr. Wheeler returned to Paw Paw to become associated with his father and uncle as cashier of the local bank, a position which he had held since that time.

On October 25, 1905, Frank Wheeler and Bertha M. Breese were united in marriage. Three children were born to this union, two of whom, a son and a daughter, died in infancy. The third child, Bruce J. Wheeler spent his youth and early business career in Paw Paw, following which he joined the Army. He had returned from overseas service only a few days before his father's death.

Mr. Wheeler was an active member and deacon of the Presbyterian church for 30 years. For the past seven years he had been an elder of the church.

In addition to his church activities, Mr. Wheeler was a member and one time master of Corinthian Lodge 205, A.F. & A.M. He was also a member of Foster Chapter of the O.E.S., and in the earlier days of the Community Club.

Funeral services were held at the Presbyterian church, with Mr. Robert Geller, Student-Pastor, officiating. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Nangle furnished the music for the short but beautiful service. Pallbearers were M. M. Fell, Ben Wetzel, Dr. S. R. Dickie, H. M. Beemer, Charles Firkins, and John French, all of whom are members of the Masonic Order.

Mr. Wheeler is survived by his wife, Mrs. Bertha Wheeler; his son, Bruce; his daughter-in-law, Verdell; his granddaughter, Jacqueline; two sisters, Mrs. Addie Guffin and Mrs. Jeanette Fleming; one brother, Mr. Robert Wheeler; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Out of town friends and relatives attending the funeral were as follows: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wheeler; Mrs. Marilyn Wheeler Castle; and Mrs. Nellie Adrian of Downers Grove; Mr. Donald Swarthout, of Lawrence, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. Dorrance Thompson and Mrs. Rudolph Spratler of Dixon; Harry Warner of Hopkins, Minnesota; Mrs. Grace John, and Mr. and Mrs. Chester Mylan, of Sterling; Dallas John, of Chicago; Mrs. Maude Hamel, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hossutt of LaSalle; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Graper, of Troy Grove; Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Smith, of Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Fell, of Steward; Mr. and Mrs. Ben Wetzel, of Sterling; and Mr. Clarence A. Boyle, of Rochelle.

Few residents of Paw Paw have been more widely known and loved than Frank Wheeler. Several generations of children have grown to know and look forward to seeing "Frank" as an integral part of the Main Street. Youth projects could always count upon his enthusiastic support. In the same manner, older people came to seek and rely upon his advice in the bank.

The B. J. Wheeler family of which Frank was the eldest son, has always been a particularly close-knit family. The two daughters, Mrs. Guffin and Mrs. Fleming, have always lived in Paw Paw, and the other son, Robert, has lived in Downers Grove since leaving Paw Paw. The tradition of family gatherings and the family bond have thus remained doubly strong.

The strength of every small town is built through the lives of men like Frank Wheeler. The passing of such a man invariably leaves a gap which cannot be filled. His heritage to the community will be a memory of those qualities which make the small town the heart of America.

EXCERPTS FROM A LETTER FROM FRANK WHEELER TO PHEBE ROBINSON OCTOBER 21, 1934

"My Mother when living kept in touch with relatives and had a great memory, but unfortunately we did not keep a record as we should. When my Aunt Martha, father's sister, came to Paw Paw for his funeral she told us the whole history of her family and wrote it down for me but I am unable to find it now. My Grandfather, Jacob Wheeler, was a forty niner and that trip seemed to give him what people call the foot itch as after that he was never home very long at a time and died at Sherman, Texas, which at that time was the home of his son John. I never saw my Grandfather Wheeler.

- - -

I have heard my father speak many times of Simon, Levi, and Joseph Wheeler and father told me that my Great-Grandmother Wheeler was buried at Harding Cemetery, near here, but I have searched many times and can find no trace of the grave. Evidently there was no marker and the records of the cemetery are very incomplete.

- - -

"At the time my parents made the trip west in 1879 I was only two years old, but I believe I remember my father telling of a camping trip they made with Calvin Wheeler and one of the mules strayed away. My father held up one end of the neck yoke while the mule that was left pulled the wagon on to the next stopping place. They afterwards recovered the mule."

Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Jun 1956

Martha married **Lorenzo JONES** on 19 Sep 1858 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Lorenzo was born 8 Jun 1833 in Parkman, Geauga, Ohio. He died 26 Apr 1917 in Yates Center, Woodson, Kansas and was buried in Yates Center Cemetery, Yates Center, Woodson, Kansas. Lorenzo was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

16 F i. **Myrtis Martha JONES** was born 5 Sep 1859 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 30 Aug 1917 in Yates Center, Woodson, Kansas and was buried in Yates Center Cemetery, Yates Center, Woodson, Kansas. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Myrtis was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Myrtis Martha Jones and L. G. McFarland had NO CHILDREN
James D. Tincknell, from the Records of Martha Jones Family
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Jun 1956

Myrtis married **L G MCFARLAND**.

L. G. McFarland was of Eldorado, Kansas

17 M ii. **John Charles JONES** was born 25 Mar 1864 in Shobe's Grove, Franklin, Iowa. He died 7 Dec 1865. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

18 M iii. **George Ernest JONES** was born 28 Mar 1866 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died 26 Jul 1935. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. George was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

George Ernest Jones was not married

19 M iv. **Arthur Lorenzo JONES** was born 21 Aug 1868 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died 26 Aug 1906 in Coffeyville, , Kansas and was buried in Yates Center Cemetery, Yates Center, Woodson, Kansas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Arthur was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Arthur Lorenzo Jones and Cora M. Skidmore Jones had NO CHILDREN
Family records of Martha Wheeler Jones
Family records of Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Jun 1956

Arthur married **Cora M SKIDMORE** on 1 Jan 1895.

\+ 20 F v. **Iva Myrtle JONES** was born 11 Apr 1882 and died 9 Mar 1945.

4. **Sarah Jane WHEELER** (Jacob) was born 1 Jan 1840 in Elliottsville, Piscataquis, Maine. She died 21 Oct 1890 in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas and was buried in Frankfort, Marshall, Kansas. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Sarah was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from Martha Ann Jones
Letter from Kansas Census Department
Letter from Martha Scovels daughter
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
All of Sarah Jane Wheeler and Aaron Jacob Cass' children but Martha, Ida and Dike are listed on the 1870 U. S.

MARTHA WHEELER JONES' FAMILY RECORD

Jacob Wheeler, son of Simon and Sarah Stevens Wheeler was born September 26, 1810 at Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. Went from there at the age of 21 to Penobscot County where at the age of 24 he married Miss Martha Drake on January 11,1834.

Miss Martha Drake, his wife, was the third daughter of John and Martha Packard Drake of Buckfield, Oxford, Maine. Miss Martha Drake was born November 15, 1814 at Buckfield, Oxford, Maine. Two children were born at the Mattawamkeg Point; Beniah Jacob and Martha Ann. They then moved to Charlston, Maine. There on January 1, 1840 Sarah Jane was born. They went from there to Molunkus, Penobscot, Maine, 75 miles above Bangor; there Charlotte Wheeler was born June 16, 1842, and John Drake Wheeler, born November 27, 1844.

Then they moved with their family of five children to Illinois. Settled at Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois December 1, 1846, he being 36 and she 32 years of age. Dianah Drake was born May 26, 1847. He made two trips to California; the first April 1, 1849, returning December 1, 1850.

Mary L. Wheeler was born September 30, 1851. The second trip to California in the spring of 1852; returning to Paw Paw, Illinois, January 1854. Two other children were born to them, Cora Etta born June 25, 1852 and Flora Delanor, January 11, 1857.

He was of a roving disposition, seemed ever on the move, and in the spring of 1864, made a trip to Kansas, and in 1870 went to Texas with his youngest son. Settled in Grayson County near Denison, where he died on the Red River, October 27, 1870, being 60 years 23 days of age.

He was the father of 9 children, 2 boys and 7 girls, all out-living him. Mrs. Martha Drake Wheeler, his wife, died June 12, 1897 at 20 minutes to 2 in the morning at Paw Paw, and was buried in the Wyoming Cemetery at Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

- - -

Beniah Jacob Wheeler, oldest son of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, was born May 14, 1836, at Mattawamkeg Point, Penobscot County, Maine. Came to Illinois with his parents in 1846, settled at Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois where he grew to manhood. Made a trip to California in 1859, returning the fall of 1864 and on January 1, 1871 was married to Miss Clarissa Swarthout. Four children were born to them: Addie Kyle, Dorrence (a little boy that died in infancy), Frank and Emily Jeanette and Robert. Robert enlisted in the World War and went to France in 1917. Came home and was married January 1, 1921.

- - -

Martha Ann Wheeler, oldest daughter of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, was born February 17, 1838 at Mattawamkeg Point, Penobscot County, Maine. Came to Illinois in 1846 with her parents and settled at Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois, where she grew to womanhood. Was married September 19, 1858 to Lorenzo Jones of the same place. They moved to Iowa in the fall of 1861 and settled at Shobes Grove, Franklin County, and in the fall of 1864 they returned to Paw Paw, where they lived until March 1870. They moved to Kansas, settled at Salt

Creek, 5 miles south east of Neodesha, where they lived till the spring of 1900. They then came to Woodson County and settled 2 ½ miles northwest of Yates Center, Kansas on a farm. In March 1909 they sold the farm and moved to Yates Center.

Five children were born to them: Myrtis Martha, born September 5, 1859 near Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois; died August 30, at 20 minutes to 12 noon in St. Francis Hospital; John Charles, born at Shobes Grove, Franklin County, Iowa, March 25, 1864 and died December 7, 1865 at South Willow Township, 3 miles northwest of Paw Paw. George Ernest, born March 28, 1866 at South Willow Township, 3 miles northwest of Paw Paw; Arthur Lorenzo, born August 21, 1868 at South Willow Township, 3 miles northwest of Paw Paw. Iva Myrtle, born April 11, 1882 at Salt Creek, 5 miles southeast of Neodesha in Kansas.

- - -

Sarah Jane Wheeler, second daughter of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, was born at Charlston, Maine, on January 1, 1840. She moved at the age of 6 with her parents to Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois, where she grew to womanhood and at the age of 16 was married to Aaron Jacob Cass on August 15, 1856. She moved with her family April, 1870 to Nebraska, and in the fall of the same year came to Montgomery County, Kansas, where she spent most of her remaining years. She died at Frankford, Kansas on October 21, 1890 at 6 o'clock p.m. She was the mother of 9 children, all of which outlived her. They were: Sarah Mariah, Aaron Jacob, Edwin Beniah, John M., Matilda, Emma, Martha, Ida and Dyke.

- - -

Charlotte E. Wheeler, third daughter of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, was born June 16, 1842 at Molunkus, Maine. She moved with her parents at the age of 4 to Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois, where she grew to womanhood. At the age of 18 she was married to William Nicholls, from whom she parted. Was married in 1867 to DeWitte Hart. She was the mother of two children: Alta May, who died with consumption at Plainville, Rooks County, Kansas on June 26, 1889. John Jay Hart, who also died of consumption at Plainville, Kansas on January 9, 1892. She also died with consumption on June 3, 1894 at the home of her sister, Mrs. H. B. Aldrich, at Mendota, Illinois. Mr. Hart died August 4,1875, leaving her to care for her children alone.

- - -

John Drake Wheeler, second son of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, was born at Molunkus, Penobscot County, Maine, on November 27, 1844. He came to Illinois with his parents at the age of 2 years. He grew to manhood at Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois. At the age of 20 went to Kansas and from there to Texas and settled in Denison, Grayson County, Texas. He married Miss Martha Blythe in 1874. He died June 23, 1927 at Denison, Grayson County, Texas. He is the father of 8 children–3 girls and 5 boys. They are: William, Myrtie, John, Beniah, Joseph, May, Mary and Mike.

- - -

Dianah Drake Wheeler, fourth daughter of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, was born at Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois on May 26, 1847. She grew to womanhood and at the age of 19 was married to H. B. Aldrich of Pecan Grove, near Mendota in August, 1865. Four children were born to them: Edna Laura, Frank Lorenzo, Lucia, and Edna–now Mrs. Martin Bacon. Lucia, now Mrs. Joseph B. Bartlett. Mr. Frank Lorenzo Aldrich married Miss Minerva Blanchard.

Henry B. Aldrich died in 1893.

- - -

Mary Lovina Wheeler, fifth daughter of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, was born at Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois on September 30, 1851. On December 18, 1870 she was married to James Atherton of LaClair. They moved to Rooks County, Kansas, and settled on a farm near Zurich, and later moved to Zurich. She was the mother of 9 children–2 dying in infancy. They are: Mattie, George, Ora, Flora, Harry, Robert, Walter, Lena and Willie.

- - -

Flora Delanor, sixth daughter of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, was born at Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois on January 7, 1857. She was married to Frank Rumsey. Four children were born to her. They were: Myron Ray, Alexander Roy, Addie Louise, and Flora May. She died July 8, 1886 at Paw Paw, where she had always lived, leaving her little ones to battle this world without a mother.

- - -

Cora Etta Wheeler, seventh daughter of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, was born June 25, 1862 at Paw Paw, Lee County, Illinois. She was married to Henry Potter in July, 1880. She was the mother of 2 children. They were: Lawrence Wheeler, and Minda Pearl. Her husband died July 31, 1901.

- - -

Iva's family:

First boy: Virgil E. Tincknell, born January 17, 1904 near Cherryvale, Kansas
Second boy: Allen J. Tincknell, born February 9, 1910 near Cherryvale, Kansas
Third boy: Cecil Chester Tincknell, born October 8, 1914 near Cherryvale, Kansas
Fourth boy: Denver Eugene was born December 16, 1919
Fifth boy: Howard Lee Tincknell, born October 6, 1922 at Cherryvale, Kansas

Iva married to James D. Tincknell on April 15, 1903 at home near Yates Center, Kansas.

- - -

Myrtis was operated on July 24, 1917 at Wichita, Kansas at the St. Francis Hospital. She died August 30, 1917 at 20 minutes to 12 noon in Room 249. She was buried in Yates Center Cemetery. Arthur Lorenzo Jones died or was killed by a car in the Iron Mountain Railroad Yard on August 29, 1906 in Coffeyville, Kansas. He was buried in Yates Center Cemetery. Lorenzo Jones died April 26, 1917 at his home in Yates Center, Kansas and was buried in Yates Center Cemetery.

LORENZO JONES

Lorenzo Jones was born June 8, 1833 near Parkman, Ohio; died at Yates Center, Kansas April 26, 1917 at age 83.

He came to Paw Paw, Illinois at the age of 20 years, where he worked at carpenter work until 1857, when he quit and went to farming.

On September 19, 1858, he married Martha A. Wheeler of Paw Paw, by Elder Warriner, of the Baptist Church.

He was the father of five children. Three are still living, and were with him at the time of his death. The living are – Mrs. L. G. McFarland of Eldorado, Kansas; George E. Jones of Byers, Colorado; and Mrs. J. D. Tincknell of Cherryvale, Kansas. Those who have passed on are John Charles, who died December 5, 1865, and Arthur L. who died August 26, 1906.

On September 1, 1861 he moved to Iowa where he remained for three years, returning to Paw Paw, September, 1864, and in March, 1870, came to Kansas and settled on a farm in Montgomery County, 5 ½ miles southeast of Neodesha, living there until March 1, 1900 when he came to Woodson County and located on a small farm northwest of Yates Center, Kansas. Owing to poor health he sold the farm and came to town, February 27, 1909.

He had always been a hardworking man, doing all that he could toward the comfort of his family and was a kind husband and father.

He leaves to mourn his loss, his wife, three children, three brothers and four sisters, and many friends. The funeral was held at the family home Saturday. He died 26 April 1917. Burial was at Yates Center Cemetery.

MARTHA WHEELER JONES

Martha Ann Wheeler was born at Mattawamkeag Point, Penobscot County, Maine, February 17, 1838 and died September 21, 1922. She was the oldest daughter of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler. She came with her parents to Illinois, December 1, 1846, locating at Paw Paw City.

She was married to Lorenzo Jones, September 19, 1858 in Paw Paw City. To this union were born five children. The living children are George Jones of this city, and Mrs. Iva Tincknell, of Cherryvale, Kansas. In early life she was united with the Methodist church and continued to live a consistent Christian life.

Besides her children, she leaves to mourn her loss, three sisters and one brother – Mrs.

Dianah Aldrich of Tulsa, Oklahoma; Mrs. Mary Atherton of Zurich, Kansas; Mrs. Cora Potter of Kalamazoo, Michigan; and John D. Wheeler of Denison, Texas.

Her Great-Great Grandmother came to America in the Mayflower. Mrs. Jones was loved and respected by all who knew her.

Funeral services in her memory were held at the family home last Saturday morning at 10 o'clock, conducted by the Reverend C. R. Lawellin, pastor of the Methodist Church. Burial was in the Yates Center Cemetery beside her husband and daughter.

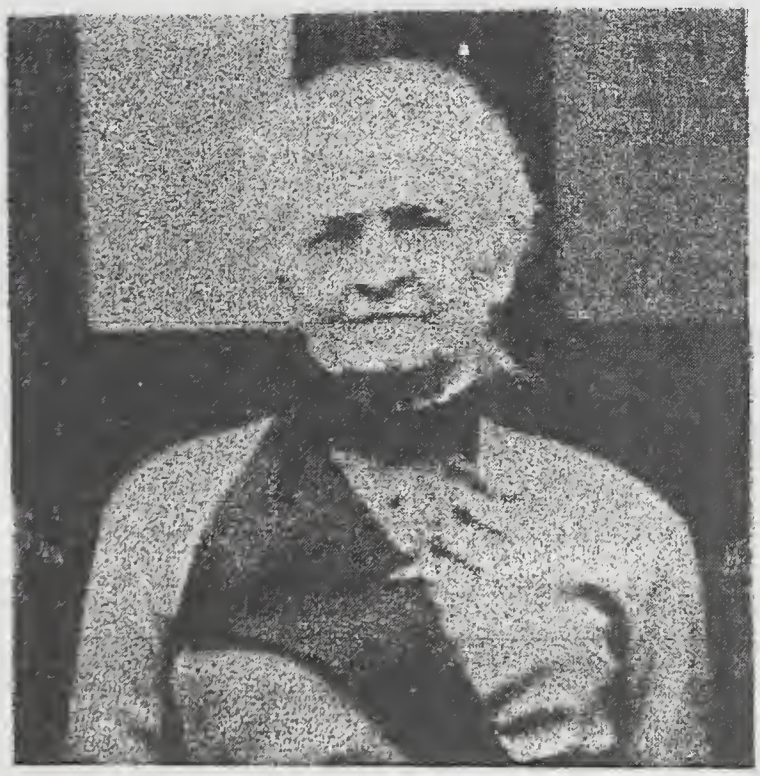


Figure 1 Martha Wheeler Jones

Census report in Kansas. Others are given in a letter from Martha Ann Scovel's daughter

Sarah married **Aaron Jacob CASS** on 18 Aug 1856 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Aaron was born 1835 in , , New York. Aaron was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

+ 21 F i. **Sarah Maria CASS** was born 15 Aug 1858 and died 13 Jan 1924.

22 M ii. **Aaron D CASS** was born 1859 in , Lee, Illinois. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Aaron was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

23 M iii. **Edwin Beniah CASS** was born 1861 in , Lee, Illinois. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Edwin was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

24 M iv. **John M CASS** was born 1863 in , Lee, Illinois. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. John was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

25 F v. **Matilda CASS** was born 1866 in , Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Matilda was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

26 F vi. **Emma CASS** was born 1873 in , , Kansas. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Emma was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

27 F vii. **Martha Ann CASS** was born in , , Kansas.
Martha married **SCOVEL**.

28 F viii. **Ida CASS** was born in , , Kansas.

29 M ix. **Dyke CASS**.

5. **Charlotte E WHEELER** (Jacob) was born 16 Jun 1842 in Molunkus, Aroostock, Maine. She died 3 Jun 1894 in Mendota, , Illinois and was buried in Frantz Grove Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Charlotte was baptized 29 May 1946. She was endowed 27 Jun 1946 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Charlotte married (1) William D Nicholls and (2) DeWitte Hart
Both of Charlotte and DeWitte's children died at Plainsville, Kansas of Tuberculosis
Tombstone record of Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois
Martha Jones Family Records
History compiled by Ada Miller of Des Moines, Iowa -- 1 Jul 1958
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Addie Guffin letters
Lawrence Potter letters
Martha Jones family record
Tombstone record at Paw Paw, Illinois
Marriages in Lee County, Illinois
Charlotte and William D. Nichols were divorced and they had NO CHILDREN

Charlotte married (1) **William D NICHOLLS** on 12 Aug 1860 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Charlotte also married (2) **DeWitte HART** on 1867 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. They were sealed

submitted 29 Apr 2000. DeWitte died 4 Aug 1875 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. DeWitte was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

30 F i. **Alta May HART** was born 7 Mar 1868 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 26 Jun 1889 in Plainville, Rooks, Kansas. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Alta was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Alta May Hart died of Tuberculosis at Plainsville, Kansas

31 M ii. **John Jay HART** was born 9 Aug 1872 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died 9 Jan 1892 in Plainsville, , Kansas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. John was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

John Jay Hart died of Tuberculosis at Plainsville, Kansas

6. **John Drake WHEELER** (Jacob) was born 27 Nov 1844 in Molunkus, Arrostock, Maine. He died 23 Jun 1927 in Denison, Grayson, Texas and was buried 24 Jun 1927 in Lankford Cemetery, Dennison, Grayson, Texas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. John was baptized 29 May 1946. He was endowed 25 Jun 1946 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

County Clerk Records of Grayson County, Texas
History compiled by Ada Miller of Des Moines, Iowa
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Vital Statistics of Texas for Death Records of parents
Flora Edna Atherton Ouderkirk

John married **Martha E BLYTHE** on 1870 in , Grayson, Texas. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Martha was born 15 Aug 1850 in , Madison, Tennessee. She died 16 Aug 1934 in Dennison, Grayson, Texas and was buried 17 Aug 1934 in Lankford Cemetery, Dennison, Grayson, Texas. Martha was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

\+ 32 M i. **William Willard WHEELER** was born 18 Oct 1870 and died 1917.

\+ 33 F ii. **Myrtis Anice WHEELER** was born 4 Sep 1873.

34 M iii. **John Samuel WHEELER** was born 1880 in Dennison, Grayson, Texas. He died 1930 in Wapanucka, Bryant, Oklahoma. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. John was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from John M. Wheeler to Ada Wheeler Miller - 30 Mar 1959
Letter from Beniah J. Wheeler with Family Group Sheet
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --6 Jul 1959

John Samuel Wheeler and Daisy Wyatt had NO CHILDREN

John married **Daisy WYATT**.

\+ 35 M iv. **Beniah Jacob WHEELER** was born 12 Sep 1882 and died 1 Nov 1964.

\+ 36 M v. **Joseph WHEELER** was born 5 May 1887 and died 3 Jan 1944.

37 F vi. **Lillie May WHEELER** was born in , Grayson, Texas.

Lillie was known as May and was single

Figure 1 John Drake Wheeler

DIANAH DRAKE WHEELER ALDRICH

Dianah Drake Wheeler was the sixth child of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, born at Paw Paw, Illinois, on May 26, 1847. There she grew to womanhood and was married to Henry Aldrich on August 31, 1864, at Mendota, Illinois. They resided on a farm northeast of Mendota for many years. Mr. Aldrich passed away more than thirty years ago. Three children were born to this union who have been blessed by having such a devoted and worthy mother, as the one who was laid to rest was in every respect. The children are: Mrs. Martin Bacon of Ponca City, Oklahoma; Mrs. J. B. Bartlett of Tulsa, Oklahoma; and Mr. Frank Aldrich, of Huntley, Illinois.

Besides rearing her own children, Mrs. Aldrich mothered two little girls and a boy left at the death of her sister. One being Addie R. Eckert, wife of Claude Eckert, who passed away a little more than a year ago. The other little girl passed away in early girlhood. The boy, Ray Rumsey, lives in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Mrs. Aldrich came from a long line of sturdy pioneers, dating back to the Revolutionary War. She was a member of the Betsy Ross Chapter of the Woman's Relief Corps. She was a lifelong Spiritualist and a member of the First Spiritualist Church at Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was an ever ready helper in times of need and trouble and numbered her friends by the score in her earlier days and at the farm home northeast of Mendota. After the death of her husband and father, Mrs. Aldrich removed to Mendota. Here she was counted upon as one of the talented and refined ladies and continued her work of spreading sunshine and cheer among her beloved friends. Some years ago she decided to make her home with her daughters, Edna, Lucia and Addie, who resided in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

While here she was an ardent worker in the Woman's Relief Corps and all will recall the memories of her having been with them on many occasions when her presence was felt on account of her cheering disposition and assistance. Few women there are who possessed the talents that Mrs. Aldrich had and many there were who cherish the memory of having known and associated with this good woman. Rich or poor made no difference with her and she was a friend of everybody.

For the past two years Mrs. Aldrich has been in failing health, but has been confined to her bed only since June 9. She passed away July 28, 1925, at the home of her daughter in Ponca City, Oklahoma.

Besides her children there are left to mourn her loss, two sisters, Mrs. Mary Atherton of Zurich, Kansas; Mrs. Cora Potter, of Kalamazoo, Michigan; and one brother, Mr. John Wheeler of Denison, Texas. There are 13 grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

The funeral services were held at Ponca City, on Wednesday afternoon, July 29, conducted by Rev. Alice M. Adams, State President of the Oklahoma Spiritualist Association and

were attended by many friends and relatives in northern Oklahoma and southern Kansas. One sister, Mary Atherton, one brother, John Wheeler, Eugene Aldrich, and a niece Lucia Aldrich, Mrs. Mattie Atherton Gish, of Walla Walla, Washington; Oro Atherton, of Alva, Oklahoma; and Joe Wheeler of Denison, Texas, attended the funeral. The body was accompanied to Mendota, by her two daughters, Edna and Lucia, and three grandchildren, Dianah Baumgardner, Lucia Aldrich, and Flora Eckert.

The remains were taken to the undertaking parlors of F. R. Bailey where funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. on Friday afternoon, by the Rev. Willis Townsend, pastor of the Presbyterian church, attended by the members of the Woman's Relief Corps. The remains were laid to rest at Restland Cemetery, at Mendota, Illinois.

Figure 1 Dianah Wheeler Aldrich

+ 38 F vii. **Mary Ellen WHEELER.**

+ 39 M viii. **Michael WHEELER** died 27 Aug 1954.

7. **Dianah Drake WHEELER** (Jacob) was born 26 May 1847 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 28 Jul 1925 in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma and was buried in Restland Cemetery, Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Dianah was baptized 13 Jun 1947. She was endowed 16 Apr 1948 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

US Census 1870 Report for Mendota, Illinois
Martha Jones Family Record
Civil War Record, National Archives
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Letter from Edna Bacon, Ponca City, Oklahoma, 1935

Dianah married **Henry B ALDRICH** on 31 Aug 1864 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Henry was born 3 May 1843 in , , Vermont. He died 21 Apr 1893 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. Henry was baptized 21 Apr 1951. He was endowed 13 Jun 1952.

Henry Aldrich in Civil War -- Co. A 132 Illinois Volunteer Infantry

Henry and Dianah had the following children:

+ 40 F i. **Edna Laura ALDRICH** was born 1866 and died Mar 1944.

+ 41 M ii. **Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH** was born 6 Nov 1868 and died 6 Jan 1929.

+ 42 F iii. **Lucia E ALDRICH** was born 1871 and died 1945.

8. **Mary Lovina WHEELER** (Jacob) was born 30 Sep 1851 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died Jul 1926 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas and was buried in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Mary was baptized 6 Jan 1951. She was endowed 17 Jan 1951 in the Logan Utah temple.

Mrs. Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Scrapbook records of Mrs. Martha Atherton Gish
Family Records of Flora Edna Atherton Ouderkirk
Family History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
In 1878 moved to Kansas, one year in Ellis County, then moved to Rooks County, Kansas. Lived there with the exception of 1883, which was spent in Marshall County, Kansas.

Mary married **James Edwin ATHERTON**, son of Ralph ATHERTON and Maria SEIN, on 18 Dec 1870 in Earlville, LaSalle, Illinois. They were sealed 19 Nov 1975 in the Ogden Utah temple. James was born 16 Jun 1851 in South Paw Paw, DeKalb, Illinois. He died 23 Jun 1925 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas and was buried in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. James was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

+ 43 M i. **Orian Lewis ATHERTON** was born 22 Oct 1871 and died 18 May 1949.

+ 44 F ii. **Martha Mariah ATHERTON** was born 29 Nov 1875 and died 20 Nov 1948.

+ 45 M iii. **George W ATHERTON** was born 18 Jun 1877 and died 14 May 1961.

46 F iv. **Lena Elnora ATHERTON** was born 18 Jul 1883 in Earlville, LaSalle, Illinois. She died 3 Apr 1884. She was sealed to her parents on 4 Sep 1976 in the Ogden Utah temple. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

47 M v. **Harry Edwin ATHERTON** was born 8 Jan 1885 in Oketo, Marshall, Kansas. He died 4 Jan 1905. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Harry was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

\+ 48 F vi. **Flora Edna ATHERTON** was born 11 Sep 1886.

49 M vii. **Walter Henry ATHERTON** was born 21 Aug 1888 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. He died 4 Jan 1889. He was sealed to his parents on 4 Sep 1976 in the Ogden Utah temple. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

50 M viii. **Robert LeRoy ATHERTON** was born 27 Mar 1891 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. He died 8 Mar 1903. He was sealed to his parents on 4 Sep 1976 in the Ogden Utah temple. Robert was baptized 3 Sep 1976 in the Ogden Utah temple. He was endowed 3 Sep 1976 in the Ogden Utah temple.

51 M ix. **William ATHERTON** was born 13 Jul 1893 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. He died 13 Jul 1893 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

9. **Flora Delanor WHEELER** (Jacob) was born 12 Jan 1857 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 8 Jul 1886 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Flora was baptized 29 May 1946 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 27 Jun 1946 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Family Records of Mary A. Rumsey and Avis Addie Rumsey
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 30 Jan 1961
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Flora married **Frank B RUMSEY** on 1875 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Frank was born in , , Wisconsin. He died in St Paul, Washington, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

\+ 52 M i. **Myron Ray RUMSEY** was born 3 Jun 1876 and died 7 Jul 1935.

\+ 53 M ii. **Alexander Roy RUMSEY** was born 29 Mar 1880 and died 16 Jul 1952.

\+ 54 F iii. **Addie Louise RUMSEY** was born 21 Oct 1883 and died 22 Jan 1924.

55 F iv. **Flora May RUMSEY** was born 5 Sep 1884 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 3 Aug 1893. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Flora was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

10. **Cora Etta WHEELER** (Jacob) was born 25 Jun 1862 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 1927 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Cora was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letters from Lawerence Potter
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 30 Jan 1961
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho
A child of Cora Etta Wheeler and Henry Potters died in infancy

Cora married **Henry POTTER**, son of Lester POTTER and Marinda PEARL, on 25 Jul 1880 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Henry was born 16 Oct 1851 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He died 31 Jul 1901 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried 2 Aug 1901 in Wyoming Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Henry was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Henry Potter had two brothers, Charles and Almeron Potter and a sister, Mrs. Avery Merriman

Henry and Cora had the following children:

56 M i. **Lawrence Wheeler POTTER** was born 27 Jul 1881 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died in , , Florida. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Lawrence was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letters from Lawerence Potter
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Lawrence Wheeler Potter and Ella M. Fletcher had NO CHILDREN

Lawrence married **Ella M FLETCHER** on 27 Jul 1903.

Figure 2 Cora Wheeler Pott

\+ 57 F ii. **Minda Pearl POTTER** was born 29 Apr 1884.

58 iii. **Child POTTER** died (in infancy).

Third Generation

13. **Frank I WHEELER** (Beniah Jacob, Jacob) was born 9 Jul 1877 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died 1 Feb 1946 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Frank was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Family records of Addie Kyle Guffin
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Frank I Wheeler and Bertha M. Breese had one son and one daughter who died in infancy

Frank married **Bertha M BREESE**, daughter of Dallas C BREESE and Jennie Marie QUACKENBUSH, on 29 Oct 1905 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Bertha died in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

They had the following children:

\+ 59 M i. **Bruce Jacob WHEELER** was born 1 Jun 1914 and died 1989.

60 M ii. **Son WHEELER** died (in infancy).

61 F iii. **Daughter WHEELER** died (in infancy).

14. **Emily Jeanette WHEELER** (Beniah Jacob, Jacob) was born 30 May 1886 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Emily was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Family Records of Addie Kyle Wheeler Guffin
History Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie E Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Emily Jeanette Wheeler married (1) Edmund P Fleming and (2) Dr Paul Boutwell

Emily married (1) **Edmund Palmer FLEMING**, son of Peter FLEMING and Charlotte EDMONDS, on 1 Jan 1913 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Edmund died 14 Jun 1933 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Edmund was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Edmund and Emily had the following children:

62 M i. **Edmund Wheeler FLEMING** was born 25 Nov 1915 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died 14 Oct 1926 and was buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Edmund was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

\+ 63 M ii. **Robben FLEMING** was born 18 Dec 1916.

\+ 64 M iii. **Jack Kyle FLEMING** was born 22 Aug 1921.

Emily also married (2) **Paul BOUTWELL**.

Paul was a Doctor and the second husband of Emily Jeanette Wheeler

15. **Robert Waldo WHEELER** (Beniah Jacob, Jacob) was born 9 Feb 1895 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

Family records of Addie Kyle Guffin
Family records of Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 26 Jul 1956

Robert married **Beulah ADRIAN**, daughter of William R ADRIAN and Nellie COLE, on 1 Jan 1921 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. Beulah was born in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

They had the following children:

\+ 65 F i. **Marilyn Adrian WHEELER** was born 25 Mar 1923.

20. **Iva Myrtle JONES** (Martha Ann WHEELER, Jacob) was born 11 Apr 1882 in On Salt Creek near Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas. She died 9 Mar 1945 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas and was buried in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Iva was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Family records of Martha Wheeler Jones
Family records of Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Jun 1956

Iva married **James D TINCKNELL** on 15 Apr 1903 in Yates Center, Woodson, Kansas. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

66 M i. **Virgil E TINCKNELL** was born 17 Jan 1904 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas.
Virgil married **Bessie WELTZ**.

67 M ii. **Allan James TINCKNELL** was born 9 Feb 1911 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas.
Allan married **Flora PENINGTON**.

68 M iii. **Cecil Chester TINCKNELL** was born 8 Oct 1914 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas.
Cecil married **Dorothy RILEY**.

69 M iv. **Denver Eugene TINCKNELL** was born 16 Dec 1919 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas.
Denver married **Maxine LITTELL**.

70 M v. **Howard Lee TINCKNELL** was born 6 Oct 1922 in Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas.
Howard married **Neva KONKEB**.

21. **Sarah Maria CASS** (Sarah Jane WHEELER, Jacob) was born 15 Aug 1858 in , Lee, Illinois. She died 13 Jan 1924 in Wymore, , Nebraska and was buried in Deer Creek Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Sarah was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from Ernest Spealman to Mrs. Martha M. Gish
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --1 Jul 1958
Sarah Maria Cass and John Ritchart Spealman had 2 children who died in infancy

Sarah married **John Ritchart SPEALMAN**, son of Henry SPEALMAN and Sarah RITCHART, on 9 Mar 1875 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. John was born 18 Jul 1848 in , Mason, Illinois. He died 26 Mar 1924 in Stockton, Rooks, Kansas and was buried in Deer Creek Cemetery, Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. John was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

+ 71 M i. **John F SPEALMAN** was born 31 Dec 1876 and died 30 Mar 1924.

+ 72 F ii. **Cora Belle SPEALMAN** was born 24 Jan 1884 and died 23 May 1915.

+ 73 M iii. **Ernest Garfield SPEALMAN**.

+ 74 M iv. **Henry Jefferson SPEALMAN** died 11 May 1951.

75 v. **Child SPEALMAN**. Because he/she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

This child died in infancy

76 vi. **Child SPEALMAN**. Because he/she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

This child died in infancy

32. **William Willard WHEELER** (John Drake, Jacob) was born 18 Oct 1870 in , Grayson, Texas. He died 1917 in Woodville, , Oklahoma and was buried in Woodville, , Oklahoma. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. William was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from Lawrence Wheeler to Robert Wheeler, Paw Paw, Illinois
Letter from Ola Needham to Ada Wheeler Miller
Ada Wheeler Millerl, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 16 May 1963

William married (1) **Jennie OGLE**. Jennie died 1902 in Dennison, Grayson, Texas. Jennie was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

77 F i. **Edith Lee WHEELER** was born 15 Mar 1898 in , Grayson, Texas.
Edith married **James NELSON**.

78 F ii. **Viola Ann WHEELER** was born 4 Oct 1899 in , Grayson, Texas.
Viola married **Mack NEEDHAM**.

William also married (2) **Alice THORNTON**.

Alice's name was Alice (Thornton) McLaughlin

William and Alice had the following children:

79 F iii. **Mamie Willie WHEELER** was born 6 Dec 1906 in Indian Territory, , Oklahoma.

JOHN RITCHART SPEALMAN

John Ritchart Spealman, son of Henry and Sarah (Ritchart) Spealman, was born in Mason County, Illinois, July 18, 1848. He died at the home of his son, E. G. Spealman, at Stockton, Kansas, March 26, 1924, at the age of 75 years, 7 months and 8 days.

In 1866 he, with his parents, moved to Marshall County, Kansas, where he homesteaded north of Marysville in 1871.

He was united in marriage to Sarah Maria Cass at Marysville, Kansas, on March 9, 1875. To this union were born six children, two of whom died in infancy. The only daughter, Cora Belle Alexander, died on May 23, 1915. Three sons survive, John F. of Lincoln, Nebraska, Ernest G. of Stockton, Kansas, and Henry J. who lives on the old homestead, near Marietta, Kansas.

With his wife, he lived on the old homestead until the fall of 1888 when they decided to move to Wymore, Nebraska, for the purpose of educating their children. The faithful wife, who had journeyed through the years with him, passed away on January 9, 1924 at the Wymore home.

Mr. Spealman was of that sturdy pioneer type of American, and was a man of energy, judgment, and foresight, linked with integrity and honesty of purpose, which characterizes his type of citizenship; with the opportunities for success limited during his younger life, yet he has carved out for himself a very successful and worthy career.

In the passing away of Mr. Spealman, Marshall County, Kansas and Wymore, Nebraska, and vicinity loses another one of its old settlers. He passed away on March 28, 1924.

SARAH MARIA CASS

Sarah Maria Cass was born in Lee County, Illinois, August 15, 1858. She was the eldest of a family of seven children. She was a daughter of Aaron Jacob Cass and Sarah Jane (Wheeler) Cass. They lived for various periods of time in Illinois, Missouri, Indian Territory, and Nebraska. In 1874 they moved to Marshall County, Kansas, where she was united in marriage with John R. Spealman, on March 9, 1875. To this union six children were born, two of whom died in infancy. The only daughter, Cora Belle Alexander, died on May 23, 1915. Three sons survive; John F. of Lincoln, Nebraska; Ernest G. of Stockton, Kansas; and Henry J., who resides on the old homestead, near Marietta, Kansas.

In 1888 they moved to Wymore, Nebraska, to educate their children. In 1894 she united with the Methodist Church of Wymore. She was an active member of the W.C.T.U. (Women's Christian Temperance Union) and was president of the Wymore local and Gage County W.C.T.U. for several years, and at different times held state offices in that organization.

No effort was too great nor sacrifice too large when it tended to advance the cause of temperance. During the later years, because of ill health, she was compelled to leave the more strenuous work to others but she was ever ready to assist as far as she was able.

She leaves to mourn her loss, her husband, three sons and nine grandchildren, besides three sisters and two brothers and a host of friends.

As a pioneer she went through the trials and vicissitudes of pioneer life necessary to the building up of our country to the plane at which it now stands. As a mother she reared her children to manhood and womanhood and saw that they had the right start on the road of life. As a Christian she was instrumental in making her community, her state and her country, a better place in which to live. Surely she can say with the Apostle, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course. I have kept the faith." Her family and friends can pay her the highest tribute that can be paid to womanhood. "She was a noble, good woman."

The funeral services were held at the home in Wymore, on Sunday, January 13, at 1 o'clock, conducted by the Reverend D. A.McCullough, pastor of the Wymore M.E. Church, assisted by the Rev. E. E. Powell, pastor of the Christian Church. Burial was in the Deer Creek Cemetery across the line in Kansas. (January 13, 1924)

CHARLOTTE WHEELER HART

Charlotte E. Wheeler, daughter of Jacob and Martha (Drake) Wheeler was born at Molunkus, Penobscot County, Maine on June 16, 1842. She moved with her parents to Paw Paw, Illinois in 1845, where she has made her home most of the time since.

In 1860 she married William D. Nicholls. They were divorced. In 1867 she was united in marriage with DeWitte Hart. To this marriage came two children, Alta and John. Mr. Hart died in 1875, leaving Mrs. Hart to struggle alone through life to raise her little family, which she reared to young manhood and young womanhood, when the daughter Alta's health failed and she moved to Plainville, Kansas, in the hope of benefitting her health; but this failed and she died June 26, 1889.

This shock and the constant watchfulness broke down the mother's health and she, with her son, took a trip to eastern Kansas, and while there, John's health failed and they returned to Plainville. John died January 9, 1892, leaving the poor mother alone. The following May, Mrs. Hart returned to Illinois, and has divided her time since, with relatives in Paw Paw and Mendota. The last four months her health has been gradually failing until she died June 3, 1894, at the home of her sister Mrs. Aldrich, at Mendota. She leaves to mourn her loss, an aged mother, four sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held at the residence of her brother, B. J. Wheeler, on last Tuesday afternoon, conducted by Rev. B. A. Dickens. The Quartette furnished appropriate selections which assisted in making the services very impressive. The body was interred in the Frantz Grove Cemetery.

Figure 2

DR. JOHN F. SPEALMAN

Dr. John F. Spealman, prominent Lincoln physician, and a Major in the Rainbow Division during the World War, died at 9:50 p.m. Monday at St. Elizabeth's Hospital on March 30, 1924. Death was caused by Bright's Disease and followed a long illness. He had been confined to his home only since August 13 and was taken to the hospital August 21. He had been very low for a number of days.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at the home, 2740 Holdredge Street, in charge of Rev. James McDonald of the Unitarian church of which Dr. Spealman was a member. Burial will be at Wyuka.

Appointed city physician of Lincoln in May 1909, he served in that capacity until May, 1911, when he succeeded Carl Rohde as health officer and served until July, 1915. There was virtually no sanitary ordinances when he became health officer and he drafted many now in force.

Dr. Spealman went over seas as a Major in command of the One Hundred Sixty-sixth field hospital of the Rainbow Division, September 5, 1917, and exactly one year later was promoted to be director of the four hospitals of the division. His Company went to the front February of 1918 and was continually in active service throughout the war. The company returned to the United States, July 25, 1919, at the same time that Dr. Spealman did, but he was separated from it for several months he spent in Paris. He was mustered out of service August 3, 1919.

His practice in Lincoln was general and since the war, had been conducted from an office in his home. During his tenure as health officer he gave up all private practice, and his service, first with the National Guard on the Mexican border, and then in France, began almost immediately when he left the service of the city. He entered the profession in 1903.

He joined the Nebraska state militia in 1903 as a private and worked up steadily. In 1913 he was made Major in charge of the field hospital. He went to Camp Llano Grande, Texas, July 9, 1916, when Pershing conducted his punitive expedition into Mexico, and returned March 14, 1917. In a few months he was in the federal service and went to France.

Dr. Spealman was born on a farm near Marietta, Kansas, on December 31, 1876, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Spealman. The family moved to Wymore, Nebraska several years after and he was reared there. He came from the Wymore high school to the Eclectic School of Medicine, known as the Lincoln Medical College, in 1899 and was graduated from that institution in 1903.

He was married to Miss Ruth L. Holmes of Tecumseh in December, 1903. Besides his wife, he leaves two daughters, Sarah and Edith, and two brothers, Henry Spealman of Marysville, Kansas and Ernest Spealman of Stockton, Kansas. His mother died in January and his father in March this year.

Dr. Spealman was a member of Lancaster Lodge No. 54, A.F. and A.M. County Medical Society, Modern Woodmen of America, Security Benefit Association, Royal Highlanders, Tribe of Ben Hur and the Maccabees. He was also a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and of the American Legion.

(Newspaper clipping from the Lincoln paper)

Mamie married **Raymond SHELLEY**.

80 F iv. **Ruby Gladys WHEELER** was born 9 Sep 1909 in Collin, , Texas.
Ruby married **Telman LANE**.

81 M v. **Charlie Forest WHEELER** was born 12 Oct 1911 in Collin, , Texas.
Charlie married **Syble COX**.

82 F vi. **Mollie Lucinda WHEELER** was born 28 Feb 1914 in , , Oklahoma.
Mollie married **Richard FLAIM**.

33. **Myrtis Anice WHEELER** (John Drake, Jacob) was born 4 Sep 1873 in , Grayson, Texas. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Myrtis was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

John Michael Wheeler letter to Ada W. Miller on 30 Mar 1959
Josephine Dexheimer letters
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --21 May 1959

Myrtis married **Alvah THOMPSON**. Alvah died 14 Sep 1940 in Denison, Grayson, Texas. Alvah was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

\+ 83 F i. **Josephine THOMASON** was born 12 Sep 1898.

\+ 84 F ii. **Irene THOMASON** was born 15 Jul 1905.

35. **Beniah Jacob WHEELER** (John Drake, Jacob) was born 12 Sep 1882 in , Grayson, Texas. He died 1 Nov 1964 in Woodville, Marshall, Oklahoma. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Beniah was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Family Group Record from Beniah Jacob Wheeler
Letter from John M. Wheeler to Ada Wheeler Miller --30 March 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 10 Jul 1959

Beniah married **Mattie THORNTON** on 1906 in Denison, Grayson, Texas. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Mattie was born 10 Feb 1886 in Stephensville, , Texas. She died 4 Aug 1944 in Woodville, Marshall, Oklahoma and was buried in Woodville, Marshall, Oklahoma. Mattie was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

85 M i. **John Davis WHEELER** was born 19 Oct 1908 in Woodville, Marshall, Oklahoma.
John married **Bee WATERSON** on 1928.

86 M ii. **Beniah Joseph WHEELER** was born 4 Jun 1910 in Woodville, Marshall, Oklahoma.
Beniah married **Edna HARRISON** on Feb 1937.

87 F iii. **Geraldine WHEELER** was born 21 Sep 1914 in Woodville, Marshall, Oklahoma.
Geraldine married **Mack MCCUEN** on 27 Jul 1937.

88 F iv. **Mattie WHEELER** was born 1917 in Woodville, Marshall, Oklahoma. She died Feb 1933. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Mattie was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

89 F v. **Agnes Mae WHEELER** was born 20 Sep 1921 in Woodville, Marshall, Oklahoma.

Agnes Mae Wheeler was known as Peggy

Agnes married **Guy SEAL** on 1947.

90 M vi. **Lawrence WHEELER** was born 22 May 1924 in Woodville, Marshall, Oklahoma. Lawrence married **Edna Mae WOODS** on 28 May 1946.

36. **Joseph WHEELER** (John Drake, Jacob) was born 5 May 1887 in Denison, Grayson, Texas. He died 3 Jan 1944 in Denison, Grayson, Texas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Joseph was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Vital Statistics of Denison, Texas
Letter from John M. Wheeler to Ada Wheeler Miller -- 30 Mar 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --21 May 1959

Joseph married **Lou DAVIS** on 26 May 1913 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

They had the following children:

91 M i. **Vernon WHEELER.**

92 F ii. **Verna WHEELER.**

Verna is deceased

93 F iii. **Evelyn WHEELER.**
Evelyn married **WOODS.**

38. **Mary Ellen WHEELER** (John Drake, Jacob) was born in , Grayson, Texas.

Letter from John M. Wheeler to Ada Wheeler Miller
Letter from Josephine Dexheimer
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 21 May 1959

Mary married **R G HARRIS.**

They had the following children:

94 M i. **Clyde HARRIS.**

95 F ii. **Betty HARRIS.**
Betty married **IVES.**

96 M iii. **John HARRIS.**

97 F iv. **Dollie HARRIS.**

98 F v. **June HARRIS.**
June married **SIMMS.**

99 F vi. **Lorene HARRIS.**
Lorene married **KANAFACK.**

39. **Michael WHEELER** (John Drake, Jacob) was born in , Grayson, Texas. He died 27 Aug 1954 in Denison, Grayson, Texas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Michael was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

John Michael Wheeler, letter to Ada Wheeler Miller on 28 Mar 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 28 Mar 1959

Michael married **Ona Rouell NELSON** on 19 Jan 1920 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

Michael and Ona had the following children:

+ 100 M i. **John Michael WHEELER** was born 29 Apr 1925.

40. **Edna Laura ALDRICH** (Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 1866 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. She died Mar 1944 in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma and was buried 18 Mar 1944 in Blackwell, , Oklahoma. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Edna was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from Edna Bacon, 1935
Letter from Burdette Bacon, 1957
U. S. Census Report 1870, Mendota, Illinois
Letter from Ruth Winter
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa –19 Dec 1958

Edna married **Martin Van Buren BACON** on 31 Aug 1884 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Martin was born 1860. He died Oct 1940 in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma and was buried 7 Oct 1940 in Blackwell, , Oklahoma. Martin was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

+ 101 F i. **Dianah Vera BACON** was born 29 Dec 1887 and died 14 Jun 1931.

102 M ii. **Jesse H BACON** died Jun 1950.

Family records of Burdette Bacon
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa – 19 Dec 1959
Jesse H. Bacon and Bertha Grable had NO CHILDREN

Jesse married **Bertha GRABLE.**

+ 103 M iii. **Burdette A BACON** was born 12 Mar 1908.

104 iv. **Child BACON.** Because he/she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

A baby died in infancy

105 F v. **Elvie S. BACON** was born 9 Apr 1904. She died 11 Jul 1982 in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma and was buried Jul 1982 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma.

41. **Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH** (Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 6 Nov 1868 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. He died 6 Jan 1929 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Frank was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from Addie Wheeler Guffin
Letter from Frank L. Aldrich, Jr. on 15 Nov 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 15 Nov 1959
Frank Lorenzo Aldrich and Minerva Blanchard could have been married in 1890?

Frank married **Minerva BLANCHARD.** Minerva was born 24 Nov 1869. She died 19 Dec 1926 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. Minerva was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

106 M i. **Henry ALDRICH** was born 1891 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. He died 1893. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Because he died as a child, baptism

and endowment are not necessary.

+ 107 M ii. **Harry Eugene ALDRICH**.

+ 108 M iii. **Walter Blanchard ALDRICH** was born 1894 and died 31 Dec 1951.

+ 109 M iv. **Herbert Earl ALDRICH** was born 1896 and died 6 Feb 1952.

+ 110 M v. **John Phillip ALDRICH** was born 1898.

111 M vi. **Robert William ALDRICH** died 19 Aug 1926 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Robert was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from Frank L. Aldrich, Jr. on 15 Nov 1959
Letter from Addie Guffin with dates from the tombstone
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --15 nov 1959
Robert William Aldrich and Avis Martin had NO CHILDREN

Robert married **Avis MARTIN**. Avis was born 1 Jul 1900. She died 19 Aug 1926 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. Avis was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

+ 112 F vii. **Josephine Gladys ALDRICH**.

+ 113 F viii. **Lucia Abby ALDRICH** was born 2 Jun 1905.

+ 114 M ix. **Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH Junior**.

115 M x. **James ALDRICH** was born in Wichita, , Kansas. He died in Wichita, , Kansas. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

+ 116 M xi. **Wayne Charles ALDRICH**.

42. **Lucia E ALDRICH** (Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 1871 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. She died 1945 in Vanita, , Oklahoma and was buried in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Lucia was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from Ruth Winters to Addie Wheeler Guffin
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --6 May 1959
Adopted daughter: has two girls--Cindy and Joan. One is married and has two children

Lucia married **Joseph Bert BARTLETT**. Joseph was born 1870. He died 1932 and was buried in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois.

They had the following children:

117 F i. **Flora BARTLETT**.

43. **Orian Lewis ATHERTON** (Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 22 Oct 1871 in Earlville, LaSalle, Illinois. He died 18 May 1949 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas and was buried in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. He was sealed to his parents on 4 Sep 1976 in the Ogden Utah temple. Orian was baptized 3 Sep 1976 in the Ogden Utah temple. He was endowed 3 Sep 1976 in the Ogden Utah temple.

Letters from Flora E. Ouderkirk
Letters from Mary L. Dunlap, 1561 Blake Avenue, Los Angeles, California
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Orian married **Josephine WALZ**, daughter of William WALZ and Mary CREAMER, on 22 May

1897. Josephine was born 12 Dec 1878 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois. She died 13 Aug 1946 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma and was buried in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Josephine was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Josephine was married (1) Orian Lewis Atherton, (2) Hiram Smith 14 Sep 1940 --divorced in 1944

Orian and Josephine had the following children:

118 F i. **Nellie Lorena ATHERTON** was born 7 Apr 1898 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

Letters from Flora E. Ouderkirk
Letters from Mary L. Dunlap, 1561 Blake Avenue, Los Angeles, California
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Nellie Lorena was married (1) Ellis Hickey, (2) Donald Thor, (3) Lonnie Cooper and (4) Theodore Caprean
Nellie Lorena Atherton and Ellis Hickey had NO CHILDREN
Nellie Lorena Atherton and Donald Thor had NO CHILDREN
Nellie Lorena Atherton and Lonnie Cooper had NO CHILDREN
Nellie Lorena Atherton and Theodore Caprean had NO CHILDREN

Nellie married (1) **Ellis HICKEY**.
Nellie also married (2) **Donald THOR**.

119 F ii. **Lillie May ATHERTON** was born 10 Oct 1901 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. She died 13 Aug 1934. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Lillie was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.
Lillie married **Melvin W BARKLEY** on Mar 1918.

\+ 120 F iii. **Mary Lovina ATHERTON** was born 4 Aug 1903.

121 M iv. **Orian Lewis ATHERTON** was born 10 Nov 1904 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.

Letters from Flora E. Ouderkirk
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Orian Lewis Atherton, Jr. married (1) Mildred Whitney, (2) Juanita, (3) Carolyn Still
Orian Lewis Atherton and Mildred Whitney had NO CHILDREN
Orian Lewis Atherton and Juanita had NO CHILDREN
Orian Lewis Atherton and Carolyn Still had NO CHILDREN

Orian married (1) **Mildred WHITNEY**.
Orian also married (2) **Juanita**.
Orian also married (3) **Carolyn STILL**.

\+ 122 F v. **Julia Josephine ATHERTON** was born 4 Jul 1907.

\+ 123 F vi. **Claudia Ivene ATHERTON** was born 26 Nov 1909.

44. **Martha Mariah ATHERTON** (Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 29 Nov 1875 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 20 Nov 1948 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington and was buried in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Martha was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Alva Edwin Gish's Records--compiled by Martha Mariah Atherton Gish, several years before her death.
History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Iva Myrtle Gish and Ina Maud Gish are twins

Martha married **Samuel Franklin GISH**, son of Ephraim GISH and Mary FULCHER, on 28 Mar 1894 in Plainville, Rooks, Kansas. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Samuel was born 31 Jul 1867 in Warsaw, Wayne, Iowa. He died 2 Dec 1944 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington and was buried in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Samuel was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

124 F i. **Iva Myrtle GISH** was born 7 Mar 1895 in Ellis, Ellis, Kansas. She died 3 Mar 1907. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Iva was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Iva Myrtle Gish and Ina Maud Gish were twins

125 F ii. **Ina Maud GISH** was born 7 Mar 1895 in Ellis, Ellis, Kansas.

Alva Edwin Gish's Records--compiled by Martha Mariah Atherton Gish, several years before her death.

History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa

Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Iva Myrtle Gish and Ina Maud Gish were twins
Ina Maud Gish Never Married

\+ 126 F iii. **Irena May GISH** was born 4 Sep 1896.

\+ 127 M iv. **Ira M GISH** was born 9 Aug 1898.

\+ 128 F v. **Ida Olive GISH** was born 21 May 1901 and died 15 Sep 1942.

\+ 129 M vi. **Alva Edwin GISH** was born 24 Nov 1903.

\+ 130 F vii. **Flossie Marie GISH** was born 16 May 1907.

\+ 131 F viii. **Ruby Sunshine GISH** was born 1 Oct 1909.

\+ 132 M ix. **Rolla Elbert GISH** was born 16 May 1912.

45. **George W ATHERTON** (Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 18 Jun 1877 in Earlville, LaSalle, Illinois. He died 14 May 1961 and was buried 17 May 1961 in Sharon Springs, , Kansas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. George was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Family records of Barbara Atherton Hillman
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

George married **Henrietta Ann LYND** on 12 Dec. Henrietta died 25 Dec 1964 and was buried 28 Dec 1964 in Sharon Springs, , Kansas. Henrietta was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

\+ 133 F i. **Barbara ATHERTON** was born 13 Apr 1899.

134 F ii. **Katherine ATHERTON** was born 8 Dec 1901 in , Ellis, Kansas.

Katherine Atherton married three times: (1) Fred ? Morse, (2) -----Knight, and (3) Fred Sheppard
Ada Wheeler received no answer to her letters. She had 8 or 9 children by three husbands, but she did not answer any of Ada's letters.

Katherine married (1) **Fred MORSE** on 1 Jun 1920 in Sharon Springs, , Kansas.

MARY LOVINIA WHEELER ATHERTON

Mary Lovinia Wheeler was the seventh child of Jacob and Martha Drake Wheeler, born 30 September 1851 at Paw Paw, Illinois.

On the 18th day of December 1870, she was united in marriage with James Edwin Atherton. He was the son of Ralph Atherton and Maria Sein Atherton. James was born June 16, 1851, in DeKalb County, Illinois. Their union was blessed with 9 children, four of whom survived their father who died July 21, 1925. Namely – Ora L. Atherton, of Alva,Oklahoma; Mattie M. Gish, of College Place, Washington; George and Flora Ouderkirk of Zurich, Kansas; and W. Atherton of Sharon Springs, Kansas. All being present.

The children who preceded their father were – Lena Elnora, who died April 3, 1884–aged nine months. Walter died January 4, 1889–aged nine months; Willie died in infancy July 13, 1893. Robert died March 8, 1905 – aged 12 years; Harry E. died January 4, 1905 – aged 20 years.

For three years after their marriage the Athertons lived in DeKalb County, Illinois. They spent the year 1873 in Iowa and then returned to DeKalb County. In 1878 they moved to Kansas, residing one year in Ellis County, then took up residence in Rooks County. With the exception of the year 1883, which was spent in Marshall County, the Athertons have continued to live in Rooks County, Kansas, until the time of his death, July 21, 1925.

Besides his children he leaves in mourning, his beloved wife, Mary Lovinia and his brothers, William of DeKalb County, Illinois; and John of Wheatland, Minnesota; and his many grandchildren and friends.

GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARY
JAMES ATHERTON AND MARY WHEELER

James Atherton and Mary Wheeler were married in Earlville, Illinois, December 18, 1870. Fifty years later finds them as young in spirit and almost as active in body as on the day they bound their two young lives together, standing under a wedding bell in their own home in Zurich, Kansas, ready to renew before Father Mattingly in the presence of their many children and grandchildren and nieces and nephews, the vows of marriage strengthened by fifty years of cherishing. Preliminary to the ceremony before fifty lighted candles on the huge wedding cake, the bride and groom, accompanied by their two sons and daughters as attendants, entered with the music of a beautiful wedding march played by Mrs. John Atherton, of Earlville, Illinois. After a few witty objections read by Father Mattingly, the venerable old couple renewed their marriage vows. After the ceremony a delicious lap supper was served and song and music delighted the guests. It was interrupted, however, for a few moments by an old time shivaree party. At a late hour the guests retired. The memories of the jubilee will linger long in the annals of Zurich. The many presents from friends and relatives will reflect sympathy and veneration for the old couple that will brighten their declining years.

The children present were: Ora Atherton and his wife and family from Alva, Oklahoma; Mrs. Gish and husband from Walla Walla, Washington; George Atherton and wife and family from Sharon Springs, Kansas; Mrs. Ouderkirk and husband and family from Zurich, Kansas. The married grandchildren – Mrs. Hillman and husband from Ogallah, Kansas; Mrs. Fred Morse and husband from Sharon Springs, Kansas.

Nieces and nephews present were: Mr. and Mrs. John Atherton from Earlville, Illinois; Mrs. Sara Spealman from Wymore, Nebraska; E. G. Spealman and family from Stockton, Kansas. Besides those there were a house full of relatives and friends from far and near.

(Copied from the Zurich paper)

Figure 1 Mary Wheeler Atherton

Katherine also married (2) **KNIGHT**.
Katherine also married (3) **Fred SHEPPARD**.

135 F iii. **Laura ATHERTON** was born 27 Feb 1903 in , Ellis, Kansas.

Ada Wheeler received no answer to her letters.

Laura married **William MERRITT**.

136 F iv. **Anna ATHERTON** was born 16 May 1906 in , Ellis, Kansas.

Ada Wheeler received no answer to her letters.
Family records of Barbara Atherton Hillman
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Anna married **Clarence ALLEY** on 25 Dec 1929.

137 F v. **Elida ATHERTON** was born 9 Jul 1908 in , Ellis, Kansas.

Family records of Barbara Atherton Hillman
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Live at Laramie, Wyoming

Elida married **Leslie R MERRITT**.

\+ 138 F vi. **Margarete ATHERTON** was born 4 Mar 1912.

139 M vii. **James E ATHERTON** was born 9 Jul 1914 in Sharon Springs, , Kansas. He died 23 Jul 1934. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. James was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

\+ 140 F viii. **Frances Irene ATHERTON** was born 3 Aug 1916.

141 F ix. **Bernadine ATHERTON** was born 22 Oct 1921 in Sharon Springs, Wallace, Kansas.

Family records sent by Barbara Atherton Hillman
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Ada received no answer to her letters
Mrs. Roy Scott, 3813 East 67th Terrace, Kansas City, Missouri

Bernadine married **Roy SCOTT**.

48. **Flora Edna ATHERTON** (Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 11 Sep 1886 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Flora was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Family records of Flora Edna Atherton Ouderkirk
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Flora married **O C OUDERKIRK**, son of Charles W OUDERKIRK and Matilda Anna JOHN, on 25 Dec 1907 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. O C OUDERKIRK was born 19 Sep 1878 in , Bureau, Illinois. He died 29 Mar 1959 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. O C OUDERKIRK was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

142 M i. **Melvin Wyatt OUDERKIRK** was born 20 Jan 1909 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. He died 24 Feb 1911. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Melvin Wyatt Ouderkirk died at 2 years of age

143 M ii. **Theron OUDERKIRK** was born 20 Dec 1910 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Theron Ouderkirk died at 7 weeks of age
Family records of Flora Edna Atherton Ouderkirk
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

\+ 144 F iii. **Effie Melvina OUDERKIRK** was born 5 Dec 1911 and died 20 Dec 1961.

\+ 145 M iv. **Willis Harold OUDERKIRK** was born 13 Sep 1913.

\+ 146 M v. **Delmer Lurae OUDERKIRK** was born 8 Apr 1915.

\+ 147 F vi. **Jessie Della OUDERKIRK** was born 14 May 1918.

\+ 148 F vii. **Reva Alice OUDERKIRK** was born 1 Dec 1919.

\+ 149 M viii. **Avery Dale OUDERKIRK** was born 20 Dec 1921.

\+ 150 M ix. **Milton Henry OUDERKIRK** was born 11 Dec 1925.

\+ 151 F x. **Novella Arlene OUDERKIRK** was born 22 May 1930.

52. **Myron Ray RUMSEY** (Flora Delanor WHEELER, Jacob) was born 3 Jun 1876 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died 7 Jul 1935 in St Paul, Washington, Minnesota. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Myron was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Family Records of Mary A. Rumsey and Avis Addie Rumsey
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 30 Jan 1961
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Myron married **Mary Anna FRICKE**. Mary was born in Brookings, , South Dakota.

They had the following children:

152 M i. **Harold RUMSEY** was born 30 May 1913 in St Paul, Washington, Minnesota. He died 30 May 1913 in St Paul, Washington, Minnesota. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

153 F ii. **Aves Addie RUMSEY** was born 30 Apr 1914 in St Paul, Washington, Minnesota.

53. **Alexander Roy RUMSEY** (Flora Delanor WHEELER, Jacob) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died 16 Jul 1952 in LeRoy, , Minnesota. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Alexander was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from Aves Addie Rumsey
Letter from Town Clerk at LeRoy, Minnesota
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 30 Jan 1961
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Alexander was raised by his grandparents, the Rumseys at LeRoy, Minnesota after his Mother died.

Alexander married **May BALDWIN**.

They had the following children:

154 M i. **Frederick RUMSEY**.

54. **Addie Louise RUMSEY** (Flora Delanor WHEELER, Jacob) was born 21 Oct 1883 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 22 Jan 1924 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Addie was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Family Records of Addie Wheeler Guffin
Letter from Claude Eckert
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Addie married **Claude ECKERT**.

They had the following children:

+ 155 F i. **Flora Mary ECKERT** was born 21 Oct 1883.

57. **Minda Pearl POTTER** (Cora Etta WHEELER, Jacob) was born 29 Apr 1884 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Minda was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letters from Lawerence Wheeler Potter
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 30 Jan 1961
A child of Minda Pearl Potter and Melford J. Dinges died in infancy

Minda married **Melford J DINGES** on Aug 1903.

They had the following children:

156 i. **DINGES**. Because he/she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Fourth Generation

59. **Bruce Jacob WHEELER** (Frank I, Beniah Jacob, Jacob) was born 1 Jun 1914 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died 1989 and was buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. Bruce was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Family records of Addie Kyle Guffin
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 26 Jul 1956

Bruce married **Verdell RISETTER**, daughter of Christopher RISETTER and Lettie FINNESTAD, on 12 Jun 1937. Verdell was born 18 Feb 1912. She died 1993 and was buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

They had the following children:

+ 157 F i. **Jacqueline WHEELER** was born 22 May 1943.

158 M ii. **Bruce Craig WHEELER** was born 21 Jul 1947 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

63. **Robben FLEMING** (Emily Jeanette WHEELER, Beniah Jacob, Jacob) was born 18 Dec 1916 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

Robben was made President of University of Michigan in 1968
Family records of Addie Kyle Guffin
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd East, Des Moines, Iowa --26 Jul 1956

Robben married **Aldathe QUIXLEY**, daughter of James Arthur QUIXLEY and Fannie ESTES, on 3 Apr 1942.

Robben and Aldathe had the following children:

159 F i. **Nancy Jo FLEMING** was born 28 Sep 1946.

160 M ii. **James Arthur FLEMING** was born 27 Apr 1949.

161 F iii. **Carol Elizabeth FLEMING** was born 19 Aug 1954.

64. **Jack Kyle FLEMING** (Emily Jeanette WHEELER, Beniah Jacob, Jacob) was born 22 Aug 1921 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

Family Records of Addie Kyle Guffin
Family Records of Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --26 Aug 1956

Jack married **Delores MILLER**, daughter of Lester MILLER and Esther MCDANIEL, on 23 Jan 1949. Delores was born 9 Aug 1929.

They had the following children:

162 F i. **Jeannie Kay FLEMING** was born 15 Sep 1951.

65. **Marilyn Adrian WHEELER** (Robert Waldo, Beniah Jacob, Jacob) was born 25 Mar 1923 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

Family records of Addie Kyle Guffin
Family records of Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 26 Jul 1956

Marilyn married **Vincent C CASTLE**, son of Clare W CASTLE and Garnett ATKINS.

They had the following children:

163 M i. **Gary Wayne CASTLE** was born 23 Dec 1949 in Kansas City, , Missouri.

164 M ii. **Robert Clare CASTLE** was born 12 Jun 1956 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

71. **John F SPEALMAN** (Sarah Maria CASS, Sarah Jane WHEELER, Jacob) was born 31 Dec 1876 in Marietta, Marshall, Kansas. He died 30 Mar 1924 in Lincoln, , Nebraska. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. John was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

John F. Spealman was a Doctor
Obituary in newspaper
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --1 Jul 1958

John married **Ruth L HOLMES** on 30 Dec 1903.

Ruth was of Tecumseh

John and Ruth had the following children:

165 F i. **Sarah SPEALMAN**.

166 F ii. **Edith SPEALMAN**.

72. **Cora Belle SPEALMAN** (Sarah Maria CASS, Sarah Jane WHEELER, Jacob) was born 24 Jan 1884 in Marietta, Marshall, Kansas. She died 23 May 1915. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Cora was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Obituary in newspaper
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --1 Jul 1958

83. **Josephine THOMASON** (Myrtis Anice WHEELER, John Drake, Jacob) was born 12 Sep 1898 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

Josephine Thomason had two husbands (1) ---- Watson, (2) W. J. Dexheimer

Josephine married (1) **WATSON**.

They had the following children:

175 M i. **Orville WATSON** was born 26 Apr 1918 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

Family records from Josephine Thomason Dexheimer
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --21 May 1959

Orville married **Billie LOWE** on 17 Feb 1942.

Josephine also married (2) **W J DEXHEIMER**, son of John DEXHEIMER, on 22 Dec 1927. W J DEXHEIMER was born 24 Aug 1898 in Sedalia, , Missouri.

They had the following children:

176 M ii. **Donald DEXHEIMER** was born 26 Aug 1935 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

Donald and Dorothy Dexheimer are twins
Family records from Josephine Thomason Dexheimer
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --21 May 1959

Donald married **Helen COOPER** on 15 Feb 1958.

177 F iii. **Dorothy DEXHEIMER** was born 26 Aug 1935 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

Donald and Dorothy Dexheimer are twins
Family records from Josephine Thomason Dexheimer
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --21 May 1959

Dorothy married **Lyndel MORRIS** on 5 Sep 1953.

84. **Irene THOMASON** (Myrtis Anice WHEELER, John Drake, Jacob) was born 15 Jul 1905 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

Irene Thomason had two husbands (1) ------ Hart and (2) B.R. Scott
Family records of Josephine Thomason Dexheimer
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 24 Jul 1959

Irene married (1) **HART**.

They had the following children:

178 M i. **Leroy HART**.

179 F ii. **Katherine HART**.

Irene also married (2) **B R SCOTT**.

100. **John Michael WHEELER** (Michael, John Drake, Jacob) was born 29 Apr 1925 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

Letter from John Michael Wheeler on 28 Mar 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --28 Mar 1959

John married **Sophie Elizabeth REDONDO** on 23 Sep 1944 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

Cora died when her daughter, Phyllis was three months old. She was raised by one relative after another.

Cora married **Andrew ALEXANDER** on 4 Jan 1911 in Wymore, , Nebraska.

They had the following children:

167 F i. **Phyllis ALEXANDER** was born Feb 1915.

Phyllis' Mother, Cora Belle Spealman, died when Phyllis was three months old. Phyllis was raised by one relative after another.
Obituary in newspaper
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --1 Jul 1958

73. **Ernest Garfield SPEALMAN** (Sarah Maria CASS, Sarah Jane WHEELER, Jacob).

Ernest Garfield Spealman and Minnie Katherine Evans could have had more than 4 children, but we could not get names

Letter from Flora Edna Atherton Ouderkirk
Town Clerk at Stockton, Kansas
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --1 Jul 1958

Ernest married **Minnie Katherine EVANS**.

They had the following children:

168 F i. **Baby SPEALMAN**. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Baby girl who died young

169 F ii. **Jessie SPEALMAN**.

170 M iii. **Ernest SPEALMAN** was born 20 Jun 1916.

Ernest Spealman and Evan Richard Spealman were twins

171 M iv. **Evan Richard SPEALMAN** was born 20 Jun 1916.

Ernest Spealman and Evan Richard Spealman were twins

74. **Henry Jefferson SPEALMAN** (Sarah Maria CASS, Sarah Jane WHEELER, Jacob) died 11 May 1951 in Wymore, , Nebraska. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Henry was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Vital Statistics of Marysville, Kansas
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --4 April 1959

Henry married **Bertha Winnie KNIGHT**.

They had the following children:

172 F i. **Marvel Mae SPEALMAN** was born 28 Nov 1913 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Marvel Mae Spealman and Charles S. Crum had NO CHILDREN
Vital Statistics of Marysville, Kansas
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 4 Apr 1959

Marvel married **Charles S CRUM** on 30 May 1940 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

\+ 173 M ii. **John Ritchart SPEALMAN** was born 22 Jan 1915.

\+ 174 F iii. **Gladys Irene SPEALMAN** was born 12 Jan 1920 and died 17 Sep 1957.

John and Sophie had the following children:

180 F i. **Carolyn R WHEELER** was born 14 Sep 1945 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

181 F ii. **Linda A WHEELER** was born 13 May 1947 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

182 M iii. **John M WHEELER Junior** was born 6 Oct 1948 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

183 M iv. **Mark Drake WHEELER** was born 27 Jul 1952 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

184 F v. **Susan E WHEELER** was born 20 Mar 1955 in Denison, Grayson, Texas.

101. **Dianah Vera BACON** (Edna Laura ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 29 Dec 1887 in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois. She died 14 Jun 1931 in Oklahoma City, , Oklahoma and was buried 16 Jun 1931 in Blackwell, , Oklahoma. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Dianah was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Dianah Vera Bacon had two husbands (1) Thomas Peters and (2) Madison Bumgardner
Family records of Ruth Peters Winter
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --19 Dec 1959

Dianah married (1) **Thomas PETERS**, son of Benjamin PETERS and Ella Jane SCHOLL, on 1907 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. They were sealed submitted 29 Apr 2000. Thomas was born in Slatington, , Pennsylvania. He died 1941 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois and was buried in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Thomas was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

\+ 185 F i. **Ruth PETERS** was born 12 Sep 1912.

\+ 186 M ii. **Thomas PETERS** was born 18 Aug 1914.

Dianah also married (2) **Madison BUMGARDNER**. Madison was born in , , Kentucky. He died May 1940 in Blackwell, , Oklahoma and was buried 9 May 1940 in Blackwell, , Oklahoma. Madison was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

187 M iii. **Robert BUMGARDNER** was born 20 Jan 1926 in Blackwell, , Oklahoma.

Family records of Ruth Peters Winter
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 19 Dec 1959
Robert Bumgardner and Jean had NO CHILDREN

Robert married **Jean** on Aug 1957. Jean was born in , , of Massachusetts.

103. **Burdette A BACON** (Edna Laura ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 12 Mar 1908 in Blackwell, , Oklahoma.

Family records of Burdette Bacon
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 8 Feb 1957

Burdette married **Elvie SNELLING**.

They had the following children:

188 M i. **Burdette BACON** was born 27 Feb 1932 in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma.

189 M ii. **Martin BACON** was born 9 Feb 1934 in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma.

190 F iii. **Edna Joyce BACON** was born 29 Oct 1936 in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma.

107. **Harry Eugene ALDRICH** (Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born in Mendota, LaSalle, Illinois.

Letter from Frank L. Aldrich, Jr. on November 15, 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 15 Nov 1959

Harry married **Flora HARMON**.

They had the following children:

191 F i. **Margarete ALDRICH** was born 1918 in Des Moines, , Iowa.

192 M ii. **Eugene ALDRICH** was born Mar 1916 in Wichita, , Kansas.

108. **Walter Blanchard ALDRICH** (Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 1894 in Dixon, , Illinois. He died 31 Dec 1951 in Winfield, , Kansas and was buried in Wichita, , Kansas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Walter was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from Frank L. Aldrich, Jr. on November 15, 1959
Records from Phyllis Gray
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 15 Nov 1959

Walter married **Grace HAMLIN**.

They had the following children:

\+ 193 F i. **Phyllis Grace ALDRICH** was born 7 Aug 1926.

\+ 194 F ii. **Colleen Carolyn ALDRICH** was born 13 Jan 1927.

\+ 195 M iii. **Walter Blanchard ALDRICH Junior** was born 26 Aug 1930.

109. **Herbert Earl ALDRICH** (Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 1896 in Dixon, , Illinois. He died 6 Feb 1952 in Fort Worth, , Texas and was buried 9 Feb 1952 in Fort Worth, , Texas. He was sealed to his parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Herbert was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from Frank L. Aldrich, Jr. on 15 Nov 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --27 May 1962

Herbert married **Nadine OLDFIELD** on 9 Nov 1916. Nadine was born 1 Jun 1900 in Wichita, , Kansas.

They had the following children:

196 M i. **William Herbert ALDRICH** was born 3 Dec 1922 in Fort Worth, , Texas.

Letter from Phyllis Aldrich Gray
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --15 nov 1959

William married **June BROOKE** on 21 Apr 1946.

197 M ii. **Robert E ALDRICH** was born 4 Oct 1927 in Fort Worth, , Texas.

Letter from Phyllis Aldrich Gray
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --15 nov 1959

Robert married **Margaret STRACHAN** on 1 Sep 1949.

110. **John Phillip ALDRICH** (Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born

1898 in Dixon, , Illinois.

John Phillip Aldrich was known as Phillip
Letter from Frank L. Aldrich, Jr. on 15 Nov 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --15 nov 1959

John married **Ruth MATTHEWS**.

They had the following children:

198 F i. **Darlene ALDRICH**.

199 F ii. **Louise ALDRICH**.

112. **Josephine Gladys ALDRICH** (Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born in Wichita, , Kansas.

Letter from Frank L. Aldrich, Jr. on 15 Nov 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --15 nov 1959
Josephine Gladys Aldrich and Carl Harris are divorced and she lives in Sterling, Illinois

Josephine married **Carl HARRIS**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

200 F i. **Celesta HARRIS**.

201 F ii. **Jeane HARRIS**.

202 F iii. **Roberta HARRIS**.

203 F iv. **Joy HARRIS**.

204 F v. **Gloria HARRIS**.

205 M vi. **David HARRIS**.

206 M vii. **Carl HARRIS**.

207 M viii. **Herbert HARRIS**.

208 F ix. **Natalie HARRIS**.

113. **Lucia Abby ALDRICH** (Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 2 Jun 1905 in Wichita, , Kansas. She died in Oakland, , California.

Letter from Frank L. Aldrich, Jr. on 15 Nov 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --15 nov 1959
She lived in Oakland, California

Lucia married **James PARK**. James died 1947 in Oakland, , California. James was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. He was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

They had the following children:

209 M i. **James PARK**.

114. **Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH Junior** (Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born in Wichita, , Kansas.

Letter from Frank L. Aldrich, Jr. on 15 Nov 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --15 nov 1959

Frank married **Clarissa WHITLOCK**.

They had the following children:

210 F i. **Juanita Jane ALDRICH**.

211 F ii. **Shirley Mae ALDRICH**.

116. **Wayne Charles ALDRICH** (Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born in Wichita, , Kansas.

Letter from Frank L. Aldrich, Jr. on 15 Nov 1959
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --15 nov 1959
Wayne Charles Aldrich lives in Grand Junction, Colorado

Wayne married **Barbara CROWE**.

They had the following children:

212 M i. **Clinton ALDRICH**.

213 M ii. **Son ALDRICH**.

214 F iii. **Daughter ALDRICH**.

120. **Mary Lovina ATHERTON** (Orian Lewis ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 4 Aug 1903 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.

Letters from Mary L. Dunlap, 1561 Blake Avenue, Los Angeles, California
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Mary married **James W DUNLOP** on 20 Mar 1921.

They had the following children:

\+ 215 M i. **James W DUNLAP Junior** was born 24 Mar 1922.

122. **Julia Josephine ATHERTON** (Orian Lewis ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 4 Jul 1907 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.

Letters from Mary L. Dunlap, 1561 Blake Avenue, Los Angeles, California
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Julia married **Otto STALLINGS**.

They had the following children:

\+ 216 M i. **Lewis STALLINGS** was born 24 Dec 1924.

\+ 217 F ii. **Alta Marie STALLINGS** was born 4 Aug 1932.

123. **Claudia Ivene ATHERTON** (Orian Lewis ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 26 Nov 1909 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.

Letters from Mary L. Dunlap, 1561 Blake Avenue, Los Angeles, California
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Claudia Ivene Atherton married (1) Barnie Ritchie and (2) Earl Sanders

1901 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma. She died 15 Sep 1942. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Ida was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Alva Edwin Gish's Records--compiled by Martha Mariah Atherton Gish, several years before her death.
History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 25 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Ida married **Marion RHYNARD**.

They had the following children:

224 M i. **Frank RHYNARD**.

225 F ii. **Elizabeth RHYNARD**.

226 M iii. **Robert RHYNARD**.

129. **Alva Edwin GISH** (Martha Mariah ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 24 Nov 1903 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.

Alva Edwin Gish's Records--compiled by Martha Mariah Atherton Gish, several years before her death.
History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 25 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Alva Edwin Gish married (1) Rose Brown and (2) Zenda Robinson or Robison
He divorced Rose Brown in 1933

Alva married (1) **Rose BROWN** on 1926.

They had the following children:

227 M i. **William D GISH**.

Alva also married (2) **Zenda ROBINSON** on 23 May 1934.

Zenda's last name was either Robinson or Robison

Alva and Zenda had the following children:

228 M ii. **Marshall Edwin GISH** was born 27 Oct 1936.

229 M iii. **Larry Morgan GISH** was born 14 Oct 1938.

130. **Flossie Marie GISH** (Martha Mariah ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 16 May 1907 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.

Alva Edwin Gish's Records--compiled by Martha Mariah Atherton Gish, several years before her death.
History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 25 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Mr and Mrs. Clifton Emery, 4091 Lowe Street, Fresno, California

Flossie married **Clifton EMERY**, son of Oliver Cromwell EMERY and Annabelle THOMPSON, on 5 Nov 1932 in Reno, , Nevada. Clifton was born 12 Jul 1911 in Stringtown, , Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

230 F i. **Joyce Patricia EMERY** was born 26 Oct 1938 in Fresno, Fresno, California.

131. **Ruby Sunshine GISH** (Martha Mariah ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 1 Oct 1909 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.

Alva Edwin Gish's Records--compiled by Martha Mariah Atherton Gish, several years before her death.

Claudia married (1) **Barnie RITCHIE**.

Claudia also married (2) **Earl SANDERS**.

They had the following children:

+ 218 F i. **Sandra Sue SANDERS** was born 1 May 1935.

126. **Irena May GISH** (Martha Mariah ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 4 Sep 1896 in Bushton, Rice, Kansas.

Alva Edwin Gish's Records--compiled by Martha Mariah Atherton Gish, several years before her death.
History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 25 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Irena married **Elgie MILLER**, son of Charles Frederick MILLER and Edna Ethel BERRIER, on 1 Jul 1932.

They had the following children:

+ 219 M i. **James Ernest MILLER**.

220 M ii. **Raybert Elgie MILLER**.

Irena Mae Gish Miller
History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 1 Apr 1962
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Raybert Elgie Miller and Lorraine Norma Buerle were expecting in 1962

Raybert married **Lorraine Norma BUERLE** on 18 Jun 1962 in Tacoma, , Washington. Lorraine was born in Eatonville, , Washington.

It looks like her father's name is Bert Carson Roberts??

127. **Ira M GISH** (Martha Mariah ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 9 Aug 1898 in Ellis, Ellis, Kansas.

Alva Edwin Gish's Records--compiled by Martha Mariah Atherton Gish, several years before her death.
History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 25 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Ira M. Gish married (1) Tola Hobbs, later divorced and married (2) Louise
Ira M. Gish and Louise have adopted a baby boy

Ira married (1) **Tola HOBBS**.

They had the following children:

221 F i. **Nadine GISH**.

Nadine is married and has one child

222 M ii. **Eldon GISH**.

Ira also married (2) **Louise**.

They had the following children:

223 M iii. **Son GISH**.

128. **Ida Olive GISH** (Martha Mariah ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 21 May

History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 25 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Mr and Mrs Willard Jemson, 370 Westwood Drive, Berrien Springs, Michigan

Ruby married **Willard JEMSON**, son of Andrew JEMSON and Sarah MCNEE. Willard was born 4 Apr 1910 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.

They had the following children:

231 M i. **Cyril JEMSON** was born 1 Jun 1933 in Walla Walla, , Washington.

Letter from Ruby Gish Jemson
History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 25 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Cyril married **Louise CURYK** on 3 Jun 1956.

132. **Rolla Elbert GISH** (Martha Mariah ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 16 May 1912 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.

Alva Edwin Gish's Records--compiled by Martha Mariah Atherton Gish, several years before her death.
History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 25 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Mr and Mrs Rolla Elbert Gish, 1033 MacArlen Way, North Sacramento, California

Rolla married **Marjorie R GRAHAM**, daughter of Frederick A GRAHAM Doctor and Nellie L PETERS, on 29 May 1933 in Walla Walla, , Washington. Marjorie was born 1 Oct 1910 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

They had the following children:

+ 232 F i. **Toinette GISH** was born 30 Nov 1937.

133. **Barbara ATHERTON** (George W ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 13 Apr 1899 in , Ellis, Kansas.

Family records of Barbara Atherton Hillman
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Barbara married **Eugene HILLMAN**, son of Henry HILLMAN and Dora, on 1 Jun 1920 in Collyer, , Kansas. Eugene was born 23 Jan 1893 in , Trego, Kansas.

They had the following children:

+ 233 F i. **Mary Lovina HILLMAN** was born 23 Jul 1921.

234 F ii. **Hanora Dora HILLMAN** was born 23 Apr 1923 in Ogallah, Trego, Kansas.

Family records of Barbara Atherton Hillman
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Hanora Dora Hillman and Fred Saindon had NO CHILDREN

Hanora married **Fred SAINDON** on 28 Feb 1942.

+ 235 M iii. **George Wilbur HILLMAN** was born 5 Sep 1924.

236 M iv. **Wayne Adair HILLMAN** was born 30 Aug 1926 in Ogallah, Trego, Kansas.

Family records of Barbara Atherton Hillman
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Wayne married **Marie HILE** on 22 Jun 1952.

237 M v. **Leland Eugene HILLMAN** was born 5 Oct 1931 in Ogallah, , Kansas.

138. **Margarete ATHERTON** (George W ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 4 Mar 1912 in , Ellis, Kansas.

Margarete Atherton married twice -- (1) Joseph Grady and (2) Alfred Christensen
Family records of Barbara Atherton Hillman
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Margarete married (1) **Joseph GRADY**.

They had the following children:

\+ 238 M i. **James Joseph GRADY**.

Margarete also married (2) **Alfred CHRISTENSEN**.

They had the following children:

\+ 239 F ii. **Della Arlene CHRISTENSEN**.

240 M iii. **Alfred Wendell CHRISTENSEN**.
Alfred married **Brenda GERTSNER**.

241 M iv. **David Lee CHRISTENSEN**.

140. **Frances Irene ATHERTON** (George W ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 3 Aug 1916 in Sharon Springs, Wallace, Kansas.

Letter from Frances Irene Gfeller records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 30 Mar 1959

Frances married **Myron Shoffner GFELLER**, son of E J GFELLER and Ivy SHOFFNER, on 9 Oct 1937 in Wallace, Wallace, Kansas. Myron was born 7 Nov 1913 in Winona, Logan, Kansas.

They had the following children:

\+ 242 F i. **Eleanor Fawn GFELLER** was born 3 Aug 1938.

243 M ii. **James Myron GFELLER** was born 7 Feb 1943 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas.

244 F iii. **Donna Jean GFELLER** was born 12 Dec 1944 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas. She died 29 Jul 1945. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

245 F iv. **Frances Louise GFELLER** was born 25 Oct 1949 in Cheyenne Wells, , Colorado.

246 F v. **Margaret Ann GFELLER** was born 10 Dec 1958 in Oakley, Logan, Kansas.

144. **Effie Melvina OUDERKIRK** (Flora Edna ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 5 Dec 1911 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas. She died 20 Dec 1961 in Palco, Rooks, Kansas. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Effie was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Family records of Flora Edna Atherton Ouderkirk
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Flora and Beverly were injured in an accident when Effie was killed

Effie married **Percy PYWELL** on 13 Mar 1936 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

They had the following children:

247 F i. **Flora Ann PYWELL** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

Family records of Flora Edna Atherton Ouderkirk
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Flora and Beverly were injured in an accident when Effie was killed

Flora married **Harry YOUNG**.

248 M ii. **George PYWELL** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

249 M iii. **Richard PYWELL** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

250 M iv. **LeRoy PYWELL** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

251 F v. **Wilma PYWELL** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

252 F vi. **Beverly PYWELL** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

Family records of Flora Edna Atherton Ouderkirk
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Flora and Beverly were injured in an accident when Effie was killed

145. **Willis Harold OUDERKIRK** (Flora Edna ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 13 Sep 1913 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

Family records of Flora Edna Atherton Ouderkirk
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Willis married **Ernestine BOLEN** on 30 Dec 1939.

They had the following children:

253 M i. **Gary OUDERKIRK.**

254 M ii. **Dennis OUDERKIRK.**

146. **Delmer Lurae OUDERKIRK** (Flora Edna ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 8 Apr 1915 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

Family records of Mrs. Delmer L. Ouderkirk
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Delmer married **Nellie CHENEY**, daughter of Aaron Hugh CHENEY and Rachel TADLOCH, on 24 Jun 1938 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. Nellie was born 13 Jun 1920 in Hyland Bend, , Utah.

They had the following children:

255 M i. **Donald Larry OUDERKIRK** was born 10 Aug 1940 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. He died 28 Jun 1942. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

256 M ii. **Terry Lee OUDERKIRK** was born 9 Sep 1943 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

257 F iii. **Ginny Rae OUDERKIRK** was born 17 Nov 1944 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

258 F iv. **Becky Lynn OUDERKIRK** was born 2 May 1949 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

912

259 F v. **Christine OUDERKIRK** was born 5 Jul 1953 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

260 M vi. **Scott Brady OUDERKIRK** was born 22 Apr 1955 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

261 M vii. **Cort Dairus OUDERKIRK** was born 28 Jul 1958 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

147. **Jessie Della OUDERKIRK** (Flora Edna ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 14 May 1918 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

Family records of Flora Atherton Ouderkirk
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Jessie lives in Eagle, Idaho

Jessie married **William L MURRAY** on 2 Sep 1937 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

They had the following children:

262 M i. **Lloyd MURRAY.**

263 F ii. **Evelyn MURRAY.**

264 F iii. **Ethel MURRAY.**

265 M iv. **William MURRAY.**

266 M v. **Ralph MURRAY.**

267 M vi. **Lawrence MURRAY.**

268 M vii. **Robert MURRAY.**

148. **Reva Alice OUDERKIRK** (Flora Edna ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 1 Dec 1919 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

Family records of Flora Atherton Ouderkirk
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Reva lives in Zurich,Kansas

Reva married **Fred HIXON** on 31 Dec 1937 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

They had the following children:

269 F i. **Connie HIXON** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

270 F ii. **Sharon HIXON** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

271 F iii. **Juanita HIXON** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

272 M iv. **Lowell HIXON** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

149. **Avery Dale OUDERKIRK** (Flora Edna ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 20 Dec 1921 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

Avery Dale Ouderkirk married (1) Clara Elam , (2) Trellis T. Rollins and (3) Mrs. Ruth Warren 19 Aug 1953
Family records of Flora Atherton Ouderkirk
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954

Avery married (1) **Clara ELAM**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

273 M i. **Dale OUDERKIRK.**

274 M ii. **Wendell OUDERKIRK.**

Avery also married (2) **Trellis T ROLLINS.**

Avery also married (3) **Ruth WARREN Mrs** on 19 Aug 1953.

150. **Milton Henry OUDERKIRK** (Flora Edna ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 11 Dec 1925 in Minneapolis, Ottawa, Kansas.

Family records of Flora Atherton Ouderkirk
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 17 Feb 1959

Milton married **Nona BOUCHER** on 20 Jun 1946.

They had the following children:

275 F i. **Carolyn OUDERKIRK** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

276 F ii. **Careline OUDERKIRK** was born in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

277 M iii. **Michael OUDERKIRK** was born 28 Sep 1954 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

278 F iv. **Jeannie OUDERKIRK** was born 11 Sep 1958 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

279 M v. **OUDERKIRK** was born 13 Oct 1959 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

151. **Novella Arlene OUDERKIRK** (Flora Edna ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 22 May 1930 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

Family records of Flora Atherton Ouderkirk
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 17 Feb 1959

Novella married **Frank STEFFY Junior** on 5 Dec 1948 in Zurich, Rooks, Kansas.

They had the following children:

280 M i. **Frank STEFFY** was born 9 Apr 1954 in Walla Walla, , Washington.

281 M ii. **Odell STEFFY** was born 24 Oct 1956 in Nampa, Idaho, Idaho.

155. **Flora Mary ECKERT** (Addie Louise RUMSEY, Flora Delanor WHEELER, Jacob) was born 21 Oct 1883 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Flora was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Letter from Claude Eckert
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 30 Jan 1961
Flora Mary Eckert and N.R. Hammat had 2 girls

Flora married **N R HAMMAT.**

They had the following children:

282 F i. **HAMMAT.**

283 F ii. **HAMMAT.**

Fifth Generation

157. **Jacqueline WHEELER** (Bruce Jacob, Frank I, Beniah Jacob, Jacob) was born 22 May 1943 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

Robert W. Wheeler, 4717 Seeley Avenue, Downers Grove, Illinois
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --16 Sep 1963

Jacqueline married **Gary Dee MCLAUGHLIN**, son of Dee Newton MCLAUGHLIN and Darlene ETZBACH, on 22 Jun 1963 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. Gary was born 16 Sep 1941 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

They had the following children:

284 F i. **Michelle Marie MCLAUGHLIN** was born 27 Apr 1964 in Mendota, , Illinois.

173. **John Ritchart SPEALMAN** (Henry Jefferson SPEALMAN, Sarah Maria CASS, Sarah Jane WHEELER, Jacob) was born 22 Jan 1915 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

John married **Molly FISCHER** on 20 May 1935 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

They had the following children:

\+ 285 F i. **Joyce Elaine SPEALMAN** was born 20 Nov 1936.

286 F ii. **Patricia Ann SPEALMAN** was born 31 Oct 1941 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Vital Statistics of Marysville, Kansas
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- April 4, 1959

Patricia married **Richard Lee TALBERT** on 8 Feb 1958 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

287 M iii. **John Richard SPEALMAN** was born 4 Feb 1944 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

174. **Gladys Irene SPEALMAN** (Henry Jefferson SPEALMAN, Sarah Maria CASS, Sarah Jane WHEELER, Jacob) was born 12 Jan 1920 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. She died 17 Sep 1957 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas and was buried in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas. Gladys was baptized submitted 29 Apr 2000. She was endowed submitted 29 Apr 2000.

Vital Statistics of Marysville, Kansas
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- April 4, 1959

Gladys married **Harry LATTIMORE** on 29 Aug 1948 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

They had the following children:

288 M i. **Richard Lee LATTIMER** was born 15 Sep 1949 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

289 M ii. **James Alfred LATTIMER** was born 22 Nov 1950 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

290 M iii. **Thomas Charles LATTIMER** was born 10 Mar 1952 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

291 M iv. **Raymond Lee LATTIMER** was born 11 Mar 1953 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

185. **Ruth PETERS** (Dianah Vera BACON, Edna Laura ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 12 Sep 1912 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Family records of Ruth Peters Winter

Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 19 Dec 1959

Ruth married **Jacob WINTER**.

They had the following children:

+ 292 M i. **Jacob WINTER Junior** was born 8 Jun 1934.

186. **Thomas PETERS** (Dianah Vera BACON, Edna Laura ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 18 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Thomas lives in Samoa
Family records of Ruth Peters Winter
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 19 Dec 1959

Thomas married **Lina** on 1953. Lina was born in Apia, , Western Samoa.

They had the following children:

293 M i. **Ronald Sasa PETERS** was born 3 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

294 M ii. **Raymond Eugene PETERS** was born 13 Sep 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

295 F iii. **Failani Eseta PETERS** was born 26 Feb 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

296 F iv. **Betty Wynita PETERS** was born 15 Apr 1958 in Pago Pago, , Western Samoa.

297 M v. **Joseph Martin PETERS** was born 8 Sep 1959 in Pago Pago, , Western Samoa.

193. **Phyllis Grace ALDRICH** (Walter Blanchard ALDRICH, Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 7 Aug 1926 in Wichita, , Kansas.

Phyllis Aldrich Gray, 8001 Morningside Street, Wichita, Kansas
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --27 May 1962

Phyllis married **Gene Leonard GRAY** on 12 Oct 1947 in Wichita, , Kansas.

They had the following children:

298 M i. **Stephen Leonard GRAY** was born 23 Jun 1949 in Wichita, , Kansas. He died 15 Dec 1949. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

299 M ii. **Stanton Gene GRAY** was born 4 Jun 1951 in Wichita, , Kansas.

300 F iii. **Lori Coleen GRAY** was born 12 Jan 1957 in Wichita, , Kansas.

194. **Colleen Carolyn ALDRICH** (Walter Blanchard ALDRICH, Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 13 Jan 1927 in Wichita, , Kansas.

Phyllis Aldrich Gray, 8001 Morningside Street, Wichita, Kansas
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --27 May 1962
Colleen Carolyn Aldrich had two husbands, (1) William James Quinlish and (2) Lorne B. Pratt

Colleen married (1) **Lorne B PRATT** on 21 Dec 1959 in Apple Valley, , California.

They had the following children:

301 M i. **Timothy James PRATT** was born in Wichita, , Kansas.

Timothy James Pratt was adopted by Colleen Carolyn Aldrich and Lorne B. Pratt

302 M ii. **Marc Waverly PRATT** was born 15 Jan 1959. He died 19 Jan 1959. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

303 M iii. **Tom Carlo PRATT** was born 17 Oct 1959 in Wichita, , Kansas.

Tom Carlo Pratt was adopted by Colleen Carolyn Aldrich and Lorne B. Pratt

304 M iv. **David Lorne PRATT** was born 7 Sep 1961 in Pomona, , California.

Colleen also married (2) **William James QUINLISH** on 5 Mar 1949.

They had the following children:

305 F v. **Carolyn Elizabeth QUINLISH** was born 3 Jun 1951. She died 3 Jun 1951. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

195. **Walter Blanchard ALDRICH Junior** (Walter Blanchard ALDRICH, Frank Lorenzo ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 26 Aug 1930 in Wichita, , Kansas.

Walter Blanchard Aldrich, Jr. had two wives, (1) Margaret Thompson and (2) Ethel Hiebert
Records of Phyllis Aldrich Gray
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa --27 May 1962

Walter married (1) **Margaret THOMPSON**. Margaret was born in Augusta, , Kansas.

They had the following children:

306 F i. **Kerry Lynn ALDRICH** was born 20 Oct 1951 in Wichita, , Kansas.

Walter also married (2) **Ethel HIEBERT**.

They had the following children:

307 M ii. **Walter Blanchard ALDRICH III** was born 22 Apr 1957 in Wichita, , Kansas.

308 F iii. **Susan Louella ALDRICH** was born 3 Feb 1959 in Wichita, , Kansas.

309 F iv. **Nancy Sara ALDRICH** was born 29 Jul 1961 in San Bernardino, , California.

215. **James W DUNLAP Junior** (Mary Lovina ATHERTON, Orian Lewis ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 24 Mar 1922.

Letters from Mary L. Dunlap, 1561 Blake Avenue, Los Angeles, California
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

James married **Helen CHREECH**.

They had the following children:

310 M i. **Richard Allen DUNLAP** was born 5 May 1948.

311 M ii. **Thomas Allen DUNLAP** was born 28 Oct 1953.

216. **Lewis STALLINGS** (Julia Josephine ATHERTON, Orian Lewis ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 24 Dec 1924.

Letters from Mary L. Dunlap, 1561 Blake Avenue, Los Angeles, California
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954

Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Lewis married **Dorothy GOSS** on 2 May 1948.

They had the following children:

312 M i. **Michael STALLINGS.**

313 M ii. **Phillip STALLINGS.**

314 F iii. **Deborah Ann STALLINGS.**

217. **Alta Marie STALLINGS** (Julia Josephine ATHERTON, Orian Lewis ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 4 Aug 1932.

Letters from Mary L. Dunlap, 1561 Blake Avenue, Los Angeles, California
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Alta married **LeRoy HAIGHT.**

They had the following children:

315 M i. **Larry Leroy HAIGHT.**

316 M ii. **Leonard HAIGHT.**

218. **Sandra Sue SANDERS** (Claudia Ivene ATHERTON, Orian Lewis ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 1 May 1935 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.

Letters from Mary L. Dunlap, 1561 Blake Avenue, Los Angeles, California
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 3 Jan 1954
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Sandra Sue Sanders was married two times (1) Leonard A. Kittle and (2) Earl Elton Lynn

Sandra married (1) **Leonard A KITTLE.** Leonard died 22 Nov 1952.

They had the following children:

317 M i. **Charles Dewayne KITTLE** was born 12 Oct 1951. He died 12 Oct 1951. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

318 F ii. **Linda Sue KITTLE** was born 14 Oct 1952.

Sandra also married (2) **Earl Elton LYNN** on 4 Jan 1954.

219. **James Ernest MILLER** (Irena May GISH, Martha Mariah ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob).

Irena Mae Gish Miller
History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 1 Apr 1962
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

James married **Virginia Mae CONRAD**, daughter of Paul CONRAD and Mary, on 31 Aug 1958 in Medford, , Oregon.

They had the following children:

319 F i. **Debra Lynn MILLER** was born 19 May 1960 in Tacoma, , Washington.

320 M ii. **Daniel Lee MILLER** was born 13 Nov 1961.

232. **Toinette GISH** (Rolla Elbert GISH, Martha Mariah ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 30 Nov 1937 in Merced, Merced, California.

Alva Edwin Gish's Records--compiled by Martha Mariah Atherton Gish, several years before her death.
History compiled by Ada Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 1 June 1959
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Mr and Mrs Rolla Elbert Gish, 1033 MacArlen Way, North Sacramento, California

Toinette married **Ronald Malcolm NEAR** on 6 Sep 1955.

They had the following children:

321 F i. **Victoria Cay NEAR** was born 26 Jun 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California.

233. **Mary Lovina HILLMAN** (Barbara ATHERTON, George W ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 23 Jul 1921 in Ogallah, Trego, Kansas.

Family records of Barbara Atherton Hillman
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Mary married **Raymond CASEY** on 21 Oct 1944.

They had the following children:

322 F i. **Gayle CASEY** was born 11 Oct 1945 in Zurich, , Kansas.

323 M ii. **James CASEY** was born 21 Feb 1949 in Zurich, , Kansas.

235. **George Wilbur HILLMAN** (Barbara ATHERTON, George W ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 5 Sep 1924 in Ogallah, Trego, Kansas.

Family records of Barbara Atherton Hillman
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

George married **Carmeleta CAMPBELL** on 18 Nov 1947.

They had the following children:

324 F i. **Sandra HILLMAN** was born 1 Jun 1948 in Sugar City, , Colorado.

325 M ii. **James HILLMAN** was born 3 Sep 1949 in Sugar City, , Colorado.

326 M iii. **Jerry HILLMAN** was born 23 Dec 1950 in Sugar City, , Colorado.

327 F iv. **Bonnie HILLMAN** was born 30 Apr 1952 in Sugar City, , Colorado.

238. **James Joseph GRADY** (Margarete ATHERTON, George W ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob).

Letter from Della Arlene Rogers
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 1 Jun 1959

James married **Joanne MOON**.

They had the following children:

328 M i. **James Joseph GRADY Junior**.

329 F ii. **Patricia Colleen GRADY**.

330 M iii. **Patrick Kevin GRADY**.

331 M iv. **Michael Steven GRADY**.

239. **Della Arlene CHRISTENSEN** (Margarete ATHERTON, George W ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob).

Letter from Della Arlene Rogers
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 21 May 1959

Della married **Donald Clarence ROGERS**.

They had the following children:

332 M i. **Jeffrey Donald ROGERS**.

333 M ii. **Kelly C ROGERS**.

334 F iii. **Marci ROGERS**.

242. **Eleanor Fawn GFELLER** (Frances Irene ATHERTON, George W ATHERTON, Mary Lovina WHEELER, Jacob) was born 3 Aug 1938 in Hays, Ellis, Kansas.

Eleanor married **Eldon Lee ROHN** on 13 Jun 1955.

They had the following children:

335 M i. **Rodney Lee ROHN** was born 20 Aug 1956 in Cheyenne Wells, , Colorado.

Sixth Generation

285. **Joyce Elaine SPEALMAN** (John Ritchart SPEALMAN, Henry Jefferson SPEALMAN, Sarah Maria CASS, Sarah Jane WHEELER, Jacob) was born 20 Nov 1936 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

Vital Statistics of Marysville, Kansas
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 4 Apr 1959

Joyce married **Marvin RICHLEN** on 27 Nov 1954 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

They had the following children:

336 F i. **Molly Ann RICHLEN** was born 4 Jan 1956 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas.

292. **Jacob WINTER Junior** (Ruth PETERS, Dianah Vera BACON, Edna Laura ALDRICH, Dianah Drake WHEELER, Jacob) was born 8 Jun 1934 in Fairview, , Oklahoma.

Family records of Ruth Peters Winter
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 19 Dec 1959

Jacob married **Marjorie WESTPHAL** on 27 Jul 1954.

They had the following children:

337 F i. **Elizabeth Ann WINTER** was born 27 Jul 1955 in Okeene, , Oklahoma.

338 F ii. **Dianah Sue WINTER** was born 18 Oct 1958 in Okeene, , Oklahoma.

Index

Name	ID	Page
, Jean	187S	23
, Juanita	121S	15
, Lina	186S	35
, Louise	127S	27
ADRIAN, Beulah	15S	9
ALDRICH, Clinton	212	26
ALDRICH, Colleen Carolyn(b.1927)	194	24
		35
ALDRICH, Darlene	198	25
ALDRICH, Daughter	214	26
ALDRICH, Edna Laura(b.1866)	40	6
		13
ALDRICH, Eugene(b.1916)	192	24
ALDRICH, Frank Lorenzo(b.1868)	41	6
		13
ALDRICH, Frank Lorenzo Junior	114	14
		25
ALDRICH, Harry Eugene	107	14
		24
ALDRICH, Henry(b.1891)	106	13
ALDRICH, Henry B(b.1843)	7S	6
ALDRICH, Herbert Earl(b.1896)	109	14
		24
ALDRICH, James	115	14
ALDRICH, John Phillip(b.1898)	110	14
		24
ALDRICH, Josephine Gladys	112	14
		25
ALDRICH, Juanita Jane	210	26
ALDRICH, Kerry Lynn(b.1951)	306	36
ALDRICH, Louise	199	25
ALDRICH, Lucia Abby(b.1905)	113	14
		25
ALDRICH, Lucia E(b.1871)	42	6
		14
ALDRICH, Margarete(b.1918)	191	24
ALDRICH, Nancy Sara(b.1961)	309	36
ALDRICH, Phyllis Grace(b.1926)	193	24
		35
ALDRICH, Robert E(b.1927)	197	24
ALDRICH, Robert William(d.1926)	111	14
ALDRICH, Shirley Mae	211	26
ALDRICH, Son	213	26
ALDRICH, Susan Louella(b.1959)	308	36
ALDRICH, Walter B(b.1894)	108	14
		24
ALDRICH, Walter B Junior(b.1930)	195	24
		36

Name	ID	Page
ALDRICH, Walter B III(b.1957)	307	36
ALDRICH, Wayne Charles	116	14
		26
ALDRICH, William Herbert(b.1922)	196	24
ALEXANDER, Andrew	72S	21
ALEXANDER, Phyllis(b.1915)	167	21
ALLEY, Clarence	136S	17
ATHERTON, Anna(b.1906)	136	17
ATHERTON, Barbara(b.1899)	133	16
		29
ATHERTON, Bernadine(b.1921)	141	17
ATHERTON, Claudia Ivene(b.1909)	123	15
		26
ATHERTON, Elida(b.1908)	137	17
ATHERTON, Flora Edna(b.1886)	48	7
		17
ATHERTON, Frances Irene(b.1916)	140	17
		30
ATHERTON, George W(b.1877)	45	6
		16
ATHERTON, Harry Edwin(b.1885)	47	7
ATHERTON, James E(b.1914)	139	17
ATHERTON, James Edwin(b.1851)	8S	6
ATHERTON, Julia J(b.1907)	122	15
		26
ATHERTON, Katherine(b.1901)	134	16
ATHERTON, Laura(b.1903)	135	17
ATHERTON, Lena Elnora(b.1883)	46	6
ATHERTON, Lillie May(b.1901)	119	15
ATHERTON, Margarete(b.1912)	138	17
		30
ATHERTON, Martha M(b.1875)	44	6
		15
ATHERTON, Mary Lovina(b.1903)	120	15
		26
ATHERTON, Nellie Lorena(b.1898)	118	15
ATHERTON, Orian Lewis(b.1871)	43	6
		14
ATHERTON, Orian Lewis(b.1904)	121	15
ATHERTON, Robert LeRoy(b.1891)	50	7
ATHERTON, Walter Henry(b.1888)	49	7
ATHERTON, William(b.1893)	51	7
BACON, Burdette(b.1932)	188	23
BACON, Burdette A(b.1908)	103	13
		23
BACON, Child	104	13
BACON, Dianah Vera(b.1887)	101	13
		23

Name	ID	Page
BACON, Edna Joyce(b.1936)	190	23
BACON, Elvie S.(b.1904)	105	13
BACON, Jesse H(d.1950)	102	13
BACON, Martin(b.1934)	189	23
BACON, Martin Van Buren(b.1860)	40S	13
BALDWIN, May	53S	18
BARKLEY, Melvin W	119S	15
BARTLETT, Flora	117	14
BARTLETT, Joseph Bert(b.1870)	42S	14
BLANCHARD, Minerva(b.1869)	41S	13
BLYTHE, Martha E(b.1850)	6S	5
BOLEN, Ernestine	145S	31
BOUCHER, Nona	150S	33
BOUTWELL, Paul	14S	9
BREESE, Bertha M	13S	8
BROOKE, June	196S	24
BROWN, Rose	129S	28
BUERLE, Lorraine Norma	220S	27
BUMGARDNER, Madison(d.1940)	101S	23
BUMGARDNER, Robert(b.1926)	187	23
CAMPBELL, Carmeleta	235S	38
CASEY, Gayle(b.1945)	322	38
CASEY, James(b.1949)	323	38
CASEY, Raymond	233S	38
CASS, Aaron D(b.1859)	22	4
CASS, Aaron Jacob(b.1835)	4S	4
CASS, Dyke	29	4
CASS, Edwin Beniah(b.1861)	23	4
CASS, Emma(b.1873)	26	4
CASS, Ida	28	4
CASS, John M(b.1863)	24	4
CASS, Martha Ann	27	4
CASS, Matilda(b.1866)	25	4
CASS, Sarah Maria(b.1858)	21	4
		10
CASTLE, Gary Wayne(b.1949)	163	20
CASTLE, Robert Clare(b.1956)	164	20
CASTLE, Vincent C	65S	20
CHENEY, Nellie(b.1920)	146S	31
CHREECH, Helen	215S	36
CHRISTENSEN, Alfred	138S	30
CHRISTENSEN, Alfred Wendell	240	30
CHRISTENSEN, David Lee	241	30
CHRISTENSEN, Della Arlene	239	30
		39
CONRAD, Virginia Mae	219S	37
COOPER, Helen	176S	22
COX, Syble	81S	11
CROWE, Barbara	116S	26
CRUM, Charles S	172S	21
CURYK, Louise	231S	29

Name	ID	Page
DAVIS, Lou	36S	12
DEXHEIMER, Donald(b.1935)	176	22
DEXHEIMER, Dorothy(b.1935)	177	22
DEXHEIMER, W J(b.1898)	83S	22
DINGES,	156	19
DINGES, Melford J	57S	19
DRAKE, Martha(b.1814)	1S	1
DUNLAP, James W Junior(b.1922)	215	26
		36
DUNLAP, Richard Allen(b.1948)	310	36
DUNLAP, Thomas Allen(b.1953)	311	36
DUNLOP, James W	120S	26
ECKERT, Claude	54S	19
ECKERT, Flora Mary(b.1883)	155	19
		33
ELAM, Clara	149S	32
EMERY, Clifton(b.1911)	130S	28
EMERY, Joyce Patricia(b.1938)	230	28
EVANS, Minnie Katherine	73S	21
FISCHER, Molly	173S	34
FLAIM, Richard	82S	11
FLEMING, Carol Elizabeth(b.1954)	161	20
FLEMING, Edmund Palmer(d.1933)	14S	8
FLEMING, Edmund Wheeler(b.1915)	62	9
FLEMING, Jack Kyle(b.1921)	64	9
		20
FLEMING, James Arthur(b.1949)	160	20
FLEMING, Jeannie Kay(b.1951)	162	20
FLEMING, Nancy Jo(b.1946)	159	20
FLEMING, Robben(b.1916)	63	9
		19
FLETCHER, Ella M	56S	8
FRICKE, Mary Anna	52S	18
GERTSNER, Brenda	240S	30
GFELLER, Donna Jean(b.1944)	244	30
GFELLER, Eleanor Fawn(b.1938)	242	30
		39
GFELLER, Frances Louise(b.1949)	245	30
GFELLER, James Myron(b.1943)	243	30
GFELLER, Margaret Ann(b.1958)	246	30
GFELLER, Myron Shoffner(b.1913)	140S	30
GISH, Alva Edwin(b.1903)	129	16
		28
GISH, Eldon	222	27
GISH, Flossie Marie(b.1907)	130	16
		28
GISH, Ida Olive(b.1901)	128	16
		27
GISH, Ina Maud(b.1895)	125	16
GISH, Ira M(b.1898)	127	16
		27

Name	ID	Page
GISH, Irena May(b.1896)	126	16
		27
GISH, Iva Myrtle(b.1895)	124	16
GISH, Larry Morgan(b.1938)	229	28
GISH, Marshall Edwin(b.1936)	228	28
GISH, Nadine	221	27
GISH, Rolla Elbert(b.1912)	132	16
		29
GISH, Ruby Sunshine(b.1909)	131	16
		28
GISH, Samuel Franklin(b.1867)	44S	16
GISH, Son	223	27
GISH, Toinette(b.1937)	232	29
		38
GISH, William D	227	28
GOSS, Dorothy	216S	37
GRABLE, Bertha	102S	13
GRADY, James Joseph	238	30
		38
GRADY, James Joseph Junior	328	38
GRADY, Joseph	138S	30
GRADY, Michael Steven	331	38
GRADY, Patricia Colleen	329	38
GRADY, Patrick Kevin	330	38
GRAHAM, Marjorie R(b.1910)	132S	29
GRAY, Gene Leonard	193S	35
GRAY, Lori Coleen(b.1957)	300	35
GRAY, Stanton Gene(b.1951)	299	35
GRAY, Stephen Leonard(b.1949)	298	35
GUFFIN, Edward F	11S	2
HAIGHT, Larry Leroy	315	37
HAIGHT, Leonard	316	37
HAIGHT, LeRoy	217S	37
HAMLIN, Grace	108S	24
HAMMAT,	282	33
HAMMAT,	283	33
HAMMAT, N R	155S	33
HARMON, Flora	107S	24
HARRIS, Betty	95	12
HARRIS, Carl	112S	25
HARRIS, Carl	206	25
HARRIS, Celesta	200	25
HARRIS, Clyde	94	12
HARRIS, David	205	25
HARRIS, Dollie	97	12
HARRIS, Gloria	204	25
HARRIS, Herbert	207	25
HARRIS, Jeane	201	25
HARRIS, John	96	12
HARRIS, Joy	203	25
HARRIS, June	98	12

Name	ID	Page
HARRIS, Lorene	99	12
HARRIS, Natalie	208	25
HARRIS, R G	38S	12
HARRIS, Roberta	202	25
HARRISON, Edna	86S	11
HART,	84S	22
HART, Alta May(b.1868)	30	5
HART, DeWitte(d.1875)	5S	4
HART, John Jay(b.1872)	31	5
HART, Katherine	179	22
HART, Leroy	178	22
HICKEY, Ellis	118S	15
HIEBERT, Ethel	195S	36
HILE, Marie	236S	29
HILLMAN, Bonnie(b.1952)	327	38
HILLMAN, Eugene(b.1893)	133S	29
HILLMAN, George Wilbur(b.1924)	235	29
		38
HILLMAN, Hanora Dora(b.1923)	234	29
HILLMAN, James(b.1949)	325	38
HILLMAN, Jerry(b.1950)	326	38
HILLMAN, Leland Eugene(b.1931)	237	30
HILLMAN, Mary Lovina(b.1921)	233	29
		38
HILLMAN, Sandra(b.1948)	324	38
HILLMAN, Wayne Adair(b.1926)	236	29
HIXON, Connie	269	32
HIXON, Fred	148S	32
HIXON, Juanita	271	32
HIXON, Lowell	272	32
HIXON, Sharon	270	32
HOBBS, Tola	127S	27
HOLMES, Ruth L	71S	20
IVES,	95S	12
JEMSON, Cyril(b.1933)	231	29
JEMSON, Willard(b.1910)	131S	29
JONES, Arthur Lorenzo(b.1868)	19	3
JONES, George Ernest(b.1866)	18	3
JONES, Iva Myrtle(b.1882)	20	3
		9
JONES, John Charles(b.1864)	17	3
JONES, Lorenzo(b.1833)	3S	3
JONES, Myrtis Martha(b.1859)	16	3
KANAFACK,	99S	12
KITTLE, Charles Dewayne(b.1951)	317	37
KITTLE, Leonard A(d.1952)	218S	37
KITTLE, Linda Sue(b.1952)	318	37
KNIGHT,	134S	17
KNIGHT, Bertha Winnie	74S	21
KONKEB, Neva	70S	9
LANE, Telman	80S	11

Name	ID	Page
LATTIMER, James Alfred(b.1950)	289	34
LATTIMER, Raymond Lee(b.1953)	291	34
LATTIMER, Richard Lee(b.1949)	288	34
LATTIMER, Thomas C(b.1952)	290	34
LATTIMORE, Harry	174S	34
LITTELL, Maxine	69S	9
LOWE, Billie	175S	22
LYND, Henrietta Ann(d.1964)	45S	16
LYNN, Earl Elton	218S	37
MARTIN, Avis(b.1900)	111S	14
MATTHEWS, Ruth	110S	25
MCCUEN, Mack	87S	11
MCFARLAND, L G	16S	3
MCLAUGHLIN, Gary Dee(b.1941)	157S	34
MCLAUGHLIN, Michelle M(b.1964)	284	34
MERRITT, Leslie R	137S	17
MERRITT, William	135S	17
MILLER, Daniel Lee(b.1961)	320	37
MILLER, Debra Lynn(b.1960)	319	37
MILLER, Delores(b.1929)	64S	20
MILLER, Elgie	126S	27
MILLER, James Ernest	219	27
		37
MILLER, Raybert Elgie	220	27
MOON, Joanne	238S	38
MORRIS, Lyndel	177S	22
MORSE, Fred	134S	16
MURRAY, Ethel	264	32
MURRAY, Evelyn	263	32
MURRAY, Lawrence	267	32
MURRAY, Lloyd	262	32
MURRAY, Ralph	266	32
MURRAY, Robert	268	32
MURRAY, William	265	32
MURRAY, William L	147S	32
NEAR, Ronald Malcolm	232S	38
NEAR, Victoria Cay(b.1956)	321	38
NEEDHAM, Mack	78S	10
NELSON, James	77S	10
NELSON, Ona Rouell	39S	12
NICHOLLS, William D	5S	4
OGLE, Jennie(d.1902)	32S	10
OLDFIELD, Nadine(b.1900)	109S	24
OUDERKIRK,(b.1959)	279	33
OUDERKIRK, Avery Dale(b.1921)	149	18
		32
OUDERKIRK, Becky Lynn(b.1949)	258	31
OUDERKIRK, Careline	276	33
OUDERKIRK, Carolyn	275	33
OUDERKIRK, Christine(b.1953)	259	32
OUDERKIRK, Cort Dairus(b.1958)	261	32

Name	ID	Page
OUDERKIRK, Dale	273	32
OUDERKIRK, Delmer L(b.1915)	146	18
		31
OUDERKIRK, Dennis	254	31
OUDERKIRK, Donald L(b.1940)	255	31
OUDERKIRK, Effie M(b.1911)	144	18
		30
OUDERKIRK, Gary	253	31
OUDERKIRK, Ginny Rae(b.1944)	257	31
OUDERKIRK, Jeannie(b.1958)	278	33
OUDERKIRK, Jessie Della(b.1918)	147	18
		32
OUDERKIRK, Melvin W(b.1909)	142	17
OUDERKIRK, Michael(b.1954)	277	33
OUDERKIRK, Milton H(b.1925)	150	18
		33
OUDERKIRK, Novella A(b.1930)	151	18
		33
OUDERKIRK, O C(b.1878)	48S	17
OUDERKIRK, Reva Alice(b.1919)	148	18
		32
OUDERKIRK, Scott Brady(b.1955)	260	32
OUDERKIRK, Terry Lee(b.1943)	256	31
OUDERKIRK, Theron(b.1910)	143	18
OUDERKIRK, Wendell	274	33
OUDERKIRK, Willis H(b.1913)	145	18
		31
PARK, James(d.1947)	113S	25
PARK, James	209	25
PENINGTON, Flora	67S	9
PETERS, Betty Wynita(b.1958)	296	35
PETERS, Failani Eseta(b.1957)	295	35
PETERS, Joseph Martin(b.1959)	297	35
PETERS, Raymond Eugene(b.1955)	294	35
PETERS, Ronald Sasa(b.1954)	293	35
PETERS, Ruth(b.1912)	185	23
		34
PETERS, Thomas(d.1941)	101S	23
PETERS, Thomas(b.1914)	186	23
		35
POTTER, Child	58	8
POTTER, Henry(b.1851)	10S	7
POTTER, Lawrence Wheeler(b.1881)	56	8
POTTER, Minda Pearl(b.1884)	57	8
		19
PRATT, David Lorne(b.1961)	304	36
PRATT, Lorne B	194S	35
PRATT, Marc Waverly(b.1959)	302	36
PRATT, Timothy James	301	35
PRATT, Tom Carlo(b.1959)	303	36
PYWELL, Beverly	252	31

Name	ID	Page
PYWELL, Flora Ann	247	31
PYWELL, George	248	31
PYWELL, LeRoy	250	31
PYWELL, Percy	144S	31
PYWELL, Richard	249	31
PYWELL, Wilma	251	31
QUINLISH, Carolyn E(b.1951)	305	36
QUINLISH, William James	194S	36
QUIXLEY, Aldathe	63S	19
REDONDO, Sophie Elizabeth	100S	22
RHYNARD, Elizabeth	225	28
RHYNARD, Frank	224	28
RHYNARD, Marion	128S	28
RHYNARD, Robert	226	28
RICHLEN, Marvin	285S	39
RICHLEN, Molly Ann(b.1956)	336	39
RILEY, Dorothy	68S	9
RISETTER, Verdell(b.1912)	59S	19
RITCHIE, Barnie	123S	27
ROBINSON, Zenda	129S	28
ROGERS, Donald Clarence	239S	39
ROGERS, Jeffrey Donald	332	39
ROGERS, Kelly C	333	39
ROGERS, Marci	334	39
ROHN, Eldon Lee	242S	39
ROHN, Rodney Lee(b.1956)	335	39
ROLLINS, Trellis T	149S	33
RUMSEY, Addie Louise(b.1883)	54	7
		19
RUMSEY, Alexander Roy(b.1880)	53	7
		18
RUMSEY, Aves Addie(b.1914)	153	18
RUMSEY, Flora May(b.1884)	55	7
RUMSEY, Frank B	9S	7
RUMSEY, Frederick	154	18
RUMSEY, Harold(b.1913)	152	18
RUMSEY, Myron Ray(b.1876)	52	7
		18
SAINDON, Fred	234S	29
SANDERS, Earl	123S	27
SANDERS, Sandra Sue(b.1935)	218	27
		37
SCOTT, B R	84S	22
SCOTT, Roy	141S	17
SCOVEL,	27S	4
SEAL, Guy	89S	12
SHELLEY, Raymond	79S	11
SHEPPARD, Fred	134S	17
SIMMS,	98S	12
SKIDMORE, Cora M	19S	3
SNELLING, Elvie	103S	23

Name	ID	Page
SPEALMAN, Baby	168	21
SPEALMAN, Child	75	10
SPEALMAN, Child	76	10
SPEALMAN, Cora Belle(b.1884)	72	10
		20
SPEALMAN, Edith	166	20
SPEALMAN, Ernest(b.1916)	170	21
SPEALMAN, Ernest Garfield	73	10
		21
SPEALMAN, Evan Richard(b.1916)	171	21
SPEALMAN, Gladys Irene(b.1920)	174	21
		34
SPEALMAN, Henry J(d.1951)	74	10
		21
SPEALMAN, Jessie	169	21
SPEALMAN, John F(b.1876)	71	10
		20
SPEALMAN, John Ritchart(b.1848)	21S	10
SPEALMAN, John Ritchart(b.1915)	173	21
		34
SPEALMAN, John Richard(b.1944)	287	34
SPEALMAN, Joyce Elaine(b.1936)	285	34
		39
SPEALMAN, Marvel Mae(b.1913)	172	21
SPEALMAN, Patricia Ann(b.1941)	286	34
SPEALMAN, Sarah	165	20
STALLINGS, Alta Marie(b.1932)	217	26
		37
STALLINGS, Deborah Ann	314	37
STALLINGS, Lewis(b.1924)	216	26
		36
STALLINGS, Michael	312	37
STALLINGS, Otto	122S	26
STALLINGS, Phillip	313	37
STEFFY, Frank Junior	151S	33
STEFFY, Frank(b.1954)	280	33
STEFFY, Odell(b.1956)	281	33
STILL, Carolyn	121S	15
STRACHAN, Margaret	197S	24
SWARTHOUT, Clarissa B(b.1851)	2S	2
TALBERT, Richard Lee	286S	34
THOMASON, Irene(b.1905)	84	11
		22
THOMASON, Josephine(b.1898)	83	11
		22
THOMPSON, Alvah(d.1940)	33S	11
THOMPSON, Margaret	195S	36
THOR, Donald	118S	15
THORNTON, Alice	32S	10
THORNTON, Mattie(b.1886)	35S	11
TINCKNELL, Allan James(b.1911)	67	9

Name	ID	Page
TINCKNELL, Cecil Chester(b.1914)	68	9
TINCKNELL, Denver E(b.1919)	69	9
TINCKNELL, Howard Lee(b.1922)	70	9
TINCKNELL, James D	20S	9
TINCKNELL, Virgil E(b.1904)	66	9
WALZ, Josephine(b.1878)	43S	14
WARREN, Ruth Mrs	149S	33
WATERSON, Bee	85S	11
WATSON,	83S	22
WATSON, Orville(b.1918)	175	22
WELTZ, Bessie	66S	9
WESTPHAL, Marjorie	292S	39
WHEELER, Addie Kyle(b.1874)	11	2
WHEELER, Agnes Mae(b.1921)	89	11
WHEELER, Beniah Jacob(b.1836)	2	1
		2
WHEELER, Beniah Jacob(b.1882)	35	5
		11
WHEELER, Beniah Joseph(b.1910)	86	11
WHEELER, Bruce Craig(b.1947)	158	19
WHEELER, Bruce Jacob(b.1914)	59	8
		19
WHEELER, Carolyn R(b.1945)	180	23
WHEELER, Charlie Forest(b.1911)	81	11
WHEELER, Charlotte E(b.1842)	5	1
		4
WHEELER, Cora Etta(b.1862)	10	1
		7
WHEELER, Daughter	61	8
WHEELER, Dianah Drake(b.1847)	7	1
		6
WHEELER, Dorrence(b.1875)	12	2
WHEELER, Edith Lee(b.1898)	77	10
WHEELER, Emily Jeanette(b.1886)	14	2
		8
WHEELER, Evelyn	93	12
WHEELER, Flora Delanor(b.1857)	9	1
		7
WHEELER, Frank I(b.1877)	13	2
		8
WHEELER, Geraldine(b.1914)	87	11
WHEELER, Jacob(b.1810)	1	1
WHEELER, Jacqueline(b.1943)	157	19
		34
WHEELER, John Davis(b.1908)	85	11
WHEELER, John Drake(b.1844)	6	1
		5
WHEELER, John M Junior(b.1948)	182	23
WHEELER, John Michael(b.1925)	100	13
		22
WHEELER, John Samuel(b.1880)	34	5

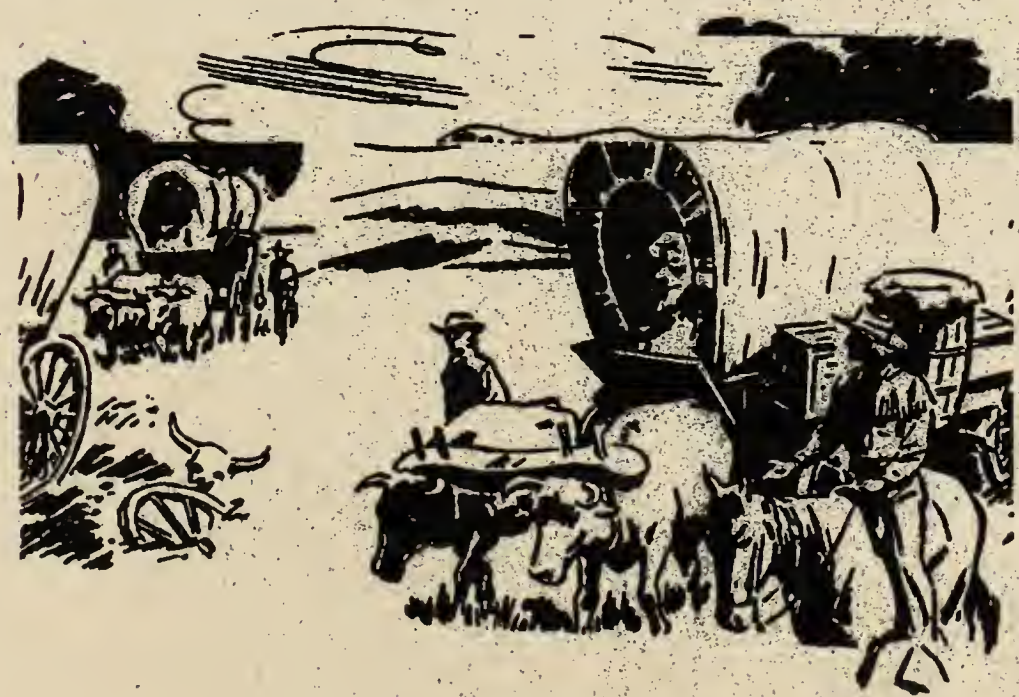
Name	ID	Page
WHEELER, Joseph(b.1887)	36	5
		12
WHEELER, Lawrence(b.1924)	90	12
WHEELER, Lillie May	37	5
WHEELER, Linda A(b.1947)	181	23
WHEELER, Mamie Willie(b.1906)	79	10
WHEELER, Marilyn Adrian(b.1923)	65	9
		20
WHEELER, Mark Drake(b.1952)	183	23
WHEELER, Martha Ann(b.1838)	3	1
		2
WHEELER, Mary Ellen	38	6
		12
WHEELER, Mary Lovina(b.1851)	8	1
		6
WHEELER, Mattie(b.1917)	88	11
WHEELER, Michael(d.1954)	39	6
		12
WHEELER, Mollie Lucinda(b.1914)	82	11
WHEELER, Myrtis Anice(b.1873)	33	5
		11
WHEELER, Robert Waldo(b.1895)	15	2
		9
WHEELER, Ruby Gladys(b.1909)	80	11
WHEELER, Sarah Jane(b.1840)	4	1
		3
WHEELER, Son	60	8
WHEELER, Susan E(b.1955)	184	23
WHEELER, Verna	92	12
WHEELER, Vernon	91	12
WHEELER, Viola Ann(b.1899)	78	10
WHEELER, William Willard(b.1870)	32	5
		10
WHITLOCK, Clarissa	114S	26
WHITNEY, Mildred	121S	15
WINTER, Dianah Sue(b.1958)	338	39
WINTER, Elizabeth Ann(b.1955)	337	39
WINTER, Jacob	185S	35
WINTER, Jacob Junior(b.1934)	292	35
		39
WOODS,	93S	12
WOODS, Edna Mae	90S	12
WYATT, Daisy	34S	5
YOUNG, Harry	247S	31

Child # 5

Levi Wheeler

and

1. Mary Ann Wilder Arnold
2. Janet Sinclair
3. Margaret McAlpine
4. Phebe Roxy Perry



Modified Register for Levi WHEELER

First Generation

1. **Levi WHEELER** was born 5 Jul 1812 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 31 Jan 1886 in PROVO, Utah, Utah and was buried Feb 1886 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He was sealed to his parents on 27 May 1954. Levi was baptized 15 Mar 1845. He was endowed 17 Aug 1861 in the Endowment House..

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSINGS GS #392693

MARRIAGE: TIB GS #1267022 #15948 BOOK I PAGE 40

DEATH: UTAH STATE HOSPITAL - LETTER OF DEATH

BURIAL: LEWISTON CEMETERY LEWISTON CACHE UTAH

BAPTISM: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK D PAGE 24

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK D PAGE 24

SEALED TO WIFE: SEALING RECORD GS #183395 #3724

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Source LDS 979.288/n1, K2b page 79 Blessing 7 Jan 1875 in North Ogden Ward

History film number 874072 item 4.

Source 978, D32w, Mormons and their neighbors page 1350.

Levi married (1) **Mary Ann WILDER ARNOLD**, daughter of Jonathon ARNOLD and Mary Wilder DAMON, on 15 May 1838 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts. They were sealed 17 Aug 1861 in the Endowment House.. Mary was born 30 Jun 1822 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died 11 Mar 1850 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried Mar 1850 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She was sealed to her parents on 26 May 1949 in the Logan Utah temple. Mary was baptized 29 Jan 1895. She was endowed 29 Nov 1899 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: SEALING RECORD GS #183395 PAGE 394 #3724

MARRIAGE: TIB GS #1267022 #15948 BOOK I PAGE 40

DEATH: SEALING RECORD GS 183395 PAGE 394 #3724

BURIAL: HARDING CEMETERY PAW PAW, LEE CO. ILLINOIS

BAPTISM: TIB LOGAN GS #1267022 BOOK I PAGE 440 #15498

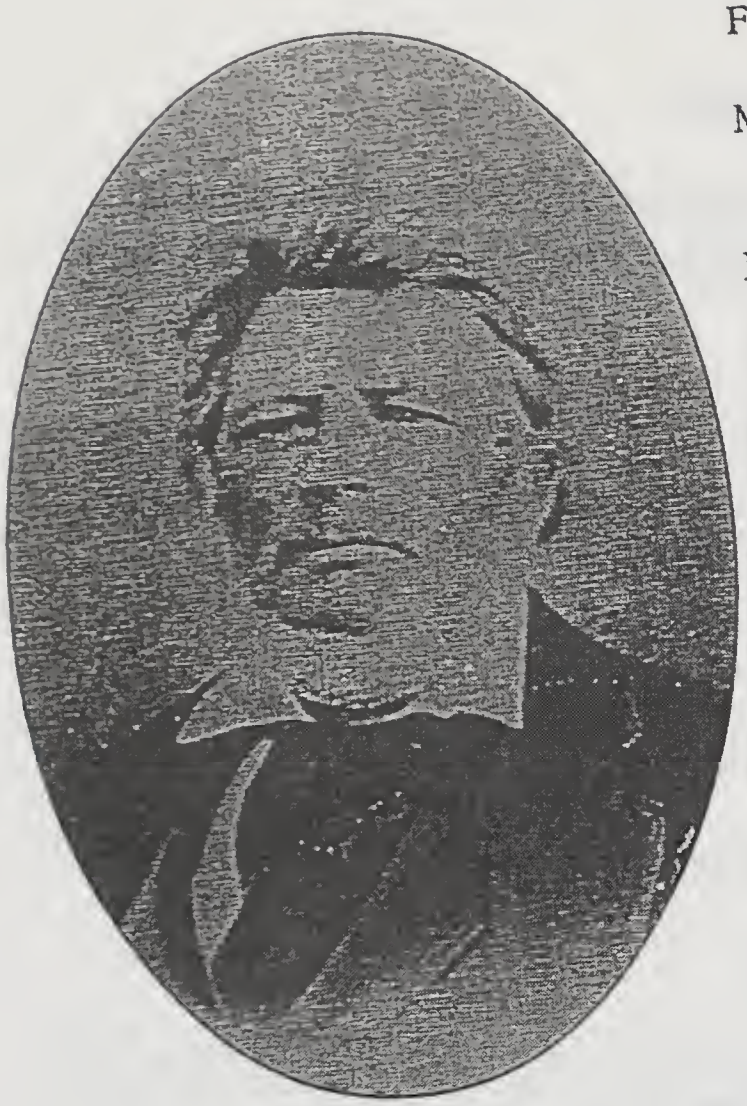
ENDOWMENT: TIB LOGAN GS #1267022 BOOK I PAGE 440 #15498

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Levi and Mary had the following children:

+	2 M	i.	**Levi Lincoln WHEELER** was born 22 Aug 1838 and died 5 Jan 1918.
+	3 M	ii.	**Calvin WHEELER** was born 14 Aug 1840 and died 5 Jun 1920.
+	4 F	iii.	**Almira Jane WHEELER** was born 15 May 1842 and died 3 Jun 1899.
+	5 M	iv.	**George Walton WHEELER** was born 30 Mar 1844 and died 23 Oct 1912.



Father: **LEVI WHEELER** Born 5 July 1812
Greene, Andrscoggins, Maine
Md. **MARY ANN WILDER ARNOLD**
15 May 1838
Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Bap. March 1845
12 May 1878
End. 17 Aug. 1861 (EH)
Sealed to **MARY ANN WILDER ARNOLD**
17 Aug, 1861 (EH)
Died 31 Jan 1886, Provo, Utah
Buried Lewiston, Cache, Utah
Father: **SIMON WHEELER**
(1781-1853)
Mother: **SARAH STEVENS**
(1786-1863)
Md. (1804)

LEVI WHEELER, son of **SIMON WHEELER**, helped his father in the lumber business, cutting trees and taking them down to the river then to the sawmill. Much new land in Maine was cleared.

Mother: **MARY ANN WILDER ARNOLD**
Born 30 June 1822
Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Md. **LEVI WHEELER**
15 May 1838
Abington, Plymouth, Massachusettes
Bap. March 1845 / 29 Nov. 1895
End. 17 Aug. 1861 (EH)
Sealed to **LEVI WHEELER**
17 Aug, 1861 (EH)
26 May 1933 (LG)
Died 11 March 1850
Buried Paw, Paw, Lee Co., Illinois
Father: **JONATHON ARNOLD**
(1798-1817)
Mother: **MARY ANN WILDER DAMON** (1759-1831) Md. (1804)

MARY ANN was petite and enjoyed a new bonnet. She died at about 28. She was 16 when she married LEVI. When she died, she left 5 young children: **LEVI LINCOLN**, (12), **CALVIN** (10), **ELMIRA** (8), **GEORGE WALTON** (6), and **MELISSA** (3).

HISTORY OF LEVI WHEELER

I was born on the 5th day of July, 1812 in the state of Maine, being the 5th child in a family of 12 children. My father's name was Simon Wheeler, and my mother's name was Sarah Stevens Wheeler. My father worked in the lumber business. He would cut trees down and float them down the Kennebec and Penobscot Rivers.

When I was young, I had blue eyes and brown hair. I'd wear my hair trimmed in a dutch cut; it didn't stay combed very good, so I'd run my fingers through my hair to keep it smoothed down. I was 6 feet tall and weighed over 200 lbs. I went bare footed and bare headed until I was 16 years old. Shoes and hats were not very plentiful. I looked on the good side of life and I was always happy. I loved sports and was a good square dancer.

At the age of 26 I married Mary Ann Wilder Arnold. Our first baby, Levi Lincoln, was born at Abbington, Massachusetts. Then we moved back to Augusta, Maine, where Calvin, Almira, and George Walton were born. We named our baby George Walton after Elder George Walton who brought us the Gospel. I shall never forget, I was 33 years old at the time. We were baptized in March 1845. That year we moved to Nauvoo, Illinois where Melissa Ann was born.

Three years later my wife passed away and we buried her in Paw Paw, Illinois cemetery. I left my five children with relatives, and went to California to find gold. I liked to drive mules best. They were tougher and faster on foot than oxen. I, with other relatives had crossed the continent, from Atlantic to the Pacific, from Maine to California by wagon. When I returned to Paw Paw, Illinois I had enough money to pay for the care of my children and buy a most up-to-date saw mill which was run by steam. We burned scrap wood and timber for fuel.

In 1854 I left with my small family to come to Utah with my brother, Simon and other relatives. Our sawmill was the first one to cross the Missouri River and come west. My son, Levi Lincoln, was now nearly 16 years old. He drove 3 yoke of oxen to haul the steam engine and boiler. I drove 2 yoke of oxen to bring the saw across the plains. Calvin herded the stock at night and kept a watch night and day for Indians. Almira, George, and Melissa had their special work to do.

Levi Lincoln and Calvin were private guards for President Brigham Young when we reached Salt Lake City. We set our mill up at Cottonwood Canyon. The lumber was hauled 12 miles by oxen into the Salt Lake Valley. I supplied a great deal of lumber for the many buildings built at that time and as money was scarce, I took a share in the buildings as part payment. I had the children baptized in the Taylor Ward, Salt Lake City.

I was a very close friend to President Young, also to Apostle John Taylor. Brother John Taylor and I bought a thresher together and at one time he owned half interest in my sawmill. We later placed our sawmill in North Ogden, which was a beautiful grove of timber.

I made each of my sons foreman over the men they worked with. I often told my boys, "the boss has two men's work to do; his own share of the work and supervising the other men." Levi Lincoln was in charge of logging the timbers out, Calvin was in charge of floating the logs to the mill, and George was in charge of sawing the lumber at the mill. As we used the lumber up, we moved from North Ogden to Ogden Canyon, then on to Wheeler Creek. I owned the first lumber yard in Ogden. At that time I had accumulated a lot of wealth. Levi Lincoln freighted from Butte, Montana to Salt Lake City and got cedar posts at the Promontory Point and freighted them in to Ogden.

In 1861 I married a Mrs. Jeanette Gillespie. She had two children by a former marriage. They were William and Annie. Then a son was born to us and we named him Lorin, but his mother passed away when he was a small boy. I married Margaret McAlpine Miller, while she was pretty well along in years. She fit into our lives very beautifully and the children called her "Scotch Grandma". She loved to sit and sing her Scotch lullabys to them.

When I was 57 years old in 1865, I married Phebe Roxy Perry. She was a beautiful young woman and we had eight children. They were Mary Ann, Sarah, Almeda, Ida, Survina, Bertha, Josiah, Leroy. Ida, Survina, and Bertha were born in Lewiston, Utah. Her folks were very poor and I took care of them also. Whenever I got for Phebe, I got for her folks. Phebe was one of the few women that wore silk dresses at that time. I built a beautiful big home with a huge fireplace in the center to warm all the room. It was where the Weber College now stands. In 1871 on the 23rd of May, Patriarch Charles W. Hyde gave me my Patriarchal Blessing.

In 1876 we all moved to Lewiston along the Bear River. I was 64 years old and drove 3 yoke of oxen on a plow and held the plow myself. In 1884 I sold the sawmill to Calvin and George. I was 72 years old then. I enjoyed saddling my horse until the last few months of my life.

I, Phebe, can never remember him speaking a cross word to me or to anyone else. He taught me to read and write, he was very generous, kind and considerate. He always used his means to make his family comfortable and happy.

He died on a Sabbath morning in 1886 at the age of 74.

HUSBAND LEVI WHEELER
Birth 5 July 1812
Place Greene Androscoggins, Maine
Chr.
Married 15 May 1838
Place Abbington, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Death 31 Jan 1886
Burial Provo, Utah, Utah
Father SIMON WHEELER
Mother* SARAH STEVENS
Other Wives (if any) (2) Jeanette Sinclair (3) Margaret McAlpine (4) Phebe Roxey Perry

WIFE MARY ANN WILDER ARNOLD
Birth 30 June 1822
Place Abington, Plymouth, Massachuset
Chr
Death 11 March 1850
Burial Paw Paw, Lee Co, Illinois
Father Jonathon Arnold
Mother* MARY WILDER DAMON
Other Hus. (if any)
Where was information obtained?
*List complete maiden name for all females.

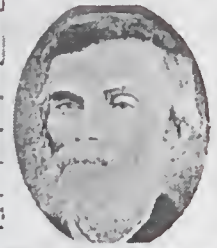
1st Child LEVI LINCOLN WHEELER
Birth 22 Aug 1838
Place Abington, Plymouth Mass.
Married to 25 Dec 1864
Married ELLEN LAVENDER
Place

1st Child LEVI LINCOLN WHEELER
Birth 22 August 1838
Place Abington, Plymouth, Mass.
Married to SARAH JANE LAVENDER
Married 30 November 1868
Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake

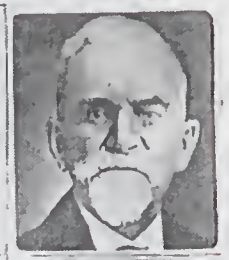
2nd Child CALVIN WHEELER
Birth 14 August 1840
Place Augusta, Kennebec, Maine
Married to JULIA ELIZABETH BIDWELL
Married 16 Sept. 1860
Place North Ogden, Weber, Utah

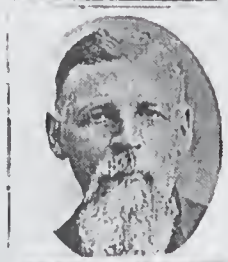
2nd Child CALVIN WHEELER
Birth 14 August 1840
Place Augusta, Kennebec, Maine
Married to MARION HUTCHISON
Married 13 January 1873
Place North Ogden, Weber, Utah

3rd Child ELMIRA JANE WHEELER
Birth 15 May 1842
Place Molunkus, Aroostook, Maine
Married to HENERY MOWER
Married 5 Sept 1856
Place Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, U



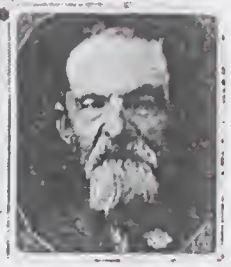
3rd Child ELMIRA JANE WHEELER
Birth 15 May 1842
Place Molunkus, Aroostook, Maine
Married to Isaac Smith
Married 23 April 1877
Place





4th Child GEORGE WALTON
Birth 30 March 1844
Place Aroostook, Aroostook, Maine
Married to HANNAH HUMPHREY
Married 6 Aug 1861
Place Ogden, Weber, Utah

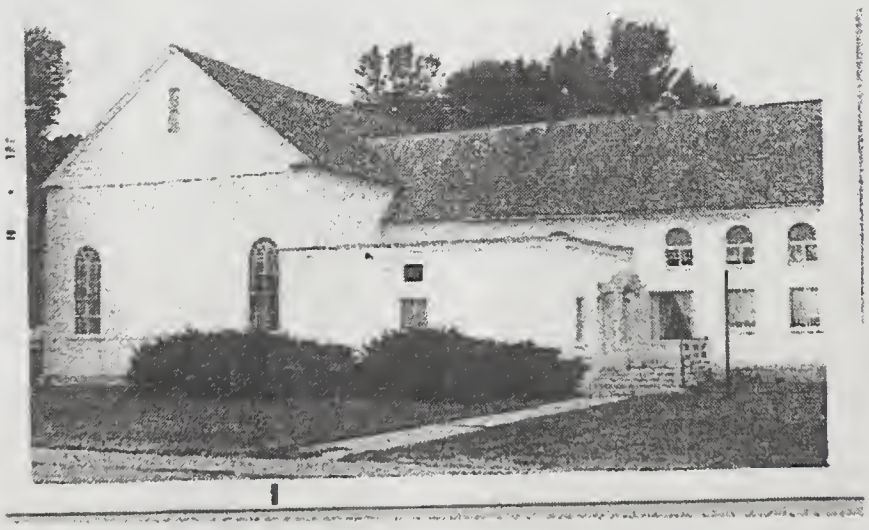
5th Child MELLISSA ANN WHEELER
Birth 19 April 1847
Place Lee Co. Illinois
Married to SILAS SOMERS HIGBEE
Married 4 August 1862
Place Ogden, Weber, Utah



This is the old Wheeler House
in Lewiston Utah

This is the old barn near the Wheeler
home in Lewiston Utah

Lewiston Ward Chapple
about 1980



DUP PLAQUE BY WHEELER CABIN
LEWISTON, UTAH
JULY 11, 2001

1876 to 1934

It was the home of George and Hannah Wheeler and their ten children.

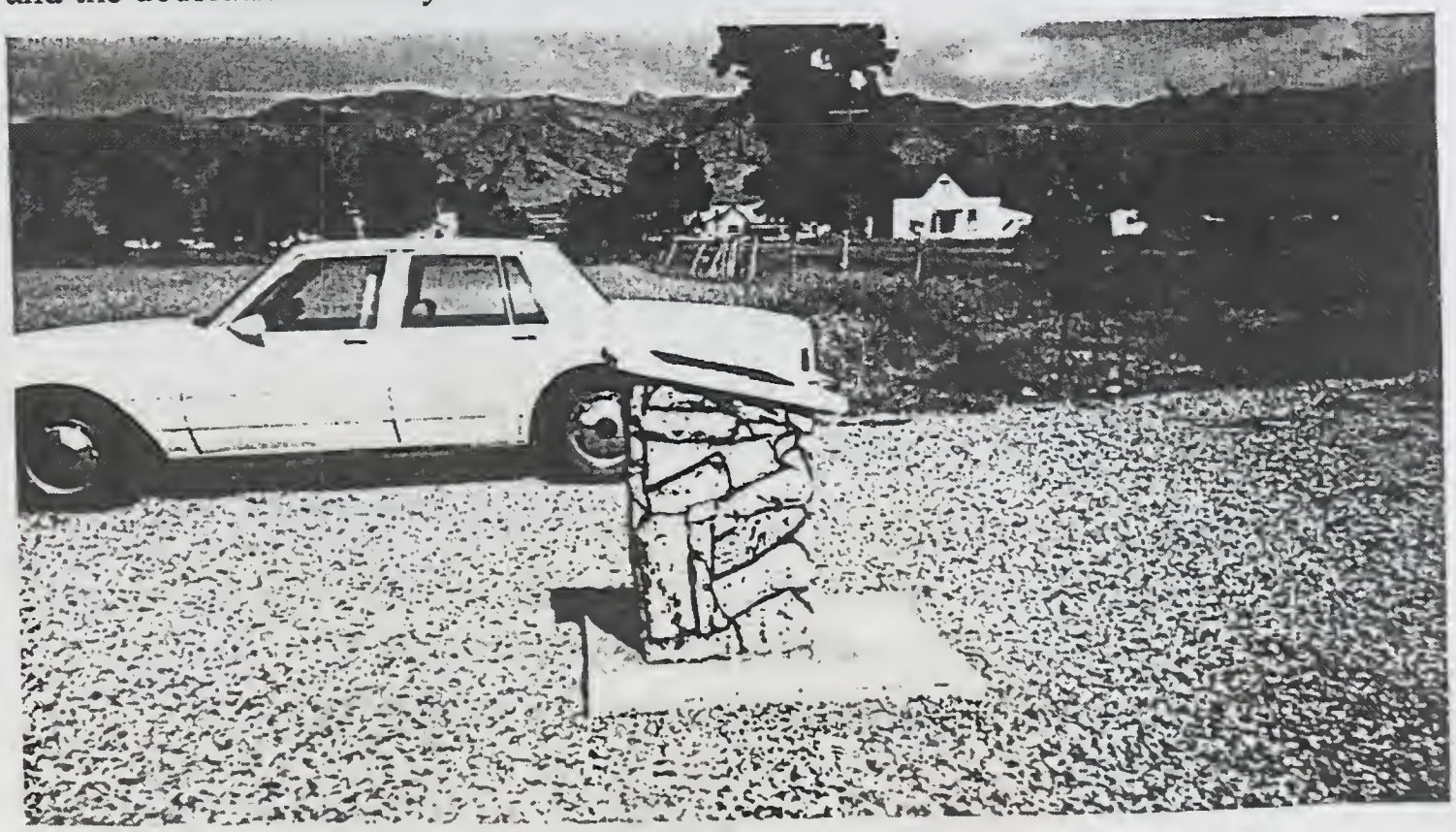
George Walton Wheeler headed west in 1854 with his father, Levi, bringing the first steam engine and sawmill west of the Missouri River. George was ten years old.

Hannah was born December 28, 1846 in Gloucester, England, daughter of George and Harriet Harding Humphries. The family came west with the Willie Handcart Company in 1856. Walking alongside the handcart were the children, ages eighteen, fourteen, twelve, nine, six, and one. Hannah Humphries and George Walton Wheeler were married in 1863.

Logs were cut at the Wheeler Sawmill where they were floated miles down the Cub River. There the logs were taken from the river and hauled to the homestead. When Hannah and George moved into their little home in 1876 there was only enough flooring to go under the bed. A fresh water spring was near the cabin. A granary and barn were also built. George Walton Wheeler made each building with full dovetail corners. Each square nail was made in his own blacksmith shop. From the cabin's location, all of Cache Valley can be seen.

Leavitt-Layne Camp

On July 11, 2001 the Wheeler Log Cabin was dedicated along with a DUP Marker, under the direction of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers, Leavitt-Layne Camp of the Cache North Company. A history of the Wheeler family was given by Ray Wheeler and the reading of the Plaque and the dedication were by Randal Wheeler.



Restored Log Cabin
of Wheeler home in Lewiston

A special thanks to everyone who has made the completion of this cabin possible through work, donations or any other way. This cabin will now be a museum.. Anyone who would like to visit the cabin can call 258-2512 or 258-2775 to come and see it. Thank you for coming tonight.
or 258-3776

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF LEVI WHEELER

Most of this sketch is taken from a sketch written by Ellen Cornwall Anderson, a great granddaughter of Levi Wheeler, related to her by his children and grandchildren, and some of it as told to a granddaughter, Phebe A. Robinson, by her mother.

Levi Wheeler was born 5 July 1812, at Greene, Androscoggin, Maine; the son of Simon and Sarah Stevens Wheeler. Simon had worked for his father-in-law to be, Jacob Stevens, in Augusta and Lewiston, Maine; but after his marriage he moved to Greene, Maine, later to Leeds, Maine, where most of his children were born, and then to several other places in Maine. It is said that Simon and Sarah had 12 children.

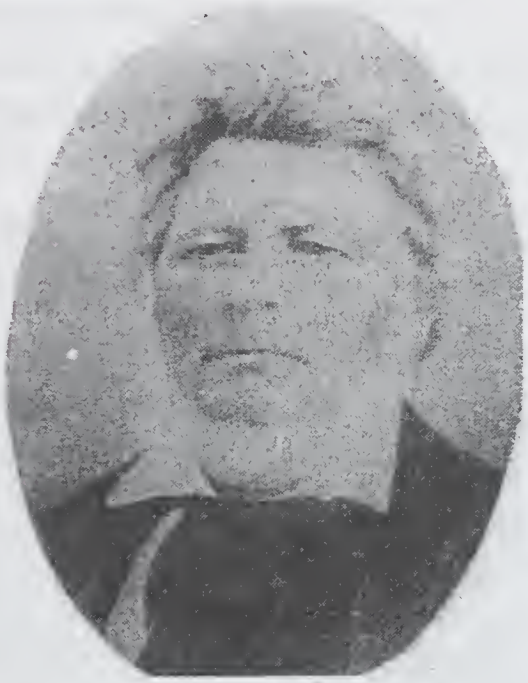


Figure 1 Levi Wheeler

Levi told his family that his people were very early settlers in New England and had lived in Maine a long time; that his father was in the lumber business, and as a boy had helped cut the trees and take the logs down the Kennebec and Penobscot Rivers.

In the summer time, even at sixteen years of age, he went bare footed and bareheaded. He had blue eyes and light brown hair, which was thick and never smoothly combed as he had the habit of running his fingers through it. He was six feet tall and weighed over two hundred pounds. Levi was a happy person, fond of games and sports, active and light on his feet, and a very good square dancer.

Figure 2 Sarah Stevens Wheeler

Figure 2 Simon Wheeler

(A description of Levi Wheeler said to have been born in Massachusetts, states that he was 5 feet 11 inches in height; weighed in 1890 - 180 pounds, was of medium complexion, had brown hair and hazel eyes and was a lumberman by trade).

In Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Levi Wheeler and Mary Ann Wilder Arnold were married 15 May 1838 by the Reverend William Whiting. She was the daughter of Jonathan Arnold and Mary Wilder Damon. Their first child, a son, Levi Lincoln Wheeler, was born there at Abington, Massachusetts, 22 August 1838. The family then

Figure 4 Mary Ann Wilder Arnold Wheeler

moved to Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine; where three more children were born to them; Calvin - 14 August 1840; Almira - 15 May 1843; and George - 30 March 1844.

It happened here in Augusta, the Elders of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints called at their home, and Mary Ann was very impressed by what they taught, and she was very desirous to hear and understand the doctrines of the Gospel. She asked them to return in the evening when Levi would be home to hear their message. When Levi came home from logging, she told him about them and induced him to go and hear them preach, and told him that one of them was George Walton. They were converted and baptized in 1845, and they named their next son George Walton, after the Elder who had brought them the Gospel.

That same year they moved to Nauvoo, Illinois. They traveled with a very large group of settlers, some of whom were relatives; including Levi's mother, and brothers--Simon, Jacob, Joseph, and sister, Martha; together with their families. We do not know how many more of the family were converts to the Church. They did not stay long at Nauvoo. Their last child was Melissa Ann, who was born at Lee County, Illinois, 19 April 1847 and three years later at Paw Paw, Illinois, his beloved wife passed away 11 March 1850 of tuberculosis. She is buried in the Paw Paw, Grove Cemetery, Illinois.

The same spring and soon after the death of Mary Ann; Levi, along with Jacob, Joseph, and probably others of his family, went to California for the gold rush of 1849. From this Levi amassed quite a little fortune.

(From the Dogtown Nugget by Judge C. F. Lott, a souvenir program that had been printed in 1859, told by the Judge)

OROVILLE DAILY REGISTER - (Jan. 11, 1898)

The first field of any kind I remember seeing in Butte County was a patch of corn planted by William Northgraves, near Butte Creek. Squire Wheeler had a little field of barley. This had been brushed in and the field was surrounded by a brush fence.

These were the only cultivated spots I saw on reaching California. The buildings were adobe structures in the valley and log in the hills. At Sam Neal's Ranch he had both adobe and log building. The buildings at Lassen's, Bidwell's and Potter's ranches were adobe. In the spring of 1850, Neal and Wheeler built a sawmill on Little Butte Creek and constructed a road from the mill down to the Neal Ranch.

(Preston Wheeler, a grandson of Levi) tells a story that his father told him of how Levi sold his lumber mill in California and was very wealthy; traveled to San Francisco and boarded a steamer and sailed around South America and up the Mississippi to where his family was.

His work was successful and he returned with fair reward for his labors. He was able to pay his relatives for the care of his children and also to purchase a most up-to-date sawmill at that time. It was run by steam, burning scrap wood and timber for fuel. The sawmill was in two parts; the steam engine and the saw and carriage. The steam engine ran the saw by a belt fastened to a pulley on one side of the boiler. When the sawmill was moved, it was put in two wagons, saw and carriage on one and steam engine and boiler on another. The carriage was to hold the logs as they were cut. The saw was in the middle of the carriage and the logs were squared and then cut into lumber. This sawmill was the first such modern one to cross the Missouri River and come west.

In 1854, Levi with his young family made ready provisions; wagons, stock and the sawmill, which alone took two wagons and five yoke of oxen to haul, and came to Utah. His son, Levi, Jr. (Levi Lincoln) was nearly sixteen years old. He drove the three yoke of oxen it took to pull the steam engine and boiler part of the sawmill across the plains. Someone else drove the two yoke of oxen it took to pull the saw and carriage part of the sawmill.

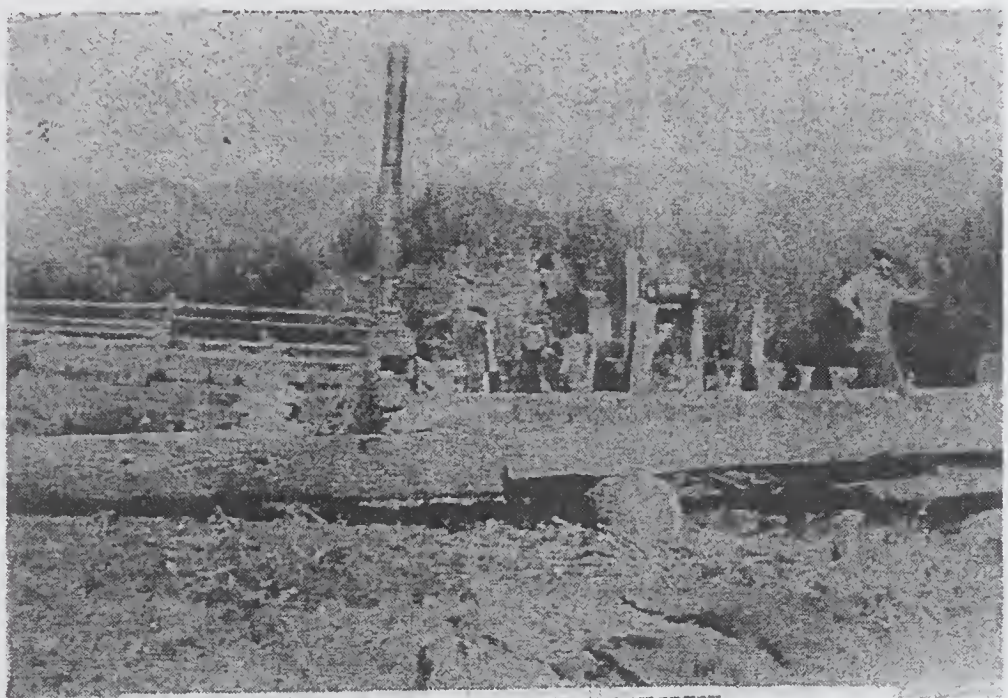


Figure 5 The Sawmill

Calvin, the second son, nearly 14 years old, was a scout and night herder; who looked after the horses and cattle and kept a sharp look out for Indians along the way. Levi Jr., and Calvin were both private guards for President Brigham Young later in Utah. Almira, about 12, George 10, and Melissa 7, each had their chores to do.

Arriving in Utah, the sawmill was first placed at Little Cottonwood Canyon, south of Salt Lake City. Besides the family and some relatives a lot of men worked at the mill. The lumber was hauled about 12 miles over a dusty road by ox teams to Salt Lake City. Many new buildings were being built at that time as Salt Lake City was growing very fast, and sometimes Levi had to take a share or part ownership in a business or building as payment for the lumber he had furnished, until a later time; as very little money was in circulation and exchange of produce instead of cash was common among the settlers.

Levi was a close friend of President Brigham Young and Apostle John Taylor. He and John Taylor bought a theshing machine together and at one time John owned half interest in the sawmill.

Several old logging trails are still visible on the walls of Little Cottonwood. The largest is a few miles long and runs parallel with the canyon; leaving the stream and gradually climbing the wall of the canyon finally reaching the rim.

About this time Johnston's Army was moving to Utah. Levi's sons; Levi Jr., and Calvin, were with Major Lot Smith's company of men who dug trenches across the canyon, threw up breastworks, loosened rocks on the heights, and prepared to resist Johnston's Army. They were also with Major Smith at the burning of Johnston's Army's provisions train at Echo Canyon, and took active part in various dangerous raids and stampedes.

While they lived there, the children were baptized; Calvin and Almira in 1854, and Levi and Melissa in 1856.

The next move was to Ogden, and the sawmill was placed at North Ogden, which at that time was a beautiful grove of timber. Levi made each of his sons a foreman in charge of the men who worked with them, and often told his boys, "A boss has to do two men's work; his own share of the work and do the supervising, too."

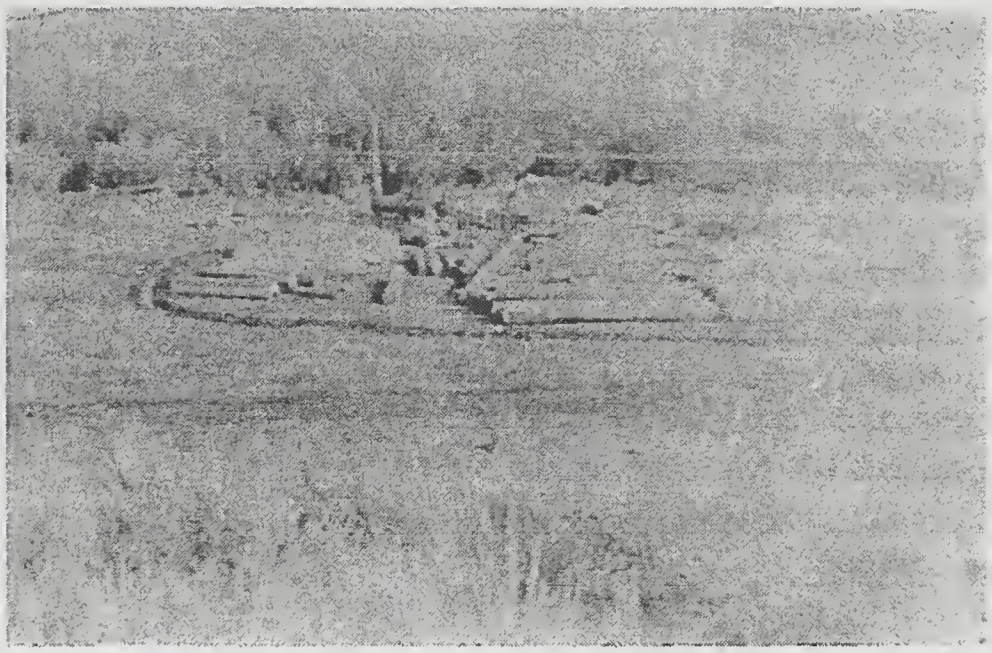


Figure 6 The sawmill, logs down river.

When Levi came to Ogden, there was no road or trail in Ogden Canyon. He took his oldest son, Levi, and the oxen, and went up in the canyon and made the first road that was built there. From North Ogden, Levi moved his sawmill to Ogden Canyon and onto Wheeler Creek, and Snow Basin, or Wheeler Basin.

Levi Jr. was in charge of logging the timbers out and getting them down the stream. They would take the oxen and a two-wheeled cart up the steep trails, fasten the large ends of the logs on the cart, and drag them down the mountain side to the stream. Calvin was in charge of floating the logs down the river to the mill. George was in charge of sawing the lumber at the mill. As the trees were used up the mill was moved closer to the timber.

Levi owned the first lumber yard in Ogden City, and he owned an interest in some business places there for which he had furnished material. He was a very close friend to Lyman Farr who was president over the bishops wards at Ogden. At this time he was a very wealthy man.

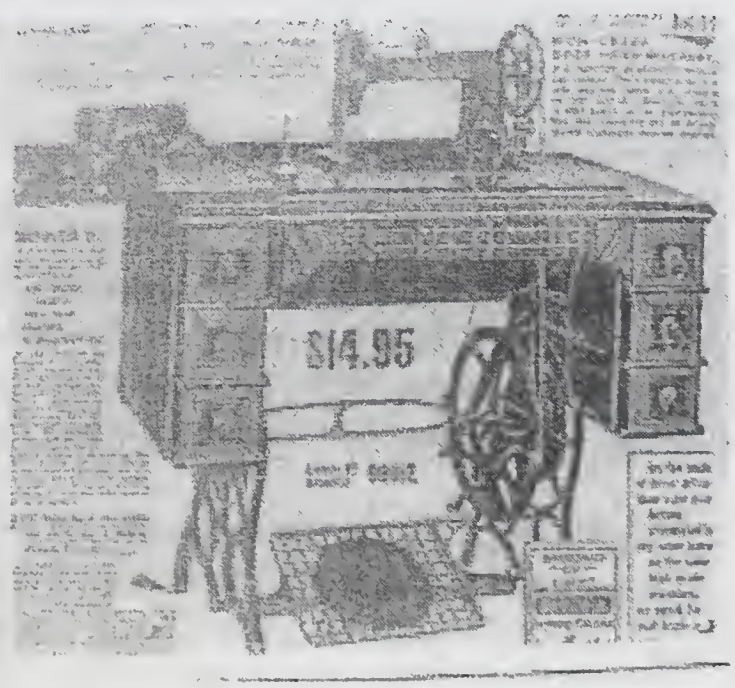
(From the book, "Early History of Weber County, Utah.") Wheeler's Sawmill– Levi L. Wheeler and Chauncey W. West built the first sawmill in Ogden Canyon about 1857 or 1858. It was located on the south side of the canyon and west of Wheeler's (Pine View) Canyon. (Southwest of the Pine View Dam.)

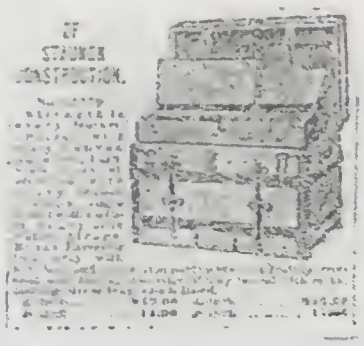
Gilbert Belnap, Sr., David Moore, a Mr. Switzer and a Mr. Monroe, were the mechanics. There being no road through Ogden Canyon at that time, the men had to go over the North Ogden divide to Eden, through Huntsville, then down to the mill. Big cottonwood and pine trees were abundant. Wheeler and West were succeeded by the Winslows.

Simon, Levi's brother, had come to Ogden also, and he owned a sawmill in Ogden Canyon. (Later a hermitage was built at this site.) It was different from the one owned by Levi, as it had a long saw that sawed up and down, the one owned by Levi was round and had a fly wheel on the side of the engine, which kept up the speed when the logs were very big or the work was very heavy.

Because of the deep snow and ice on the river, the sawmill had to be closed in the winter time. The boys found other work--Levi Jr. freighted from Butte, Montana to Salt Lake City, Utah. They went to Promontory Point and got cedar fence posts to sell at Ogden. At different times Levi did construction work and built canals, and his sons worked with him.

Levi's brother, Jacob's, son, Beniah visited his Uncle Levi when he went to California in 1859, 1879, and again in 1884. Levi and some of his Utah friends accompanied Beniah on his first trip to Plumas County, California. The facilities for mining were very limited, which meant exceedingly hard labors for the seekers of wealth. Levi and his friends returned to their homes in Utah, after having been away about 2 years.





These pictures were taken from an old 1900 Sears Catalogue. They will portray the type of shoes, trunks, sewing machines, and the range they prepared their meals on. Levi Wheeler owned a gold watch, valued at five dollars, and 1874 he owned three gold watches. Taken from the Weber County Assessment rolls 1874. G.S. # 485,549.

On 17 August 1861, Levi was sealed to Mrs. Jeanette Gillespie, nee Sinclair, and Mrs. Margaret Miller, nee McAlpine; on the same day in the old Endowment House in Salt Lake City. Jeanette had two children; William and Annie, by a former marriage, when she married Levi. A son, Lorin, was born March 1856 in Weber, Utah to Levi and Jeanette. Jeanette died when he was a tiny baby.

Figure 12 Jeanette Gillespie Wheeler

Margaret had heard the Gospel when she was in Scotland and had tried to get her husband to join the Church. He would not join, so Margaret came to America alone. She was an old lady when she married Levi, and a room was given her in the home and she was taken care of where she kept house for herself.

She lived until Levi's older children were married and had their first babies. She was lovingly called Scotch Grandma, because she loved Levi's grandchildren dearly. She helped care for them, rocked their cradles and sang Scotch lullabies to them. The young mothers learned many of the lullabies and sang them to their children who still remember them and sing them. Margaret passed away 5 March 1872, and is buried in the Ogden City Cemetery.

On 23 December 1865, Levi married Phebe Roxy Perry at the Salt Lake Endowment House. She was a young woman and to them were born 8 children: Mary Ann Phebe - 25 September 1866; Josiah Stephen - 20 November 1868; Sarah Adelaide - 25 October 1870; Jacob LeRoy - 2 November 1873; Lucinda Almeda - 14 February 1875; Ida Bell - 6 June 1877; Sylvia Survina - 21 October 1879; Bertha Fatima Calantha - 2 October 1882.

The Perrys were very poor people and Levi looked after his wife's people, also. When he bought for her, he bought for her parents, also. Some of the Perrys and Levi's nephew, Levi Smith, worked at the mill and at Calvin's butcher shop in Ogden. Levi was very good to his

wife and family, and she had everything that could be given to a pioneer home. She was among the few women who wore silk dresses in those pioneer days.

Levi built a lovely log home in Ogden on the lot where the Weber College was first built. It was large and roomy and the furnishings were the best that could be had at that time. The fireplace was between the rooms and heated the whole house. This fireplace placed between the rooms was novel and many people came to see it. Lorin was with the family and helped about the mill and did errands. The older children were all married while living in Ogden.

Levi received his patriarchal blessing under the hands of Patriarch W. Hyde 23 May 1871, in Ogden.

BLESSING OF LEVI WHEELER, RECORDED IN BOOK G, PAGE 148

Ogden City
May 22, 1871

A blessing given by CHARLES W. HYDE upon the head of LEVI WHEELER, son of SIMON WHEELER born in Kennebec County, State of Maine 5 July 1812.

Levi, I place my hands upon your head and I seal upon thee a father's blessing for the Lord your God has protected thee through many scenes of danger, and thou wilt yet be called councillor in Zion to do much good in this kingdom. Thou art of the house of JOSEPH and a lawful heir to the blessings of the Priesthood and a right to wives and a great kingdom upon the earth; and to redeem your dead until you are satisfied, and they shall rise up in the first resurrection and call you blessed.

You shall do a great and mighty work in the temple of the Lord and commune with many of the holy prophets, and no good thing shall be withheld from you, for your last days shall be your best days. It is your privilege to stand on the earth at the coming of the Messiah and to be changed in the twinkling of an eye. These blessings I seal upon thy head with all your father's household forever and ever with the blessing of eternal lives with God and the Lamb forever and ever, Amen.

BLESSING OF PHEBE ROXY PERRY WHEELER

Ogden City
22 May 1871

A blessing given by CHARLES W. HYDE upon the head of Phebe R. Wheeler; daughter of Josiah H. Perry and Lucinda E. Cole, born at Mt. Pisgah, State of Iowa, 13 March 18____.

Phebe R., I place my hands upon your head and seal upon you a patriarchal blessing for the Father has given his angels over you that you may live long on the earth----and converse with your Redeemer face to face for your inheritance shall be beautiful for no good thing shall be withheld from you for you have eternal life. You shall converse with the three Nephites at your table. They shall unfold to you many things.

These blessings I seal upon your head to God and the Lamb forever and ever with all your father's household----

Many times, I'm sure that Levi Wheeler visited both of these buildings, paying his tithing and advertising his business as he lived in Ogden. It must have been a real occasion for Levi to take his wife, Phebe, to the theatre. If they went to the theatre in Ogden, it would be 50 miles for them to drive; approximately 3 ½ hours drive in a buggy, so it would have to have been an overnight occasion.

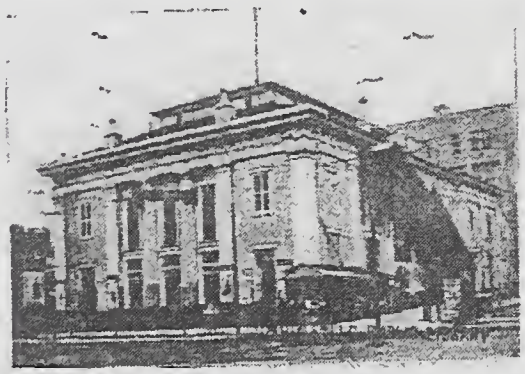


Figure 14 Old Salt Lake Theater

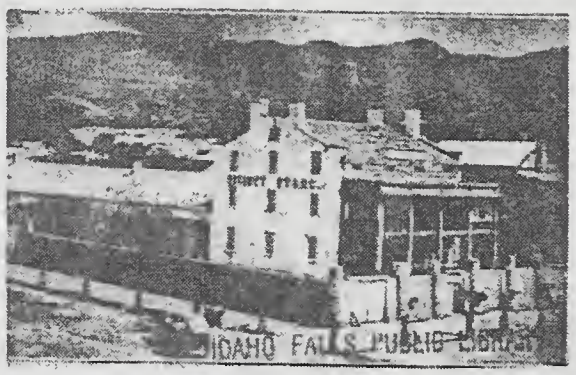


Figure 13 Tithing Offices

About 1876 all the family of Levi moved to Lewiston, Utah, along the Bear River. He was an old man by now, but he put three yoke of oxen to the plow and drove them, holding the plow himself, although his land was tough meadow sod which is hard to break. He could saddle a horse and ride just like a young man until the last few months of his life.

Levi went to Paw Paw, Illinois in the year 1863 when his mother died. Some of his relatives came to Utah to visit him, one was his sister, Martha Smith, whose son, Levi Smith worked at the mill. His brothers Jacob and Joseph had also been in Utah and went with Levi to the gold rush in California.

Lorin married and moved to Montana. Levi sold the sawmill to his sons, Calvin and George, about the year 1884. The sawmill had been moved from Ogden Canyon up Cub River and later to Sugar Creek near Franklin, Idaho, and the boys ran it.

Levi and his brothers and sisters and relatives loved each other dearly, and this love of kindred remained through the years though they were far apart.

Levi was a kind, gentle man, generous and loving, a hard worker and a friend to everyone. He was tactful and often called upon to settle the problems of others because of his understanding

way. His wife Phebe said that never in his life did he speak an unkind word to her or to anyone she knew. He even took time in this busy pioneer life to teach her to read and write. He used his means to make life comfortable for his family, a wise economist but a generous man, modest, plain and sincere. He was a hospitable man and kept the latch string out for he loved company. The success of his business brought him a wide circle of friends. He was strong, hale and hearty. He came of that good New England stock among the citizens of Maine. His people could speak the Indian language, and he knew and understood the ways of Indians.

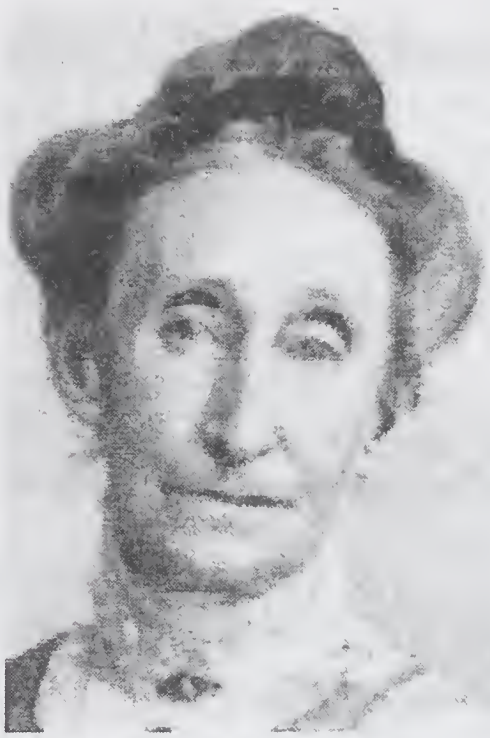


Figure 15 Phebe Roxy Perry Wheeler

Levi died on the Sabbath day, 31 January 1886. He is buried in the Lewiston, Utah Cemetery.

Levi Wheeler Obituary Card Index, Church Historians Office, Film #321,173; Died 31 January 1886; Deseret News 3-5 : 80

JOURNAL OF CHURCH HISTORY (CHURCH HISTORIANS OFFICE)
(143 # 54) 31 January 1886 page 2

DESERET EVENING NEWS 12 February 1886
Jan. DEATHS 3

WHEELER - On Sunday, January 31st, at the Territorial Insane Asylum, where it was found necessary last summer to place him in consequence of him becoming demented, Levi Wheeler, lately of Lewiston, Cache County, but formerly of Weber Co., where for many years he carried on quite an extensive business in running a sawmill, constructing canals, etc. He was a native of Maine, and came to Utah in 1854. He leaves a wife and fourteen children.

After the death of Levi, the mill was sold by Calvin and George to Hank (Henry) Palmer; they received some horses as part of the payment at the time. The boiler was inspected every year, and was still good. Hank Palmer put the sawmill on Dempsey Creek, far up in the mountains. Later he moved it to a stream called Marsh Creek, which is south of Lava Hot Springs, Idaho; which flows westward and comes down from the mountains near Downey. At that time the mill would saw two thousand feet of lumber a day. It was the largest of several sawmills owned by Hank Palmer. In the year of 1897, Charles Bell went to work at the mill; he said it was sure an old timer.

Leaving the boiler part of the sawmill in the mountains on Marsh Creek, where it is believed to be still laying; Hank Palmer moved the saw part to Portneuf, near Black Rock; and close to where the State Highway checking station now is. He used the saw here with another

boiler until 1931, and all this time Charley Bell worked for him at the mill. In 1931, Charley Bell took over the mill and moved it up the Portneuf River to Inkom and placed it on Rabbit Creek where it joins the Portneuf River. He operated it for two years. Then one of his sons ran the mill for a few years. After that it is believed to have been scrapped.

WEBER COUNTY ASSESSMENT ROLLS 1869 - 1874 Film No. 485 549

1869 - Levi owned property worth $2000 in Eden Valley, Utah. He had cattle valued at $210; three horses valued at $200; fourteen sheep and goats valued at $42; two vehicles (wagons or carriages) valued at $75 and one gold watch valued at $5. Total Value $2582.

1870 - Levi owned property in District No. 1, which was worth $1200; four head of cattle valued at $70; two mules valued at $150; four vehicles (wagons or carriages) valued at $120. Total Value $2209.

1871 - Levi owned property worth $1400 he still lived in District No. 1. He had eight head of cattle valued at $626; three head of horses valued at $170; four mules valued at $350; eight vehicles (wagons or carriages) valued at $300; one gold watch valued at $5. He had loaned $1000. Total Value $1620.

1872 - Levi owned property worth $1000; he was still living in District No. 1. He had one head of cattle valued at $30; four head of horses valued at $200; fifteen head of sheep valued at $60; eight vehicles (wagons or carriages) valued at $300; one gold watch valued at $5. Total Value $1620.

1873 - Levi owned property worth $1565 he still lived in District No. 1. He had two head of cattle valued at $60; two head of horses valued at $200; twenty head of sheep valued at $60; one vehicle (wagon or carriages) valued at $100. Total Value $3200.

1874 - Levi owned property worth $2600; he still lived in District No. 1. He had twenty-nine head of cattle valued at $750; six head of horses valued at $350; four head of sheep valued at $30; twelve mules valued at $35; one vehicle (wagon or carriages) valued at $200 and three gold watches valued at $15. Total Value $5450.

1875 - Levi owned property worth $1200 and still lived at District No. 1. He had two head of cattle valued at $40; he had loaned $1000 and had $100 taxable property not enumerated, his total value was $2340.

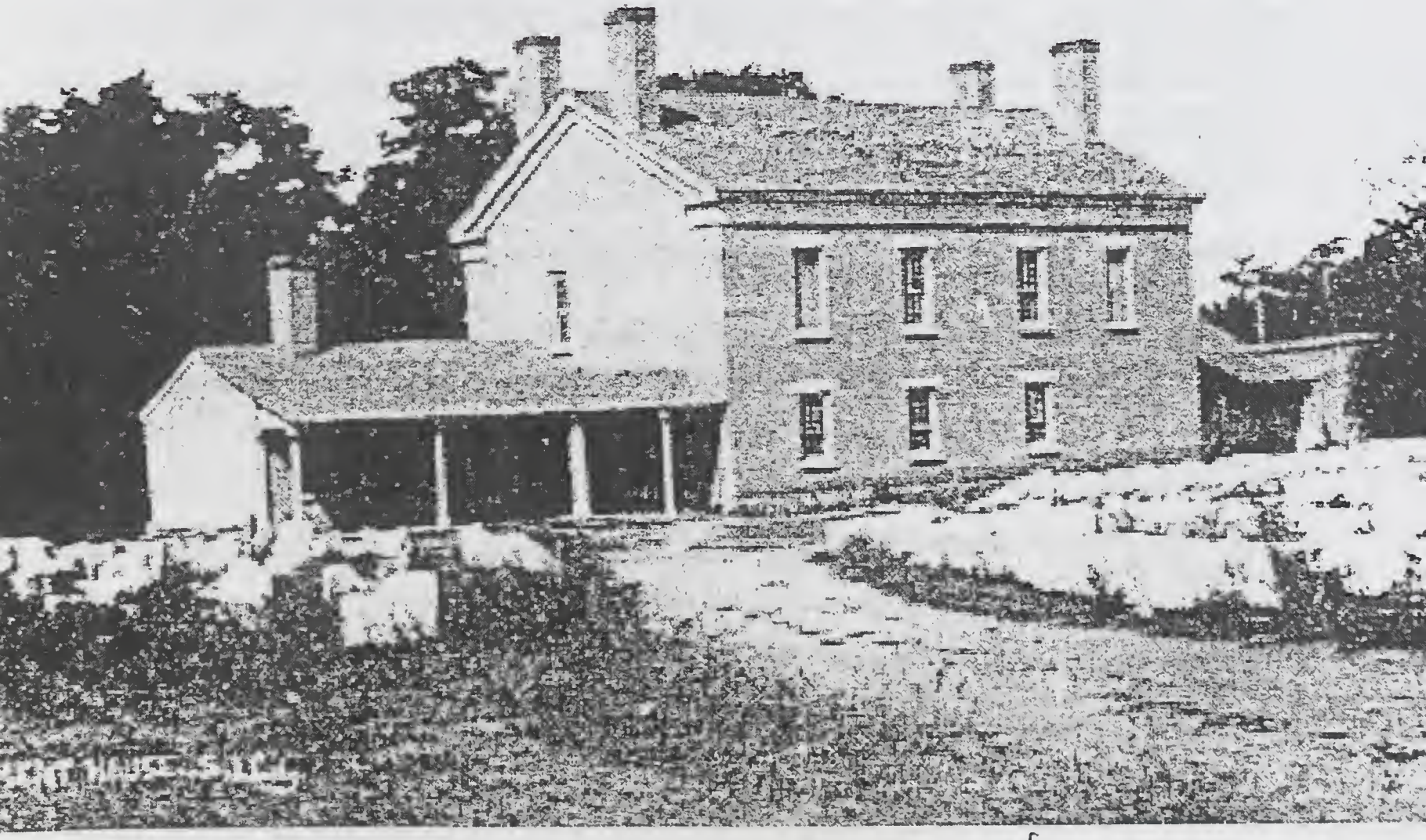
This has been a very special experience to search out these records and to get to know my Great Great Grandfather, Levi Wheeler. I am sure he is as proud of his descendants as we are proud of him as an ancestor. The histories of Levi Wheeler that were compiled before; have been put together in this history along with what documents and pictures we have found.

We visited the Lewiston Cemetery at Lewiston, Utah on 7 August 1980. It was about six o'clock in the evening and not a breeze blowing, it was so calm and so cool and so peaceful. We walked through the cemetery looking for Levi Wheeler, finally I walked to the South Eastern side and there was Levi Wheeler and Phoebe Roxy's headstones. It was really a thrill to be able to stand where my Great Great Grandfather had been buried. As I started to leave his grave there was such a strong urgency, almost like someone was pulling me to stay in that spot.

So, I walked back to that hallowed spot, the urge was so strong, the spirit made me so full, that I began to express my gratitude for the heritage that he had brought to me.

It was with great thanks to him and the sacrifices that he and his family had endured, that we are able to enjoy the many comforts that we enjoy today. I felt very strong that my son, Jeff, was very much like his third Great Grandfather, Levi Wheeler.

By - Margie E. Stevens



Picture of the Endowment House in Salt Lake City, Utah

Social Services

Scott M. Matheson, Governor, State of Utah
Anthony W. Mitchell, Ph.D., Executive Director

March 3, 1981

Margie Stevens
720 No. Wabash
Idaho Falls, ID 83401

RE: WHEELER, Levi, Sr.

Dear Ms. Stevens:

According to our records, Levi Wheeler, Sr. was admitted to the hospital on 7-31-85 and he remained in the hospital until his death on 1-31-86.

The only records we have on Mr. Wheeler are his admission papers which contain only a small amount of information and a note indicating that he died at 12:30 p.m. on 1-31-86, cause: General debility and old age, accelerated by prostatic trouble. Apparently, no death certificates were issued by the county at that time, so notes of this type were the only information made on those patients who expired at this hospital during the later part of the century.

Information listed on his admission papers state he was from Cache county, was 73 years old at time of admission, was married with eight children and worked as a lumberman. He was a native of Maine.

I hope this information will be of assistance to you, and if we can be of further assistance to you, please let us know.

I am returning your check as no copies were made.

Sincerely,

Lorraine Jakeman

Lorraine Jakeman, Secretary
Patient Records Department
Utah State Hospital

Enclosure

Utah State Hospital
Yvonne S. Oliver, M.N., Administrator

1300 East Center
P.O. Box 270, Provo, Utah 84601
801-373-4400

COMPLAINT AND COMMITMENT

Territory of Utah}

County of----------}

. . . . . .being duly sworn, on oath says there is in said county an insane person whose name is . . . . . ., who is so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person or property; and affiant therefore asks that said person be arrested and taken before a Judge of a Court of record within said county for examination.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this . . . . . day of . . . . . A.D. 188. . .

. . . . . .

Levi Wheeler, Sr.. The person named in the foregoing affidavit, being this day brought before me, Judge of the *Probate Court for Cache Co.* for examination on a charge of insanity, and having heard the testimony of *Michael Standley,* and *Sidney B. Kent,* witnesses who have been acquainted with the accused during the time of the alleged insanity; and Drs. *O. C. Ormsby* and *W.B. Parkinson,* practicing physicians in medicine, after hearing the testimony of witnesses, after a personal examination of the accused, having made the certificate by law required; and being myself satisfied that the said *Levi Wheeler, Sr.* is insane, and is so far disordered in mind as to endanger health, person or property; and being further satisfied of the truth of all the matters set forth in the certificate of said physicians, I do hereby order the said *Levi Wheeler, Sr.,* a male, aged *73* years, to be confined in the Insane Asylum at Provo City, and *W.W. Crookston* is charged with the execution of this order.

And I certify that the sum of _____ dollars was found on the person of said _____ at the time of his arrest, which the said _____ is ordered to deliver to the Medical Superintendent of said Asylum.

The said *Levi Wheeler, Sr.* Is *not* able to pay *his* expenses in the Asylum.

I have *not* appointed a guardian for said *Levi Wheeler, Sr.*

Witness my hand this *Twenty-eighth* day of *July A.D. 1885.*

J. Z. Stewart

Judge of Probate Court

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATE

[Form prescribed by the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum.]

Territory of Utah}

County of *Cache* }

O.C. Ormsby And *W.B. Parkinson,* being duly sworn, doth certify, each for himself, that he is a practicing physician in medicine; that at the request and in the presence of Hon. *J. Z. Stewart*, Judge of *The Probate Court for Cache County*, he has heard the testimony, and carefully examined the said *Levi Wheeler, Sr.* in reference to the charge of insanity, and doth find that he is insane, and so far disordered in his mind as to endanger health, person or property; and that said insanity is not a case of idiocy, imbecility, simple feebleness of mind, or delirium tremens. The further facts appertaining to said case, as nearly as can be ascertained, are set forth in the answers to the following questions:

QUESTIONS.

1.Name *Levi Wheeler, Sr.* 2. Age *Seventy Three Years* 3. Nativity *State of Maine*. 4. Married or Single *Married* 5. If children, how many, and the age of the youngest *He has eight or more children, the youngest is a girl about four years of age*. 6. If female and married, maiden name, and name of husband._____ 7. What State last from, and how long in Utah? *Maine. He has been in Utah about 30 years.* 8. What occupation *Lumberman* 9. Is he able to pay his expenses in the Asylum, at the rate of $90.00 per quarter, and if so, by whom will payment be made? *He is not*. 10. What evidence have you of the presence of insanity? *The evidence herein set forth together with a personal examination.* 11. Is there a homicidal, suicidal, or incendiary disposition? __

There is an incendiary disposition, and when crossed in his purposes he becomes violent and attacks those present with any dangerous instrument he can lay his hands on . 12. Is the case a recent one, having occurred within twelve months last past? *It occurred about five years ago and has been constantly growing worse* .

13. When did this attack first appear? *About five years ago* . 14. Is this the first attack? If not, when did others occur, and what their durations? *It is* . 15. Is the disease increasing, decreasing, or stationary? *Increasing* . 16. Are there rational intervals? If so, do they occur periodically? *No. He is more violent at times than others.* 17. Is there any permanent hallucination? If so, what is it? *Yes. He claims as his any property he can get in his possession.* 18. In what way is the accused dangerous to be at large? *He attempts to burn property. Also to take in his possession any property he comes across and if interfered with becomes violent* . 19. Is there a disposition to injure others? If so, is it directed especially to relatives and is it from *sudden passion or premeditated?* *Has occasion to injure any person who crosses him in any of his purposes* . 20. If suicidal, is the propensity *now* active, and in what way? *Not suicidal* . 21. Is there a disposition to filthy habits, destruction of clothing, furniture, etc.? *There is a disposition to filthy habits* . 22. Any relations, including grandparents and cousins, been insane? *No* .

23. Any peculiarities of temper, habits, disposition, or pursuits, *before* the attack--any predominant passions or religious impressions? *No* . 24. Been intemperate in the use of ardent spirits, wine, opium, or tobacco in any form? *He has with tobacco and has been a moderate drinker* . 25. Suffered from epilepsy, suppressed secretions, eruptions, discharges, or sores or injured on the head? *No* . 26. Any change in the physical health *since* the attack? *No* . 27. The supposed cause of insanity? *Failure in business* . 28. Of what class of insanity? *Emotional* . 29. What treatment has been pursued, and with what effect? *About a year ago he was treated by a physician, without effect* . 30. Post office address, street, and number of house of relative or friend: *His wife's address is Phoebe Wheeler, Cub Hill, Cache County* .

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *28th* Day of *July*, A.D. }

W. W. Maughan
Clerk Probate Court
By J. T. Hammond, Deputy

O. C. Ormsby, M.D.

W. B. Parkinson, M.D.

Figure 1 Levi Wheeler when he was young. When they came to Utah, they settled on the Weber river west of Ogden. Here they trapped wolves. Levi owned a half of a block in Ogden Utah. Some time later the family moved to "Pole Patch", north of what is now Pleasant View, Utah.

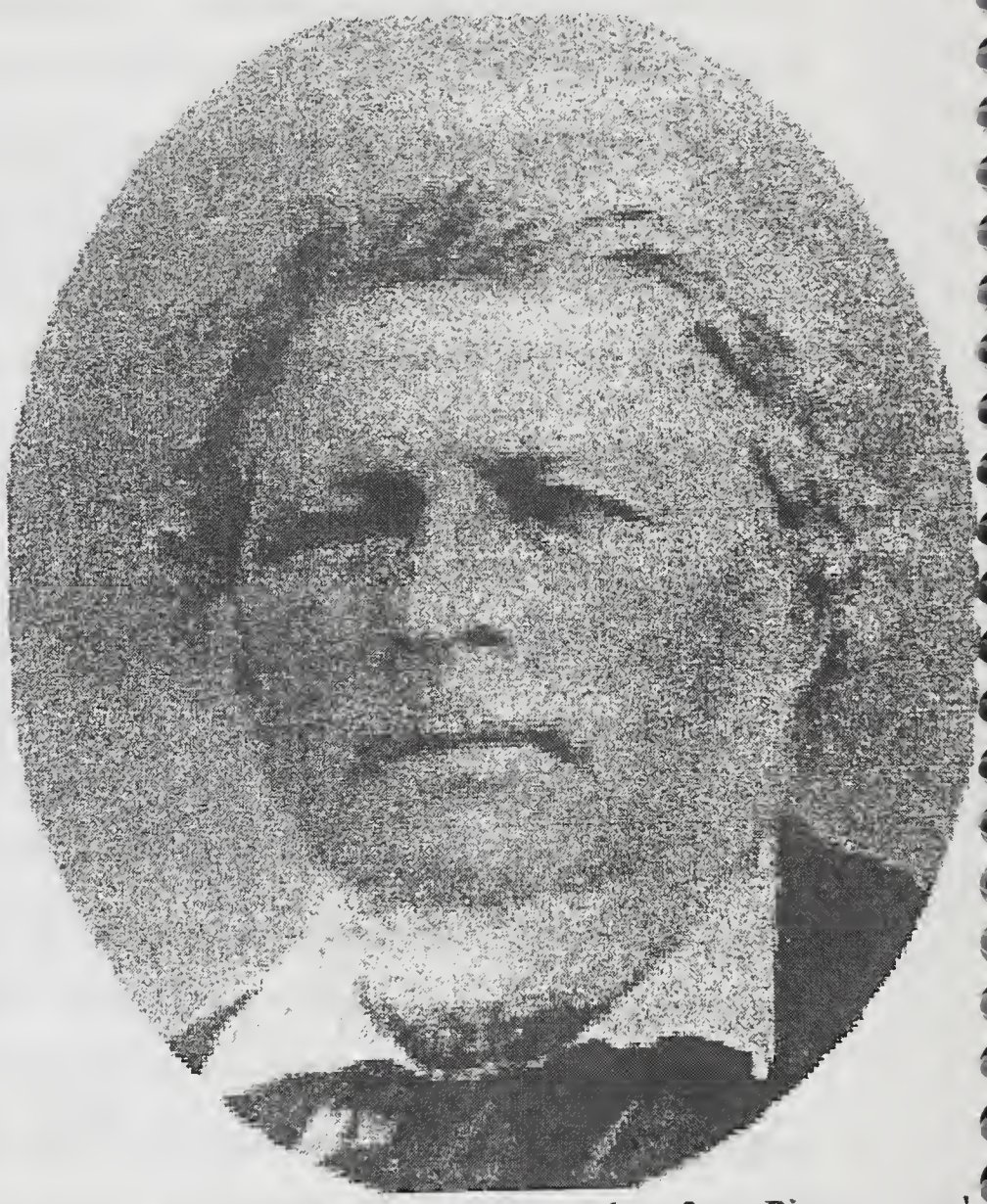


Figure 1 Levi Wheeler Picture taken from Pioneers and Prominant Men of Utah from the CD - L.D.S. Family History Suite

Levi Wheeler
Obituary Card index

Church Historians Office

Film # 321, 173

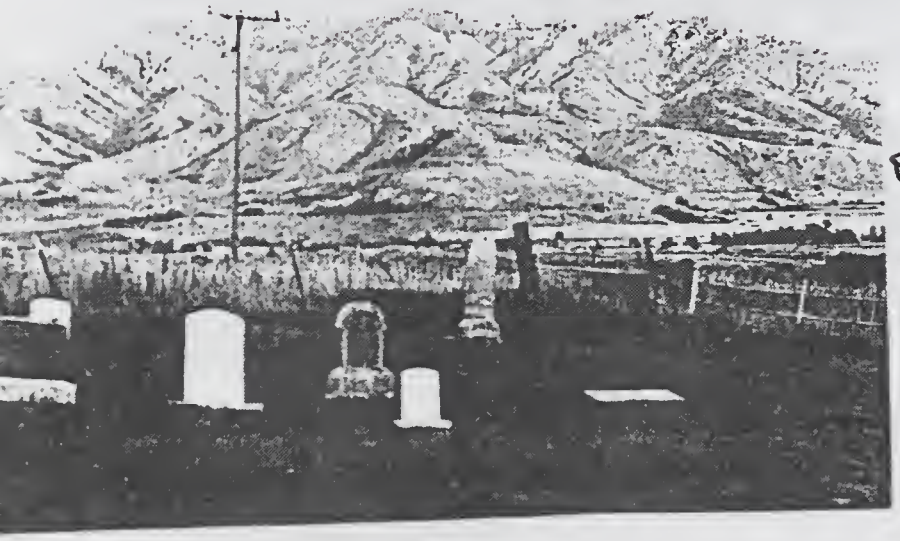
Died January 31-1886
Deseret News 3-5-80

Deseret Evening News.
FEBRUARY 12 1886

DEATHS.

WHEELER—On Sunday, January 31st, a
the Territorial Insane Asylum, where it wa
found necessary last summer to place hi
in consequence of his becoming demented
Levi Wheeler lately of Lewiston, Cach
County, but formerly of Weber County
where for many years he carried on quite a
extensive business in running a saw mill
logging, constructing canals, etc. He wa
native of Maine, and came to Utah in 1854
He leaves a wife and fourteen children.

31



← Lewiston Cemetery at Lewiston Utah- the graves and Head stones of Levi Wheeler and Phebe Welch Wheeler

JOURNAL OF CHURCH HISTORY (CHURCH HISTORIANS OFFICE)
(143 # 54) 31 January 1886 page 2.

DESERET EVENING NEWS 12 February 1886
Jan. DEATHS 3

WHEELER - On Sunday January 31st, at the Territorial Insane Asylum, where it was found necessary last summer to place him in consequence of him becoming demented. Levi Wheeler, lately of Lewiston, Cache County, but formerly of Weber Co. where for many years he carried on quite an extensive buiseness in running a saw mill, constructing canals,etc. He was a native of Maine, and came to Utah in 1854. He leaves a wife and fourteen children.

+ 6 F v. **Melissa Ann WHEELER** was born 19 Apr 1847 and died 10 Feb 1920.

7 M vi. **Simon WHEELER** was born 19 Apr 1847 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died Apr 1847 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois and was buried in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. His sealing to parents was submitted. There were other parents

THIS CHILD WAS A STORY THAT THE FAMILY ALWAYS SAID THERE WAS ANOTHER

CHILD BORN WHEN MELLISSA WAS BORN AS HER TWIN. HATTIE HATCH ALWAYS

TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS ALWAYS TOLD THIS AS SHE WAS GROWING UP, SO WE

ARE GOING TO PUT IT INTO THE RECORDS AND DO THE TEMPLE WORK AND WE

WILL FIND OUT WHEN WE REACH THE OTHER SIDE,

SHE SAID HE WAS BURIED BY MARY ANN ARNOLD WHEELER IN THE PAW PAW,

LEE CO, ILLINOIS, IN THE HARDING CEMETERY.

THIS CHILD WAS A STORY THAT THE FAMILY ALWAYS SAID THERE WAS ANOTHER

CHILD BORN WHEN MELLISSA WAS BORN AS HER TWIN. HATTIE HATCH ALWAYS

TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS ALWAYS TOLD THIS AS SHE WAS GROWING UP, SO WE

ARE GOING TO PUT IT INTO THE RECORDS AND DO THE TEMPLE WORK AND WE

WILL FIND OUT WHEN WE REACH THE OTHER SIDE,

SHE SAID HE WAS BURIED BY MARY ANN ARNOLD WHEELER IN THE PAW PAW,

LEE CO, ILLINOIS, IN THE HARDING CEMETERY.

Levi also married (2) **Janett SINCLAIR**, daughter of Daniel SINCLAIR and Ann CAMPBELL. They were sealed 17 Aug 1861 in the Endowment House.. Janett was born 5 Feb 1813 in Kerys, Perth, Scotland. She died 1863 in , Weber, Utah and was buried 1863 in , Weber, Utah. She was sealed to her parents on 1 Mar 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Janett was baptized 8 Dec 1843. She was endowed 17 Aug 1861.

BIRTH: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK D PAGE 23

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK D PAGE 23

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK D PAGE 23

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

MARRIAGE #2: TIB GS #1267022 #15948 BOOK I PAGE 40

GIVEN NAME ALSO SPELLED "JEANETTE"

Levi and Janett had the following children:

+ 8 M vii. **Lorin WHEELER** was born Mar 1856 and died 16 Dec 1900.

9 M viii. **Levi WHEELER** was born about 1858 in , Weber, Utah. He died about 1860 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Levi also married (3) **Margaret MC ALPINE** on 17 Aug 1861 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. They were sealed 17 Aug 1861 in the Endowment House.. Margaret was born 19 Dec 1794 in GLASGOW, LANARK, Scotland. She died 5 Mar 1872 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah and was buried Mar 1872 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. Margaret was baptized 17 Aug 1849. She was endowed 13 Jun 1856.

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS 392672

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

BURIAL: OGDEN CITY CEMETERY SEXTONS RECORD

BAPTISM: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK B PAGE 95

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK B PAGE 95

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Levi also married (4) **Phebe ROXY PERRY**, daughter of Josiah Henry PERRY and Lucinda Eliza COLE, on 23 Dec 1865 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. They were sealed 23 Dec 1865 in the Endowment House.. Phebe was born 13 Mar 1848 in Mt Pisgah, Union, Iowa. She died 12 Jan 1911 and was buried 16 Jan 1911 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. Phebe was baptized Jul 1856. She was endowed 23 Dec 1865 in the Endowment House..

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS #392693

MARRIAGE: IGI 1978 EDITION EH

DEATH:

BURIAL: LEWISTON UTAH CEMETERY SEXTONS RECORD

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 RE-BAPTISM

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

MARRIAGE #2:

Levi and Phebe had the following children:

+ 10 F ix. **Mary Ann Phebe WHEELER** was born 25 Sep 1866 and died 6 Dec 1941.

+ 11 M x. **Josiah Stephen WHEELER** was born 20 Nov 1868 and died 13 Jul 1933.

+ 12 F xi. **Sarah Adelade WHEELER** was born 25 Oct 1870 and died 10 Jul 1931.

+ 13 M xii. **Jacob Le Roy WHEELER** was born 2 Nov 1873 and died 6 Sep 1941.

+ 14 F xiii. **Lucinda ALMEDA WHEELER** was born 14 Feb 1875 and died 7 Jun 1948.

+ 15 F xiv. **Ida BELL WHEELER** was born 6 Jun 1877 and died 29 Apr 1948.

+ 16 F xv. **Sylvia SURVINA WHEELER** was born 21 Oct 1879 and died 1 Aug 1954.

+ 17 F xvi. **Bertha FATINA CLANTHA WHEELER** was born 2 Oct 1882 and died 29 Mar 1962.

Second Generation

2. **Levi Lincoln WHEELER** (Levi) was born 22 Aug 1838 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusets. He died 5 Jan 1918 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho and was buried 7 Jan 1918 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents on 26 May 1933 in the Logan Utah temple. Levi was baptized 28 Apr 1856. He was endowed 10 Mar 1858 in the Endowment House..

BIRTH: RUBY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #7252 ALSO GS #2049

MARRIAGE: IGI #M0486 UTAH 1978 EDITION

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #19789

BURIAL: GROVE CITY CEMETERY BLACKFOOT IDAHO

BAPTISM: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK C PAGE 71

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183404 BOOK C PAGE 71

SEALED TO WIFE: ENDOWMENT HOUSE SEALINGS GS #183396 BOOK E PAGE 205

SEALED TO PARENTS: SEALING RECORD LOGAN TEMPLE GS #178102 #20597

MARRIAGE #2: IGI #M0486 UTAH 1978 EDITION

SEALED TO WIFE #2: ENDOWMENT HOUSE SEALINGS GS #183396 BOOK E PAGE 211

Source LDS area 289.3, ev15 J. Page 131. Judicial prosecution of prisoners

for LDS plural Marriage. Prison sentence 1884 - 1895, shows date and time,

served, fine and costs if paid. !

Source 289.309, J453e, Film number 496,776, Encyclopedia of the Church of

Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Source Film number 007453 page 57. Book 19005 item 3, Plymouth Ward

Source 979.2, B2d, 1940. page 11 item 6 Daughters of Utah Pioneer History

tells of his owning a sawmill.

Levi married (1) **Ellen LAVENDER**, daughter of George LAVENDER and Mary Ann COLE, on 25 Jan 1864 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. They were sealed 20 Nov 1868 in the Endowment House.. Ellen was born 22 Jan 1846 in Bedford, Bedford, England. She died 13 Oct 1927 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho and was buried 13 Oct 1927 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents on 25 Feb 1952. Ellen was baptized May 1855. She was endowed 23 Nov 1868 in the Endowment House..

BIRTH: CERTIFICATE BEDFORD ENGLAND #PAS 53195 - PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS #392693

MARRIAGE: IGI #M0486 UTAH 1978 EDITION

Body Guard & Companion of Brig. Young

HUSBAND WHEELER, Levi Lincoln (Logging,Saw Mill Operator/

Birth 22 Aug 1838
Place Abington, Plmth, Mssc
Chr.
Married 25 Jan 1864
Place
Death 5 Jan 1918
Buria 7 Jan.1918.Blkft.,Bnghm. Id.
Father WHEELER, Levi
Mother* ARNOLD, Mary Ann
Other Wives (if any)

Md. 2nd Sarah Jane Lavender
Md. 30 November 1868

WIFE LAVENDER, Ellen
Birth 22 Jan 1846
Place Bedford, Deds, England
Chr.
Death 13 Oct 1927
Burial
Father LAVENDER, George
Mother* COLES, Mary Ann
Other Hus. (if any)
Where was information obtained?
*List complete maiden name for all females.

1st Child WHEELER, Ellen Josephine
Birth 19 Apr 1866
Place Eden, Weber, Utah
Married to ROWE, William L.
Married 6 May 1881

2nd Child WHEELER, Levi William
Birth 16 Feb 1868
Place Eden, Weber, Utah
Married to GARDNER, Mary Ann
Married 30 Dec 1889

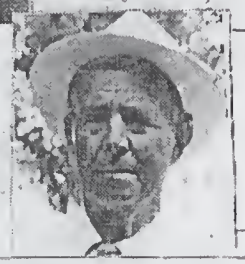
4th Child WHEELER, Ezra Lorenzo
Birth 26 July 1872
Place Eden, Weber, Utah
Married to GARDNER, Lavina Jane
Married 27 Nov 1895

5th Child WHEELER, Emma Flora
Birth 15 Sep 1875
Place Huntsville, Weber, Utah
Married to HULL, David
Married 20 Apr 1892

6th Child WHEELER, Martha Ann
Birth 20 Jan 1878
Place North Ogden, Weber, Utah
Married to CORNWALL, John Issac
Married 13 May 1892

No picture available

7th Child WHEELER, Mary Alice
Birth 11 Mar 1881
Place Plymouth, B-Elder, Utah
Married to WHITTLE, Almon
Married 31 Aug 1896



8th Child WHEELER, Charles Burt
Birth 25 Sep 1883
Place Plymouth, B-Elder, Utah
Married to BRIGHT, Ada
Married 11 July 1906

3rd Child WHEELER, George Lincoln
Birth 14 July 1870
Place Eden, Weber, Utah
Married to Died 19 February 1878

9th Child WHEELER, Lydia May
Birth 28 July 1887
Place Franklin, Franklin, Utah
Married to (1) PEED, Robert Newton
Married 11 July 1906

1. Ellen Lavender Wheeler
2. Martha Ann Wheeler
3. Ellen Andersen
4. Ellen's daughter

David Hill and Emma Flora Wheeler and family.

Levi William Wheeler and Mary Ann Gardner and family

Martha Ann Wheeler and John Issac Cornwall and family

Four Generations;
1. Ellen Lavender Wheeler
2. Ellen Josephine Wheeler Rowe
3. Mable Rowe
4. Mables daughter

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #59162

BURIAL: GROVE CITY CEMETERY BLACKFOOT IDAHO

BAPTISM: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183406 BOOK G PAGE 34

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183406 BOOK G PAGE 34

SEALED TO HUSBAND: ENDOWMENT HOUSE SEALING GS #183396 BOOK E PAGE 205

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Levi and Ellen had the following children:

18 F i. **Ellen Josephine WHEELER** was born 19 Apr 1866 in Eden, Weber, Utah. She died 20 Jun 1918 and was buried Jun 1918. She was sealed to her parents on 5 Feb 1920. Ellen was baptized 1 Jul 1875. She was endowed 22 May 1913 in the Salt Lake temple.

BIRTH: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 15

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS02049 PAGE 15

ENDOWMENT: IGI SALT LAKE TEMPLE GS #1267022 #14334 BOOK D PAGE 399

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Ellen married **William L ROWE** on 6 May 1881.

19 M ii. **Levi William WHEELER** was born 16 Feb 1868 in Eden, Weber, Utah. He died 12 Apr 1910 in INKOM, Bannock, Idaho and was buried Apr 1910 in INKOM, Bannock, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents on 5 Feb 1920. Levi was baptized 5 Jul 1877. He was endowed 5 Mar 1903 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 16

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 16

ENDOWMENT: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE GS #1267022 #2522 BOOK B PAGE 71

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Levi married **Mary Ann GARDNER**, daughter of Henry GARDNER and Mary WALKER, on 30 Dec 1889. They were sealed 5 Mar 1903 in the Logan Utah temple. Mary was born 21 Jul 1866 in Mendon, Cache, Utah. She died 13 Nov 1935 in INKOM, Bannock, Idaho and was buried 17 Nov 1935 in INKOM, Bannock, Idaho. Mary was baptized 22 Jun 1874. She was endowed 5 Mar 1903 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

20 M iii. **George Lincoln WHEELER** was born 14 Jul 1870 in Eden, Weber, Utah. He died 19 Feb 1879 and was buried Feb 1879. He was born in the covenant. George was baptized 3 Feb 1920 in the Logan Utah temple. He was endowed 4 Feb 1925 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 16

MARRIAGE: UNMARRIED CHILD

DEATH: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 16 AGE 8 YEARS 7 MONTHS 5 DAYS

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE GS #1267022 #22007 BOOK FE PAGE 104

ENDOWMENT: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE GS #1267022 #22007 BOOK FE PAGE 104

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

21 M iv. **Ezra Lorenzo WHEELER** was born 26 Jul 1872 in Eden, Weber, Utah. He died 26 Jan 1957 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho and was buried 28 Jan 1957 in American Falls, POWER, Idaho. He was born in the covenant. Ezra was baptized 14 Jun 1884. He was endowed 15 Oct 1902 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 18

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE BINGHAM COUNTY IDAHO BOOK 1

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #137

BURIAL: FALLS VIEW CEMETERY AMERICAN FALLS IDAHO

BAPTISM: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 18

ENDOWMENT: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE GS #1267022 #2180 BOOK B PAGE 61

SEALED TO WIFE: LOGAN TEMPLE

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Ezra married **Levenia Jane GARDNER**, daughter of Henry GARDNER and Mary WALKER, on 27 Nov 1895 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. They were sealed 15 Oct 1902 in the Logan Utah temple. Levenia was born 12 Feb 1875 in Mendon, Cache, Utah. She died 1 Nov 1954 in American Falls, Power, Idaho and was buried 4 Nov 1954 in American Falls, Power, Idaho. Levenia was baptized 1 Jul 1883. She was endowed 15 Oct 1902 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE BINGHAM COUNTY IDAHO BOOK 1

DEATH:

BURIAL: FALS VIEW CEMETERY AMERICAN FALLS IDAHO

BAPTISM:

GIVEN NAME ALSO SPELLED "LEVINIA" "LEVINA"

22 F v. **Emma Flora WHEELER** was born 15 Sep 1875 in HUNTSVILLE, Weber, Utah. She died 21 Jul 1931 and was buried Jul 1931. She was born in the covenant. Emma was baptized 19 Jun 1884. She was endowed 10 Nov 1898 in the Salt Lake temple.

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS #392659

MARRIAGE: TIB SALT LAKE TEMPLE GS #1267022 #16210 BOOK A PAGE 451

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #75812

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 19

ENDOWMENT: TIB SALT LAKE TEMPLE GS #1267022 #16210 BOOK A PAGE 451

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Emma married **David HILL** on 20 Apr 1892.

23 F vi. **Martha Ann WHEELER** was born 20 Jan 1878 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. She died 16 Mar 1920 in INKOM, Bannock, Idaho and was buried 18 Mar 1920 in INKOM, Bannock, Idaho. She was born in the covenant. Martha was baptized 31 Mar 1886. She was endowed 9 Sep 1908 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS #392644

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #29740

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 20

ENDOWMENT: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE GS 1267022 #6209 BOOK B PAGE 173

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Martha married **John Isaac CORNWALL**, son of Amos CORNWALL and Mary Elizabeth SHAFFER, on 13 May 1892 in Trenton, Cache, Utah. They were sealed 9 Sep 1908 in the Logan Utah temple. John was born 29 Apr 1874 in MILLVILLE, Cache, Utah. He died 19 Oct 1931 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho and was buried 22 Oct 1931 in INKOM, Bannock, Idaho. John was baptized 4 Aug 1881. He was endowed 9 Sep 1908 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE:

24 F vii. **Mary Alice WHEELER** was born 11 Mar 1881 in Plymouth, Box Elder, Utah. She died 23 May 1901 in Rudy, Fremont, Idaho and was buried 25 May 1901 in Rigby, Fremont, Idaho. She was born in the covenant. Mary was baptized 3 Aug 1889. She was endowed 11 Dec 1901 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 21

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE BANNOCK COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORD 1896 BOOK 1

PAGE 84

DEATH: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 21

BURIAL: PIONEER CEMETERY RIGBY IDAHO SEXTON WALTER SCHOLES RECORD

BAPTISM: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 21

ENDOWMENT: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE GS #1267022 #9396 BOOK F PAGE 260

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Mary married **Thomas ALMON WHITTLE**, son of Thomas Levi WHITTLE and Mary Jane BUTTERFIELD, on 31 Aug 1896 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. They were sealed 11 Dec 1901 in the Logan Utah temple. Thomas was born 25 Dec 1865 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. He died 14 Feb 1926 in Park City, Summit, Utah and was buried 18 Feb 1926 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents submitted 24 Apr 1998. Thomas was baptized 6 Apr 1879. He was endowed 11 Dec 1901 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: RICHMOND UTAH WARD RECORD BOOK A EARLY TO 1909

BLESSED: 8 FEB 1866

MARRIAGE: BANNOCK COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORD 1896 BOOK 1 PAGE 84

DEATH:

BURIAL: PIONEER CEMETERY RIGBY IDAHO SEXTON WALTER SCHOLES RECORD

BAPTISM: LOGAN TEMPLE BOOK B PAGE 905 BOOK J PAGE 260 #9396

ENDOWMENT: LOGAN TEMPLE BOOK B PAGE 905 BOOK J PAGE 260 #9396

25 M viii. **Charles Burt WHEELER** was born 25 Sep 1883 in Plymouth, Box Elder, Utah. He died 9 Oct 1965 in , , Utah and was buried Oct 1965. He was born in the covenant. Charles was baptized 4 May 1894. He was endowed 25 Mar 1981 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

BIRTH: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS 02049 PAGE 22

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE CACHE COUNTY UTAH

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF UTAH #65-03-5114

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 22

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

MARRIAGE #2:

OCCUPATION: CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER

Charles married (1) **Adah BRIGHT**, daughter of John BRIGHT and PHEOBE SMITH, on 11 Jul 1906 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. They were sealed 1 Mar 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Adah was born 3 Feb 1881 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She died 16 Apr 1947 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah and was buried 18 Apr 1947 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. Her sealing to parents was submitted. Adah was baptized 30

Nov 1889. Her endowment was submitted.
Charles also married (2) **Ila DURNEY** on 16 May 1949 in of Plymouth, Box Elder, Utah. They were sealed 1 Mar 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Ila was born 1928 in of Plymouth, Box Elder, Utah. Ila was baptized 22 Feb 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 12 Apr 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

26 F ix. **Lydia May WHEELER** was born 28 Jul 1887 in Franklin, Oneida, Idaho. She died 5 Aug 1955 in BOISE, Ada, Idaho and was buried Aug 1955. She was born in the covenant. Lydia was baptized 6 Jun 1896. She was endowed 1 Sep 1971 in the Oakland California temple.

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS #392677

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE BINGHAM COUNTY IDAHO

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #2736

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: RUDY IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #02049 PAGE 23

ENDOWMENT: IGI 1976 EDITION #M0064

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

MARRIAGE #2:

Lydia married (1) **Robert Newton PEED**, son of Oscar VALOUS PEED and Laura Alice WREFORD, on 11 Jul 1906 in Poplar, Bingham, Idaho. Robert was born 24 May 1872 in Carthage, JOPLIN, Missouri. He died 10 Mar 1941 in BOISE, Ada, Idaho and was buried Mar 1941. Robert was baptized 2 Jan 1921.
Lydia also married (2) **Charles E BLACKSMITH** on 19 Jun 1943.

Levi also married (2) **Sarah Jane LAVENDER**, daughter of George LAVENDER and Mary Ann COLE, on 30 Nov 1868 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. They were sealed 30 Nov 1868 in the Endowment House.. Sarah was born 2 Jan 1852 in Bedford, Bedford, England. She died 24 Aug 1909 in Poplar, Bonneville, Idaho and was buried Aug 1909 in Shelton, Bonneville, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents on 25 Feb 1952. Sarah was baptized 7 Jul 1864. She was endowed 30 Nov 1868 in the Endowment House..

BIRTH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 47 - MARRIOTT UTAH WARD RECORD GS #026172

MARRIAGE: IGI #M0486 UTAH 1978 EDITION

DEATH: OBITUARY IN NEWSPAPER

BURIAL: SHELTON CEMETERY

BAPTISM: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183406 BOOK G PAGE 34

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183406 BOOK G PAGE 34

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Levi and Sarah had the following children:

27 M x. **John Albert WHEELER** was born 30 Oct 1869 in Eden, Weber, Utah. He died 26 Jun 1945 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho and was buried 1 Jul 1945 in Shelton,

Bonneville, Idaho. He was born in the covenant. John was baptized 5 Jul 1877. He was endowed 15 Dec 1897 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: POPLAR WARD IDAHO GS # 07247 PG 7

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE CACHE COUNTY UTAH

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO # 144264

BAPTISM: POPLAR WARD IDAHO GS # 07247 PG 7

ENDOWMENT: POPLAR WARD IDAHO GS # 07247 PG 7

SEALED TO WIFE: POPLAR WARD IDAHO GS # 07247 PG 7

SEALED TO PARENTS:

BIRTH: POPLAR IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #07247 PAGE 7

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE CACHE COUNTY UTAH

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #144264

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: POPLAR IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #07247 PAGE 7

ENDOWMENT: POPLAR IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #07247 PAGE 7

SEALING TO WIFE: POPLAR IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #07247 PAGE 7

John married **Mary Matilda ATKINSON**, daughter of Alfred John ATKINSON and Ann BOTTING, on 17 Sep 1890 in Mendon, Cache, Utah. They were sealed 15 Dec 1897 in the Logan Utah temple. Mary was born 30 Sep 1870 in Clarkston, Cache, Utah. She died 23 Nov 1944 in Poplar, Bonneville, Idaho and was buried 26 Nov 1944 in Shelton, Bonneville, Idaho. Mary was baptized 30 Mar 1879. She was endowed 15 Dec 1897 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: POPLAR WARD IDAHO GS # 07247 - PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS # 392693

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO # 141315

BAPTISM: RIRIE WARD IDAHO GS # 07290

ENDOWMENT: POPLAR WARD IDAHO GS # 07247 PG 6

BIRTH: POPLAR IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #07247 PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS #392693

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #141315

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: RIRIE IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #07290

ENDOWMENT: POPLAR IDAHO WARD RECORD GS #07247 PAGE 6

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE CACHE COUNTY UTAH

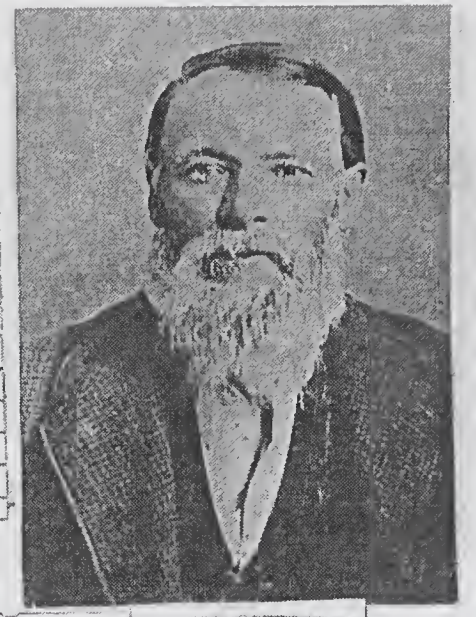
28 M xi. **Zera Leroy WHEELER** was born 21 Jul 1872 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. He died 17 Dec 1912 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada and was buried 19 Dec 1912 in Kimball, Alberta, Canada. He was born in the covenant. Zera was baptized 14 Jun 1882. He was endowed 27 Feb 1901 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE GS #1267023 #4060 BOOK B PAGE 31

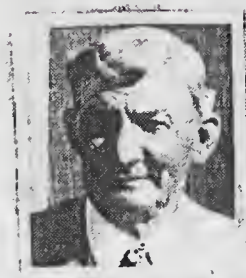
MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE CACHE COUNTY UTAH

Ellen Lavender

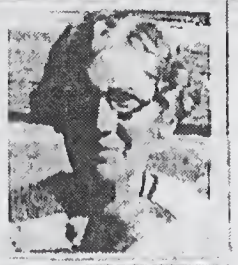
HUSBAND Levi Lincoln Wheeler
Birth 22 August 1838
Place Abbington,Plymouth,Mass.
Chr.
Married 30 November 1868
Place Salt Lake City, Utah
Death 5 January 1918
Burial Wappello,Bannock,Idaho
Father Levi Wheeler
Mother* Mary Ann Wilder Arnold
Other Wives (If any) Ellen Lavender (25 Dec. 1864)

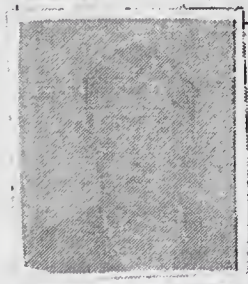


WIFE Sarah Jane Lavender
Birth 2 January 1852
Place Bedford,Bedford, England
Chr.
Death 24 August 1909
Burial Shelton,Bonneville,Idaho
Father George Lavender
Mother* Mary Ann Cole
Other Hus. (If any)
Where was information obtained?
*List complete maiden name for all females.



1st Child John Albert Wheeler
Birth 30 October 1869
Place Eden,Weber,Utah
Married to Mary Mathilda Atkinson
Married 17 September 1890
Place Mendon,Cache,Utah





2nd Child Zera Leroy Wheeler
Birth 21 July 1872
Place Ogden,Weber,Utah
Married to Margaret Nish
Married 15 November 1894
Place Logan ,Cache,Utah

3rd Child Oscar Lee Wheeler
Birth 30 January 1875
Place Eden,Weber,Utah
Married to Ida Isabelle Moss
Married 21 February 1917
Place

4th Child Milo Andrew Wheeler
Birth 24 May 1877
Place North Ogden,Weber,Utah
Married to Cordelia Bright
Married 1 March 1905
Place

5th Child Fred Arnold Wheeler
Birth 23 October 1879
Place Lewiston,Cache,Utah
Married to Jean May Cameron
Married 25 December 1908
Place Eagle Rock,Bonneville,Idaho

6th Child Joseph Henery Wheeler
Birth 3 December 1882
Place Plymouth,BoxElder,Utah
Married to Clara Deseret Stephenson
Married 6 September 1905
Place Rigby,Jefferson,Idaho

7th Child Jesse Jacob Wheeler
Birth 8 March 1885
Place Franklin,Franklin,Idaho
Married to Eva Violet Moss
Married 29 June 1908
Place Rigby,Jefferson,Idaho

George Colton

8th Child Mary Ann Wheeler
Birth 17 November 1887
Place Lewiston,Cache,Utah
Married to (1) Alvin Olney
Married 23 November 1904
Place (2) 30 Jan 1935 George Colton

LIFE OF LEVI LINCOLN WHEELER

Levi Lincoln Wheeler was born in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts on 22 August 1838 to Levi Wheeler and Mary Ann Arnold. This was the first son born to this couple after their marriage on 15 May 1838 by Reverend William Whiting in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

The family soon moved to Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine where three more children blessed this family: Calvin, born 14 August 1840; Almira, born 15 May 1843; and George, born 30 March 1844.

While the family was in Augusta, the Elders of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints called at the home, and Mary Ann was very impressed by what they taught and she was desirous to have her husband, Levi, hear their message. When Levi came home from logging, she talked him into going to hear the Elders preach and they were converted and baptized in 1845. The missionary's name was George Walton. They were impressed with him and when their next son was born, they called him George Walton Wheeler.

In 1845 they, along with Levi's mother, Sarah Stevens Wheeler, some of his brothers--Simon, Jacob and Joseph, and sister Martha, with their families, moved to Nauvoo, Illinois. They did not stay long in Nauvoo. Levi Lincoln was about 7 years old at this time, and they moved to Lee County, Illinois. This is where another baby blessed this union--Mellissa Ann born 19 April 1847. This gave Levi Lincoln two brothers and two sisters; five children in this little family.

Within the next three years they moved or were living in Paw Paw, Illinois. This is where Mary Ann became very ill and died of tuberculosis, 11 March 1850. She is buried in Paw Paw Grove Cemetery, Illinois. This was a very sad time in each of their lives.

In the summer, Levi and his brothers went to California to the gold rush leaving these five small children with the family in Illinois. Levi Lincoln was twelve years old at this time. His father came back to Illinois. Levi Lincoln was sixteen years of age now and he helped his dad purchase an up-to-date sawmill to cross the plains and bring to Utah.

Levi Lincoln, being the oldest, drove three yoke of oxen pulling the steam engine and boiler part of the sawmill across the plains. This must have been quite an experience for such a young man.

Calvin, about fourteen, was a scout and night herder who looked after the horses and cattle, and kept a sharp outlook for Indians along the way. Almira was about twelve, George about ten, and little Mellissa about seven. Each had their assigned chores to do. They settled first in Little Cottonwood Canyon south of Salt Lake City.

Levi Lincoln's father, was a very close friend of Brigham Young, and Levi Lincoln and Calvin both served as private guards for President Brigham Young.

Levi Lincoln was baptized in 1856 in Little Cottonwood by William Boyce. It was not long until they moved the sawmill to Ogden, and Levi Lincoln and Calvin were made foremen in charge of the men who worked for Levi Wheeler. Their father often said to them, "A boss has to do two men's work; his own share of the work and the supervising too."

It was around this time that Levi Lincoln met the Lavender family and was very interested in their daughter, Ellen. Levi Lincoln married Ellen Lavender 25 January 1864 in the Ogden, Utah area. She was the daughter of George and Mary Ann Coles Lavender.

Their first child, Ellen Josephine Wheeler was born in Eden, Weber County, Utah 19 April 1866. She married William L. Rowe 6 May 1881 in Mendon, Utah and they had five children; two died in infancy and three were married. She died 20 June 1918 in Ogden, Utah.

Levi William Wheeler, the second child, was born 16 February 1868 in Eden, Weber County, Utah. He married Mary Ann Gardner 30 December 1889 and died 12 April 1910 in Inkom, Bannock County, Idaho.

On 30 November 1868, Levi Lincoln married Sarah Jane Lavender, younger sister of Ellen Lavender in the Endowment House. Levi and Ellen had been sealed together on 20 November 1868 in the Endowment House.

Levi Lincoln's first child by Sarah Jane was born 30 October 1869 in Eden, Weber County, Utah and they named him John Albert Wheeler. He married Mary Matilda Atkinson 17 September 1890 and had twelve children including two sets of twins. He died 26 June 1945 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho.

Levi Lincoln's third child by Ellen, George Lincoln, was born 14 July 1870 in Eden, Weber County, Utah and died when he was eight years old, 19 February 1878 in Utah.

In 1872 Levi Lincoln had two sons born in Eden, Weber County Utah. Sarah Jane had her second son, Zera LeRoy, born 21 July 1872. He married Margaret Nish 15 November 1894 and died 17 December 1912 in Ontario, Canada. Ellen had her fourth child, Ezra Lorenzo born 26 July 1872. He married Lavina Gardner 27 November 1895 and died 26 January 1957 at Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho.

In 1875 Levi Lincoln had two more children, born in Huntsville, Weber County, Utah. Ellen gave birth to her fifth child, a little girl--Emma Flora, born 15 September 1875. She married David Hill 20 April 1892 and died 21 July 1931.

Sarah Jane had another boy, her third, Oscar Lee, born 30 January 1875 in Eden, Weber County, Utah. He filled a mission and married Ida Isabelle Moss 21 February 1917 and died 18 April 1931 at Ririe, Bonneville, Idaho.

Levi Lincoln's next son was born to Sarah Jane, her fourth son, Milo Andrew, born 21 May 1877 in North Ogden, Weber County, Utah. He married Cordelia Bright 1 March 1905 and died 9 June 1965 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

Ellen had another little girl, Martha Ann, born 20 January 1878 in North Ogden, Weber County, Utah. She married John Isaac Cornwall 13 May 1892 and died 16 March 1920 in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho.

Sarah Jane had her fifth son, Fred Arnold, born 23 October 1879 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah. He married Jean May Cameron 25 December 1908 and died 27 January 1960 in Rigby, Jefferson County, Idaho.

Ellen and Levi Lincoln had another little daughter, their seventh child, Mary Alice Wheeler born 11 March 1881 in Plymouth, Box Elder, Utah. She married Thomas Almon Whittle 31 August 1896 and had three little girls who died when they were very young. Mary Alice died 23 May 1901 in Rudy, Fremont County, Idaho.

Sarah Jane had her sixth son, Joseph Henery, born 3 December 1882 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah. He married Clara Deseret Stephenson 6 September 1905 and died 24 July 1963 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

On 25 September 1883 the eighth child and fourth son, Charles Burt, was born to Ellen and Levi Lincoln Wheeler in Plymouth, Box Elder, Utah. He married Ada Bright 11 July 1906 and died 9 October 1965 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah.

Levi Lincoln and Sarah Jane's seventh son, Jesse Jacob Wheeler was born 8 March 1885 at Franklin, Franklin County, Idaho. He married Eva Violet Moss on 29 June 1908 at Rigby, Jefferson County, Idaho and died 13 February 1967 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho.

In 1887 Levi Lincoln became a father of two little girls. Ellen had her ninth child and fifth daughter, Lydia May Wheeler, born 28 July 1887 in Franklin, Oneida County, Idaho. She married Robert Newton Peed 11 July 1906 and died 5 August 1955 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho.

Sarah Jane at last had a little girl; her eighth child, after having seven boys. She gave her the name of Mary Ann, after her mother, I am sure. She was born 17 November 1887 in Lewiston, Cache County, Utah and married Alvin Olney 23 November 1904. When he died, she married George Coltin 30 January 1935 and then she died 6 August 1963 in Shelley, Bingham County, Idaho.

This made seventeen children for Levi Lincoln and his two wives. There were eleven boys and six girls. Levi Lincoln worked on the sawmill with his father and brothers all of his life.

On 25 September 1890 the Manifesto was passed. This was a Government law that said that each man should have only one wife. The Church members were very staunch and stood together. Wilford Woodruff, President of the Church prayed to the Lord and, feeling inspired, issued that in effect, it was the word of the Lord to the Church forbidding the practice of plural marriage. However, it did not deny the rightfulness nor the divinity of the doctrine of plural marriage. The same authority had directed the discontinuance of plural marriage by the Church as had inaugurated it in the first instance.

And such was the truth in this case. The Saints in this matter of surrendering the practice of plural marriage obeyed God, not man.

This was very hard on these families. On Thursday, 20 November 1890 in the First District Court at Ogden, Utah, Levi Lincoln Wheeler of North Ogden was sentenced by Judge James A. Miner to twenty days imprisonment for noncompliance. Then on Wednesday, 10 December 1890, Levi Lincoln Wheeler was discharged from the penitentiary.

It was at this time that Levi Lincoln and Ellen made plans to move to Idaho. Sarah Jane stayed in Lewiston with her little family. Her sons were very close to her and gave her much support.

Preston Wheeler, Milo Andrew Wheeler's son, said his father told him that Sarah Jane and the family were living in a dugout which was very crude. A cousin, George E. Wheeler, son of George Wheeler, wanted to buy Sarah Jane's farm but he did not want to pay too much for it. Without the help of George Wheeler, brother of Levi Lincoln Wheeler, Milo said they did not know what they would have done.

Sarah Jane sold the property to George E. Wheeler and moved to Bear River, Utah, before coming to Idaho. This was about 1900 as the Census find her and Milo, Fred, Jesse, and Annie living in Lewiston, Utah.

Levi and Ellen were living in Tilden, Bingham County, Idaho for a while. They were active in the Tilden Ward where he was Superintendent of the Sunday School and she was working in the Relief Society.

They then moved to Rudy, Jefferson County, Idaho and owned a little home there with a nice yard and flowers all around.

As we understand from stories that have been told by the family, Levi Lincoln did very little for Sarah Jane and her family after they separated. My grandfather, John Albert Wheeler, told me a story about a visit by Preston Wheeler as follows:

"When Preston went to visit Uncle John, he was hauling wood for his father, Levi Lincoln, and was working really hard to do it. 'Uncle John,' asked Preston, 'why are you working so hard for your father? What did he ever do to help you very much?' Uncle John said,

'Well, it's this way my boy: Maybe Levi Lincoln wasn't the best father, but my son, he was my father.'"

I'm sure times must have been really hard during these years. These pioneers must have made many sacrifices for us to have all the conveniences that we enjoy today. They must have been good, hardy stock to have endured hardships that they did and lived the long lives such as they did in those days.

Levi Lincoln Wheeler filed Certificate #2717 and Application #3919 for a homestead for ground at Blackfoot, Idaho on 9 April 1900 and sold the land to Josiah Richardson the same year. The land was in Township 5, South of Range 32; 157 and 6/100 acres. He sold the homestead for $1,050.00.

Levi Lincoln and Ellen Wheeler sold their property at Rudy, Jefferson, County, Idaho for $525.00 and built a house on a farm that their daughter and son-in-law, Emma Flora and David Hill, owned in Moreland. They built quite a nice little home. Ben Wheeler tells of a time when he was a little boy, and he and his father, John Albert Wheeler, went by wagon to Idaho Falls and then by train to Blackfoot to stay for a few days with his father and Ellen. They came back to Idaho Falls and had to stay there overnight before coming back to Poplar with the wagon the next day. This would have to have been around 1910 or 1912.

David and Emma Hill could not make their mortgage payment on the farm and times were really tough. They lost their farm and, therefore, Levi Lincoln and Ellen Wheeler also lost the home they built on the property. This was everything they owned. Levi Lincoln and Ellen lived with David and Emma Hill for the rest of their lives. Levi Lincoln was very sickly the last few years of his life. He had been hit by lightning and needed much care. On 5 January 1918, he passed away. Dr. W. W. Beck said the cause of death was cardiac insufficiency and the contributing factor was myocarditis, and that he had had the condition for four years.

Levi Lincoln was buried 7 January 1918 in the Grove City Cemetery, Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho. John Albert Wheeler gave the information for and signed the death certificate.

This history was written by Margie Egan Stevens, great granddaughter of Sarah Jane Lavender and Levi Lincoln Wheeler. The material was gathered from Census, Ward, and Endowment Records; Birth, Death and Marriage Certificates; and stories told by Preston Wheeler, Ben Wheeler and Wilma Olney Nelson. 15 July 1984

Back Row - Henry - Fred - Oscar - Milo
and Jesse
middle - Mary Ann
Front Row - John Albert - Sarah Jane -
Zera Wheeler

The family of Levi Lincoln and
Sarah Jane Lavender Wheeler.

FORM V. S. No. 6-55 M. 1-16-18

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State of Idaho
BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

File No. 19769

Registered No. 5

1. PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Bingham

City of Blackfoot

If death occurs away from usual residence, give facts called for under special information.

Registration District No. 12

Primary Registration District No. 2174

(No. Blackfoot RFD 3 St.)

If death occurred in a hospital, institution or camp, give its NAME instead of street and number.

2. FULL NAME Levi L. Wheeler

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male

4. COLOR OR RACE: White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. (Write the word.)

6. DATE OF BIRTH: Aug (Month) 22 (Day) 1838 (Year)

7. AGE: 79 Yrs. 4 Mos. 13 Ds.

If LESS than 1 day how many ..... hrs. or ..... min.

8. OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work: Farmer

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Illinois Mass

10. NAME OF FATHER: Levi Wheeler

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Bangor Maine

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER:

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Mass

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant) J. A. Wheeler

(Address)

15. Filed Jan 6 1918 Mrs Nater E Potter

Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Jan (Month) 5 (Day) 1918 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 3 1918, to Jan 6 1918

that I last saw him alive on Jan 4 1918

and that death occured on the date stated above, at 2 AM

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Cardiac insufficiency

(Duration) Yrs. 3 mos. ds

Contributory (Secondary) Myocarditis

(Duration 4 yrs. mos. d

(Signed) A W Beck M. D.

1/7 1918 (Address) Blackfoot Ida

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents.)

At place of death.....yrs.....mos.....days. In the State.....yrs.....mos.....days

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Grove City Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL: Jan 7 1918

20. UNDERTAKER: E F Peck

ADDRESS: Blackfoot

State of Idaho. . . . .)
County of Ada . . . . .)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That this is a certified copy
Department of Health and Welfare under Title 39,

MAY 22 1980
Date Issued

Stat

IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE
OF OUR
BELOVED
The Golden Gates were opened wide,
A Gentle Voice said "Come!"
And Angels from the other Side,
Welcomed our loved one home.
Father Levi L. Wheeler
Born Aug. 22, 1838
Died Jan. 5, 1918
Age 79 yrs. 4 mos. 14 days
A precious one from us has gone.
A voice we loved is stilled;
A place is vacant in our home,
Which never can be filled.
God in His wisdom has recalled,
The boon his love had given
And though the body slumbers here,
The soul is safe in Heaven.

RECORD OF FUNERAL.

No. 032 (Total Number) No. 5 (Yearly Number) Date January 7 191

Name of Deceased Geo. L. Wheeler (What Race) (Where Born)

Wife---Widow / Son---Daughter of ..... Order Given by .....

Charge to .....

Address Blackfoot RFD 3

How Secured Call

Date of Funeral Jan 7

Residence .....

Place of Death .....

Funeral Services at Wapello

Time of Funeral Service 1 P.M.

Clergyman .....

Certifying Physician W. Burch

His Residence Blackfoot

Number of Burial Certificate .....

Cause of Death Mitral Insufficiency (Primary) (Secondary)

Date of Death Jan 5

Occupation of the Deceased Farmer

Single or Married Married Religion L.D.S.

Date of Birth .....

Aged 73 Years, 9 Months, 5 Days.

Name of Father .....

His Birthplace .....

Name of Mother .....
(Maiden Name)

Her Birthplace .....

Body to be shipped to .....

Size and Style of Casket or Coffin .....

.....

Manufactured by .....

Interment at ..... Cemetery.

Lot or Grave No. ..... Section No. .....

1. .....
2. .....
3. .....
4. .....
5. .....
6. .....

Diagram of Lot or Vault

Designate all Graves in Lot with Numbers (1, 2, 3, 4, etc.), and mark space for this Funeral with a cross (+).

Designate place for Monument with a small square ( ).

Use space to the right of Diagram for the names of those buried in Lot.

Price of Casket or Coffin	$	75 00
" Metallic Lining (State kind)		
" Outside Box (State kind)		
" Grave Vault (State kind)		
" Burial Robe		
" Burial Slippers and Hose		
Engraving Plate		
Embalming Body (with ..... Fluid)		
Washing and Dressing		
Shaving		
Keeping Body on Ice		
Disinfecting Rooms		
Use of Catafalque and Drapery		
" Folding Chairs		
" Candelabrum and Candles		
Gloves $ ..... Crape $		
Door Crape $ ..... Canopy $		
Hearse Auto		20 00
Carriages to Cemetery ..... @ $		
Automobiles to Cemetery ..... @ $		
Wagon Deliveries		
City Calls (Coaches)		
Death Notices in ..... Newspapers		
(Names of Newspapers)		
Flowers		5 00
Outlay for Lot		
Opening Grave or Vault		
Lining Grave		
Evergreen		
Tent or Awning Charges		
Vault Rental		
Shipping Charges, prepaid		
Removal Charges		
Cremation Charges		
Porters $ ..... Watchers $		
Personal Services		
Music		
Church Charges		
Total Footing of Bill	$	100 00
By Amount Paid in Advance		
Balance		
Entered into Ledger, page ..... or below		

To Funeral Charges ..... Total, $

By Cash ..... $

amt fwd 262 50

362 50

167

DEATH:

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE GS #1267023 #4060 BOOK B PAGE 31

ENDOWMENT: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE GS #1267023 #4060 BOOK B PAGE 31

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Zera married **Margaret NISH**, daughter of Robert NISH and Agnes WILSON, on 15 Nov 1894 in Logan, Cache, Utah. They were sealed Mar 1901 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Margaret was born 17 Mar 1874 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. She died 15 Feb 1954 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada and was buried 19 Feb 1954 in Kimball, Alberta, Canada. She was sealed to her parents on 15 Jul 1998 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Margaret was baptized 27 May 1881. She was endowed Mar 1901.

29 M xii. **Oscar Lee WHEELER** was born 30 Jan 1875 in Eden, Weber, Utah. He died 18 Apr 1931 in Poplar, Bonneville, Idaho and was buried 21 Apr 1931 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. He was born in the covenant. Oscar was baptized 14 Jun 1884. He was endowed 30 Nov 1910 in the Salt Lake temple.

BRITH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE SALT LAKE COUNTY UTAH #26128

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #74775

BURIAL: SHELTON CEMETERY RIRIE IDAHO

BAPTISM: TIB SALT LAKE TEMPLE GS #1267022 #7139 PAGE 199

ENDOWMENT: TIB SALT LAKE TEMPLE GS #1267022 #7139 PAGE 199

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Oscar married **Ida Isabelle MOSS**, daughter of HYRAM Ralph MOSS and Fanny WATSON, on 21 Feb 1917 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. They were sealed 21 Feb 1917 in the Salt Lake temple. Ida was born 13 Oct 1889 in Labelle, Fremont, Idaho. She died 13 May 1925 in ANTELOPE, Bonneville, Idaho and was buried 15 May 1925 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Ida was baptized 18 Nov 1897. She was endowed 21 Feb 1917.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

BURIAL: SHELTON CEMETERY RIRIE IDAHO

30 M xiii. **Milo Andrew WHEELER** was born 24 May 1877 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 9 Jun 1965 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah and was buried 12 Jun 1965 in Preston, Cache, Utah. He was born in the covenant. Milo was baptized 6 Jun 1885. He was endowed 23 Aug 1911 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 44

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF UTAH

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECIRD GS #25596 PAGE 44

ENDOWMENT: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE GS #1267022 #8153 BOOK B PAGE 227

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Milo married **Cordelia Etta BRIGHT**, daughter of Isaac Preston BRIGHT and Cordelia BROWER, on 1 Mar 1905 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. They were sealed 23 Aug 1911 in the Logan Utah temple. Cordelia was born 19 Dec 1877 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. Cordelia was baptized 19 Dec 1885. She was endowed 23 Aug 1911 in the Logan Utah temple.

31 M xiv. **Fred ARNOLD WHEELER** was born 23 Oct 1879 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He died 27 Jan 1960 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho and was buried 1 Feb 1960 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. He was born in the covenant. Fred was baptized 23 Oct 1887. He was endowed 4 Sep 1970 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

BIRTH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 51

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #303

BURIAL: SHELTON CEMETERY RIRIE IDAHO

BAPTISM: RIRIE IDAHO WARD RECORD GS07290 #687

ENDOWMENT: TIB IDAHO FALLS TEMPLE REF #7019505 PAGE 86

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Fred married **Jean May CAMERON**, daughter of Thomas CAMERON and Blanche RICHARDS, on 25 Dec 1908 in EAGLE ROCK, Bingham, Idaho. Their sealing was submitted. Jean was born 17 Feb 1888 in Poplar, Bingham, Idaho. She died 17 Jan 1961 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho and was buried 20 Jan 1961 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Jean was baptized 9 Mar 1977. She was endowed 11 Mar 1977 in the St. George Utah temple.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE

DEATH:

BURIAL: SHELTON CEMETERY RIRIE IDAHO

32 M xv. **Joseph Henry WHEELER** was born 3 Dec 1882 in Plymouth, Box Elder, Utah. He died 24 Jul 1963 in PROVO, Utah, Utah and was buried 27 Jul 1963 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He was born in the covenant. Joseph was baptized 21 Mar 1891. He was endowed 10 Feb 1915 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: TIB

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE ONIEDA COUNTY IDAHO

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF UTAH #63-25-3801

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 62

ENDOWMENT: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Joseph married **Clara Deseret STEPHENSON**, daughter of HARRIS Shannon STEPHENSON and Isabella SPROUL, on 6 Sep 1905 in Malad, Oneida, Idaho. They were sealed 14 Jun 1915 in the Logan Utah temple. Clara was born 7 Jun 1880 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She died 14 Dec 1951 in Trenton, Cache, Utah and was buried 18 Dec 1951 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. Clara was baptized 7 Jun 1888. She was endowed 10 Feb 1915 in the Logan Utah temple.

33 M xvi. **Jesse Jacob WHEELER** was born 8 Mar 1885 in Franklin, Oneida, Idaho. He died 13 Feb 1967 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho and was buried 15 Feb 1967 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. He was born in the covenant. Jesse was baptized 18 Mar 1895. He was endowed 7 Aug 1958 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

BIRTH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #25596 PAGE 44

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE FREMONT COUNTY IDAHO BOOK 2 PAGE 246

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #652

BURIAL: SHELTON CEMETERY RIRIE IDAHO

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #25596 PAGE 44

ENDOWMENT: TIB IDAHO FALLS TEMPLE GS #1267022 #2

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Jesse married **Eva Violet MOSS**, daughter of HYRAM Ralph MOSS and Fanny WATSON, on 29 Jun 1908 in Rigby, Jefferson, Idaho. They were sealed 7 Aug 1958 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Eva was born 10 Jul 1887 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho. She died 13 Nov 1970 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho and was buried 16 Nov 1970 in Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho. Eva was baptized 3 Oct 1895. She was endowed 7 Aug 1958 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

34 F xvii. **Mary Ann WHEELER** was born 17 Nov 1887 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She died 6 Aug 1963 and was buried Aug 1963. She was born in the covenant. Mary was baptized 4 Jun 1898. She was endowed 15 Jan 1913 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 51

MARRIAGE: CERTIFICATE CACHE COUNTY UTAH

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #3388

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #25596 PAGE 51

ENDOWMENT: TIB LOGAN TEMPLE GS #1267022 #9183 BOOK B PAGE 256

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

KNOWN AS "ANNIE" ALL HER LIFE

Mary married (1) **Alvin OLNEY** on 23 Nov 1904.
Mary also married (2) **George COLTON** on 30 Jan 1935 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. Their sealing was submitted to the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. George was born 1883 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He was sealed to his parents on 16 Jun 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. George was baptized 10 Aug 1994 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 14 Oct 1994 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

3. **Calvin WHEELER** (Levi) was born 14 Aug 1840 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine. He died 5 Jun 1920 in MORELAND, Bingham, Idaho and was buried 7 Jun 1920 in MORELAND, Bingham, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents on 26 May 1933 in the Logan Utah temple. Calvin was baptized 15 Sep 1854. He was endowed 3 Mar 1865 in the Endowment House..

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS #392693

MARRIAGE: TIB GS #1267021 #2023 BOOK E PAGE 101

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #30779

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183405 BOOK E PAGE 101

ENDOWMENT: ENDOWMENT HOUSE GS #183405 BOOK E PAGE 101

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS: SEALING RECORD LOGAN TEMPLE GS #178102

OCCUPATION: FARMER

MARRIAGE #2:

Calvin married (1) **Julia Elizabeth BIDWELL**, daughter of Robert William BIDWELL and Elizabeth ROE, on 16 Sep 1860 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. They were sealed 3 Mar 1865 in the Endowment House.. Julia was born 13 Aug 1844 in FARMERSVILLE, CATTARAUGUS, New York. She died 26 Sep 1871 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah and was buried Sep 1871. She was endowed 3 Mar 1865 in the Endowment House..

They had the following children:

35 M i. **Joseph WHEELER** was born 2 Sep 1862 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died Nov 1941 and was buried Nov 1941. He was sealed to his parents on 5 Jun in the Cardston Alberta temple. Joseph was baptized 12 Jul 1885. He was endowed 31 Mar 1886.

BIRTH:

SEALED TO PARENTS: CAN ONLY READ 195 OF YEAR REST MISSING

Joseph married **EVERD ARILLA LOVE**.

36 M ii. **Calvin WHEELER** was born 23 Mar 1865 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 29 Sep 1938 and was buried Sep 1938. He was born in the covenant. Calvin was baptized May 1874. He was endowed 21 Feb 1895.
Calvin married **Margaret Emma BARKER** on 29 Dec 1889.

37 M iii. **Robert WHEELER** was born 14 Nov 1869 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 24 Apr 1941 and was buried Apr 1941. He was born in the covenant. Robert was baptized 1905. He was endowed 24 Jan 1957.
Robert married **Emma Elizabeth GARDINER** on 17 Jan 1891.

SONS OF CALVIN & JULIA BIDWELL WHEELER

Joseph Wheeler	Calvin Jr. Wheeler	Levi Wheeler
2 Sep 1862	23 Mar 1865	11 May 1871

Calvin & Marion Hutchison Wheelers Family

FAMILY HISTORY OF THE LIFE OF

CALVIN WHEELER

Calvin Wheeler was born 14 August 1840, at Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, the son of Levi Wheeler and Mary Ann Wilder Arnold. He was the second son and child of five children - Levi Lincoln, born 22 August 1838, Calvin, born 14 August 1840, Elmira Jane born 15 May 1842, George Walton, born 30 March 1844 and Melissa Ann born 19 April 1847. He was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints 15 September 1854.

When he was about 14 years of age, his father got the gold fever, so took his family and started west. They moved first to Illinois and while there his mother passed away and is buried at Paw Paw Grove, Lee County, Illinois. When he was 18 they came across the plains. While traveling he received a leg injury, which he called "a snag". The leg was hurt by a stick. It didn't heal and for years he had a running sore on it.

Calvin acted as a bodyguard for Brigham Young; was what they termed as a Minuteman -ready to go at any time. One time as the Mormons were headed west, a band of Indians were seen riding towards them. When he saw them coming, Brigham Young placed his hands upon Calvin's head and gave him a blessing that he would be able to talk with the Indians in their own language and that he would be a peacemaker with them. When they arrived there, Calvin, much to his amazement, talked with the Indians and they understood him. After that he learned the Indian language and went among them many times.

He tells of helping fortify Echo Canyon at the coming of Johnston's Army into Utah. Lot Smith stopped Johnston's Army by fortifying the canyon. He had only 40 men but kept them riding around a hill and some pushing rocks down the hill thereby deceiving the enemy - making them think there were many more than the scant 40 men. Lot Smith rode into Johnston's camp and commanded them to surrender and when asked by what authority, he said pointing to the few men who could be seen, "By the authority of my men." They thought that because of so many men, they were defeated. Lot set fire to their wagons and the army retreated saying, "The hills were full of Mormons." They also set fire to the range and grass to keep the army out. He also tells of putting straw around the homes in the valley, in preparation of setting fire to them in case the army did come into Salt Lake City. They would find it just as desolate as did the saints when they arrived in the valley. Later a delegation from the army came into Salt Lake City to investigate the Mormons and found their records and everything was in order and they had been misinformed as to the condition that existed in Utah.

His boyhood days were spent working much of the time, to gain a living and the necessities of life, as was true of all in those early pioneer days in Utah. The family settled in North Ogden and he worked with his father Levi in Ogden Canyon cutting timber. They would cut the logs and float them down the river.

Calvin had very little opportunity to attend school but gained much of his education through experience. He was able to read and write and was "pretty good with figures." About all he did in his last years was to read. This he did by using a hand-held reading glass. He was a good dancer and enjoyed sports, horseback riding, boxing and wrestling, which he was able to do well. He never went to church much until after he married his second wife. After he did take an interest in church he went all

out to live it, paid his tithing, took part whenever he could and always encouraged his children to attend church and take part. Three of his sons filled missions - David to the Southern States, John Andrew to Texas, and Jacob Archie to Indiana.

On 16 September 1860, he married Julia Elizabeth Bidwell. To this union were born four sons, Joseph born 2 September 1862, Calvin, Jr. born 22 March 1865, Robert born 14 November 1869 and Levi born 11 May 1871. This couple were sealed for time and all eternity on 3 March 1865. On 26 September 1871, Julia passed away leaving Calvin with four small children, the baby being only three months old. He was taken and raised by his Aunt a Mrs. Mower. It was then necessary for him to hire a housekeeper. About two years after his wife's passing he hired Marion Hutchison to care for his home and family. A year later on 13 January 1873, Calvin and Marion Hutchison were married. Calvin thought that since the officers were watching the Mormons to see that they did not marry in polygamy, that they had better be married by the justice of the peace, so that they might have a certificate of marriage in case any trouble should arise. Certificates were not given at the Endowment House. The Salt Lake Temple had not yet been finished. About two and one-half years later, after their first baby David was born, they went to the Endowment House where they were married. That made all of the children except David born under the covenant. It was not until David went to the temple before going on his mission to the Southern States, that they went and had him sealed to them. To this union was born twelve children. David born 14 January 1875, Thomas Hardy born 10 December 1876, Agnes born 14 December 1878, and died at the age of 13 months, Beniah born 29 November 1880, John Andrew born 25 September 1883, Jacob Archie born 14 October 1885, Mary Melissa born 23 February 1888, James Ira born 13 March 1890, and died at the age of three years, Stella Almira born 8 March 1892, William Riley born 6 October 1894, Austin Marion born 21 November 1896 and Mabel born 30 April 1899.

Calvin had a cattle ranch on the Promontory and it was a good business in those days. They lived in a little two roomed house while in North Ogden. He always provided his family with a pretty good home. In the spring after they were married they moved to the ranch on the Promontory. Grandmother remarks that it was a "lonely old place to live."

While living here Calvin herded cattle for Sid Stevens. Due to a very severe winter they lost a lot of cattle. He was sued for this but nothing came of it. He also herded cattle from Farmington to Curlew Valley - West of Malad, for Miller and Turner, for several years. Calvin Jr. and Levi helped on this project. Levi had come home to live with his father when he was 16 years old. While living on the Promontory he, together with his boys cut and sold cedar posts. This is where David, who was then 12 had his first experience driving oxen.

In the fall of 1887 or early spring of 1888, Calvin traded his property in North Ogden for a ranch at Mapleton, Idaho. He took his family and started for their new home. The snow was so deep and it was so difficult to travel that they had got only as far as Collinston, Utah, where Melissa was born, and they had to stay until spring. In the spring they moved onto their ranch at Mapleton. While here he engaged in farming, cattle raising and operating a saw mill in Cub River Canyon, with the help of his brother George. They later sold the saw mill to Hank Palmer. After that Calvin bought cattle for Thomas R. Thorton and with the help of his son David drove the stock to Big Piney, Wyoming on the Green River and delivered them to Mr. Palmer.

In these days the early settlers had many and varied experiences with the Indians. Grandfather tells of one encounter he and his brother George had with them. Once while away their oxen strayed off. When they went to hunt for them they came onto a group of Indians holding a dance and chanting to drive away the evil spirits from one of their members who was sick. The Indians were not always friendly, so they were a little worried as to how they would be accepted. They had some bread with them, which they gave to the Indians, which pleased them. As a result the Indians gave them a bucketful of service berries and helped them to locate their oxen.

Calvin was associated with the Indians a great deal during his life and learned to speak their language. In fact his pet name for Mabel was "Poosie" an Indian expression. Just three days before he passed away, when Mabel gave him a drink of water, he looked up at her and said, "My Poosie". That was his last word to her as he went into a coma shortly after.

Mabel also tells how she and her brothers would scamper if they ever saw their father come out of the bedroom barefooted, for he could and would nip them with his toes. He could pinch as well with his toes as he could with his fingers.

Calvin and Thomas Durrant bought a prospecting claim in Logan Canyon. It didn't amount to much while they had it but later those who worked it were able to make it pay some.

He now turned the farm over to his boys and spent much of his time prospecting in the surrounding hills for gold, also in the Colorado hills. Seems that he had contracted the mining fever which he never did get over.

He came up on Snake River on different occasions to do placer mining. Once he had his son Robert with him, also David and they washed gold together along the Snake. After David returned from his mission he accompanied him and his wife, Ida, to Indian Valley, Idaho where they cut ties and worked in the timber. Grandmother would not go with Grandfather on these trips but stayed home to help the boys with the farm. Calvin did not stay away very long at a time but would come home and then go again.

In 1899 when Mabel was just six weeks old, he took Ben and went to Klondike in search of gold. They hadn't been there very long until Ben got homesick and wanted to come home. He wouldn't come alone, so they came back together. While there Calvin was able to help a man to safety and was credited with saving his life. He was a jeweler from Logan, Utah and as a reward gave him a beautiful pin for his wife and some gold earrings for Melissa. 'Tis said he forgot to mention his new baby girl Mabel, so she didn't receive a present.

In 1907, they moved to Preston, Idaho where they lived until the spring of 1912. On April 12 of that year they moved to Moreland, Idaho where he used his homestead right and filed on 320 acres dry farm located about ten miles west of Moreland. He sold his place in Mapleton and bought a steam engine, plows and machinery to operate the place. They lived on the dry farm during the summer. They did not do so well after the first two years on this venture, so grandmother boarded school teachers and the boys managed the farm. This dry farm is now owned and operated by Glen Hart, who irrigates it with sprinklers. The water is obtained from a deep- drilled well. The desert is now certainly blooming as the

rose.

They now lived in their little new five room home in Moreland. On their lot they had a small orchard and raised apples, plums and small fruits. Grandmother, who was always an ambitious worker and tried to do her part to maintain the family, canned fruit and pickles to sell to the desert people.

By now Calvin's health was beginning to fail and he was not able to do much hard work. He did take his steam engine down on the Snake River to again try his luck at washing gold, but was never able to make big money at it.

Calvin passed away 5 June 1920 at 5:55 a.m. in Moreland, Idaho of prostrate gland trouble. He is buried in the Moreland cemetery. Following are his services:

Song: I Need Thee Every Hour - Choir
Prayer: Alonzo Farnsworth
Quartet: Oh, My Father - Wilford Jorden, Lloyd Anderson
Mae Fyans and Laura Bartlett
Remarks: John England, who has known him for 50 years
Duet: There is Life Beyond the Shadow - There is Hope
Beyond the Veil - Laura Bartlett and Mae Fyans
Talk: H. A. Benson
Solo: Face to Face - Wilford Belnap
Remarks: C. J. Christiansen
Song: Jesus Lover of My Soul - Choir
Prayer: Abram Hatch
Grave was dedicated by Amos T. Tucker

HISTORY TAKEN FROM THE NORTH OGDEN WARD[1]

February 28, 1875

In an Elders Meeting Calvin Wheeler was ordained an Elder. He was son of Levi Wheeler and Mary Ann Wilder Arnold and was born August 14, 1844 in the State of Maine - came to Utah, was baptized and confirmed in March 1855 by Bishop Stoker, was received in the North Ogden Ward September 4, 1855; Married Julia Bidwell, daughter of Robert Bidwell and Elizabeth Rose, born at Nauvoo, Illinois, August 13, 1844. She bore him 4 boys before her death September 17, 1870, Viz: Joseph Wheeler, September 2, 1862; Calvine,March 23, 1865; Robert, November 13, 1867 and Levi May 11, 1870 (see pages 74, 100, 114, and 135)

He was ordained an Elder March 7, 1865 (instead of the date above given) After the death of his first wife he married Marian Hutchinson, she was daughter of David Hutchinson and Agnes Nish, and was born in Iron County, Utah, October 6, 1856. She bore him 5 children while residing in North Ogden, Viz: David, January 14, 1875, blessed by Benjamin Cazier, Baptized July 15, 1883 by David E. Garner and confirmed by Jonathan Campbell; Thomas Hardy Wheeler born December 10, 1876 blessed by David Chard; Agnes Wheeler, born December 14,1878, Blessed by Joseph Godfrey, died January 10, 1880; Benjamin Wheeler born November 29, 1880; and John A. Wheeler born September 10, 1883 blessed November 1, 1883 by John Brown; Benjamin was blessed May 5, 1880 by Jacob Ferrin.

January 27, 1890 they were all transferred to Franklin, Idaho.

March 23, 1865

Calvin Wheeler, Jr., born to Calvin Wheeler, Sr., and Julia Bidwell. Married Emma Barker, moved to Collinston, Boxelder County, where a number of children were born, namely:Henry Calvin, December 14, 1890; George Lewis, April 3, 1892; Nathan Andrew, November 3, 1893; Julia, November 3, 1895; Ira, June 3, 1897; and Margaret, June 12, 1899.

Emma Barker born in N. Ogden January 17, 1871, baptized May 6, 1880, by John Brown and confirmed by B. Cazier. Married December 1889, to Calvin Wheeler, Jr., and moved near Collinston, Boxelder Co., Utah where her family was born.

September 1870

Wife of Calvin Wheeler, Julia, died. She ws born at Nauvoo, Illinois, August 13, 1844, of Robert Bidwell and Elizabeth Rose. After her marriage to Calvin Wheeler a number of children were born to them before her death, namely: Joseph, Calvin, Robert and Levi. The father afterwards married Marian Hutchinson, daughter of David Hutchinson and Agnes Nish. She was born October 6, 1856 in Iron County, Utah. After the marriage they located in North Ogden

---

[1]Taken from North Ogden Ward History, Book No. 979.228/N1 K2b [1]

where a number of children were born and finally moved to Franklin, Idaho.

Calvin Wheeler, the husband was born of Levi and Mary Ann in the State of Maine August 14, 1840, was baptized and confirmed in March, 1855 by Bishop Stoker and September 4, 1855 was received into the N. Ogden Ward from Davis County, Utah. March 7, 1865 was ordained an Elder. Lived many years in N. Ogden, but gradually transferred his interests into Idaho and January 27, 1890, his membership was transferred to Franklin, Idaho.

FORM V. S. No. 5-25 M. 1-19.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State of Idaho
BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No. 121
Primary Registration District No. 2194
(No. ..... St.)

File No. 30779
Registered No. 72

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County of Bingham
City or Moreland

If death occurs away from usual residence, give facts called for under special information.

If death occurred in a hospital, institution or camp give its NAME instead street and number.

2. FULL NAME Calvin W Heller

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED: Married (Write the word.)

6. DATE OF BIRTH: August (Month) 1 (Day) 1840 (Year)

7. AGE: 79 Yrs. 10 Mos. 3 ds.
IF LESS than 1 day how many ..... hrs. or ..... min.?

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work: Farming
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer):

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Maine (U.S.)

10. NAME OF FATHER: Levi W Heller

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Illinois

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Mary Ann Arnold

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Illinois

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant): David Heller
(Address): Box 19 D.S.

15. Filed: June 7 1920 Mrs Walter E. Patrick
Local Registrar

SYMS-YORK CO., PRINTERS & BINDERS, BOISE 51088

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: June (Month) 5 (Day) 1920 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 1 1920 to June 5 1920
that I last saw him alive on June 3 1920
and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 5:55 P.M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Diffuse Chronic Nephritis
(Duration) — Yrs. 1 mos. — ds.
Contributory (Secondary) Enlarged Prostate
(Duration) 5 yrs. — mos. — ds.
(Signed) A W Beck M. D.
6/5 1920 (Address) Blackfoot, Idaho

*State the Disease Causing Death; or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institution Transients or Recent Residents.)
At place of death ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days. In the State ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Moreland Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL: June 7 1920

20. UNDERTAKER: Ed L Eglin
ADDRESS: Blackfoot

State of Idaho. . . . .)
County of Ada . . . . .)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That this is a certified copy of a certificate filed with the Department of Health and Welfare under Title 39, Idaho Code.

JUN 30 1980
Date Issued

Janet M. Wick
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

38 M iv. **Levi WHEELER** was born 11 May 1871 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 8 Nov 1947 and was buried Nov 1947. He was born in the covenant. Levi was baptized 6 Aug 1899. He was endowed 16 Apr 1925.
Levi married **Mary LOVISA BENNETT** on 27 Oct 1891.

Calvin also married (2) **Marion HUTCHISON**, daughter of David HUTCHISON and Agnes NISH, on 13 Jan 1873 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. They were sealed 1875 in the Endowment House.. Marion was born 6 Oct 1856 in CEDAR CITY, IRON, Utah. She died 11 Apr 1942 in MORELAND, Bingham, Idaho and was buried 14 Apr 1942 in MORELAND, Bingham, Idaho. Marion was baptized 1866. She was endowed 1875.

They had the following children:

39 M v. **David WHEELER** was born 14 Jan 1875 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He was sealed to his parents on 4 Dec 1895. David was baptized 15 Jul 1883. He was endowed 4 Dec 1895.
David married **Ida WEIERMANN** on 4 Dec 1895. Their sealing was submitted.

40 M vi. **Thomas HARDY WHEELER** was born 10 Dec 1876 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 13 Apr 1952 and was buried Apr 1952. He was born in the covenant. Thomas was baptized 1885. He was endowed 15 Nov 1899.
Thomas married **Bertha Amelia ESKELSON** on 15 Nov 1899. Their sealing was submitted.

41 F vii. **Agnes WHEELER** was born 14 Dec 1877 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. She died 10 Jun 1879 and was buried Jun 1879. She was born in the covenant. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

42 M viii. **Beniah WHEELER** was born 29 Nov 1880 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He was born in the covenant. Beniah was baptized 18 Nov 1903. He was endowed 18 Nov 1903 in the Logan Utah temple.
Beniah married **Alice CUTLER** on 1905 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. They were sealed 1 Mar 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Alice was born 1884 in of North Ogden, Weber, Utah. Alice was baptized 22 Feb 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 4 Apr 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

43 M ix. **John Andrew WHEELER** was born 25 Sep 1883 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 31 Dec 1941 and was buried Jan 1942. He was born in the covenant. John was baptized 25 Sep 1891. He was endowed 30 Mar 1904 in the Logan Utah temple.
John married **Ida Elizabeth WHEATLEY** on 25 Oct 1905. Their sealing was submitted.

44 M x. **Jacob Archie WHEELER** was born 24 Oct 1885 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 1950 and was buried 1950. He was born in the covenant. Jacob was baptized 21 Jul 1894. He was endowed 14 Nov 1906 in the Logan Utah temple.
Jacob married **Lillie NEFF**. Their sealing was submitted.

45 F xi. **Mary Melissa WHEELER** was born 23 Feb 1888 in COLLINSTON, Box Elder, Utah. She died 9 Mar 1922 and was buried Mar 1922. She was born in the covenant. Mary was baptized 23 Feb 1896. She was endowed 26 Sep 1906.
Mary married **James Le Roy LOWE** on 26 Sep 1906. Their sealing was submitted.

46 M xii. **James Ira WHEELER** was born 13 Mar 1890 in MAPLETON, Oneida, Idaho. He died 10 Apr 1893 and was buried Apr 1893. He was born in the covenant. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

47 F xiii. **Stella Almira WHEELER** was born 8 Mar 1892 in MAPLETON, Oneida, Idaho. She died 7 Feb 1920 and was buried Feb 1920. She was born in the covenant. Her

baptism was submitted. Her endowment was submitted.
Stella married **Reno C CURTIS**. Their sealing was submitted.

48 M xiv. **William Riley WHEELER** was born 6 Oct 1894 in MAPLETON, Oneida, Idaho. He was born in the covenant. His baptism was submitted. His endowment was submitted.
William married **Bertha FURNISS** on 8 Sep 1915. Their sealing was submitted.

49 M xv. **Austin Marion WHEELER** was born 21 Nov 1896 in MAPLETON, Oneida, Idaho. He was born in the covenant. Austin was baptized 21 Nov 1904. He was endowed 28 Nov 1917.
Austin married **LURLEAN Elizabeth ENGLAND** on 28 Nov 1917. Their sealing was submitted.

50 F xvi. **Mabel WHEELER** was born 30 Apr 1899 in MAPLETON, Oneida, Idaho. She was born in the covenant. Mabel was baptized 30 Apr 1907. She was endowed 28 Nov 1917.
Mabel married **William Herbert ENGLAND** on 28 Nov 1917. Their sealing was submitted.

4. **Almira Jane WHEELER** (Levi) was born 15 May 1842 in Molunkus, Androscoggin, Maine. She died 3 Jun 1899 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah and was buried Jun 1899. She was sealed to her parents on 26 May 1933 in the Logan Utah temple. Almira was baptized 1 Apr 1877. She was endowed 5 Sep 1856 in the Endowment House..

BIRTH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 20

MARRIAGE: TIB

DEATH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 20

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 20

ENDOWMENT: TIB

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS: SEALING RECORD LOGAN TEMPLE GS #178102 #20580

MARRIAGE #2:

Almira married (1) **Henry MOWER SR**, son of Michael MOWER and Catherine GEISINGER, on 5 Sep 1856 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. They were sealed 5 Sep 1856 in the Endowment House.. Henry was born 18 Dec 1798 in Fredrick, Fredrick, Maryland. He died 4 Apr 1878 in Springville, Utah, Utah and was buried 7 Apr 1878 in Springville, Utah, Utah. He was sealed to his parents on 1 Mar 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Henry was baptized 1 Nov 1967. He was endowed 7 Jan 1846.

They had the following children:

51 M i. **Brigham MOWER** was born 25 Oct 1857 in Springville, Utah, Utah. He died 25 Oct 1857 in Springville, Utah, Utah and was buried Oct 1857. He was born in the covenant. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

BIRTH:

TWIN

52 M ii. **Heber MOWER** was born 25 Oct 1857 in Springville, Utah, Utah. He died 25 Oct

HISTORY OF HENRY MOWER
Compiled by Ella M. Cragun, Granddaughter
1945

Henry Mower was born December 18, 1795 at Frederick, Fred County, Maryland. He was the son of Michael and Catherine Geisinger Mower. He had one brother Jacob, and twin sisters names Susannah and Sarah. Sarah died when she was seven years old.

When Henry was about two years old his father moved to Cliarfield, Pennsylvania where his childhood and boyhood days were spent. He received the best schooling possible at that time, which of course was quite limited, as he had to assist his father in making a living.

Very early in life, he met a beautiful young lady, Mary Amick, whom he married when he was only seventeen. Ten children were born, four sons and six daughters. Their names are: Katherine, Mahala, Leah, Henry, John, Susan, Mary, Ezra, George and Hannahette. Henry's father was a wagon maker. He employed. Later he worked in a grist mill.

From early childhood he was religiously inclined and joined the Methodist Church. He studied for the ministry and became a Methodist preacher, but it seemed to him there was something lacking with this religion. He wanted something he didn't have. He then came in contact with the Campbellites. He believed they were more nearly correct, so he resigned his position as a Methodist preacher, joined the Campbellites and became a Campbellites preacher.

While he was laboring as a Campbellites preacher a Mormon Elder by the name of William Bowsley came to see him and ask for permission to preach in his church. He told him he might use his church and he might also preach to his congregation. A large crowd greeted the Elders with much curiosity. They listened intently to the sermon and wondered what he would say at the close. Imagine their surprise when their Pastor arose and bore testimony to the truthfullness of what they had heard. Henry invited the Elders to his home and from them he and his dearly loved wife and family learned more of the beauties of this glorious new gospel just restored. An undying testimony of the truthfulness of it was given to him and he applied for baptism.

He resigned his position as Campbellites preacher. The day he was baptized many of his congregation walked twenty-one miles to see him baptized. They surely felt bad to think their minister had been so mislead. His family also joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. They were very desirous of being nearer to the main body of the church. So with all his family, excepting Mahala, they moved to within four miles of Springfield, Illinois.

His home was always the home of the Elders and all he could do was cheerfully done to advance the work of the Lord.

From Springfield he soon moved to Iowa just opposite Nauvoo. While living here he was called on a mission to the Eastern States. His companion was Nathan Porter, who when he came to Utah lived in Daysville. They were very dear friends and made wonderful missionaries. They

met with great success and Henry had the privilege of baptizing many into the Church.

When he returned from his mission he moved his family to Council Bluffs, Iowa. His beloved wife Mary had endured so many hardships of pioneer life, it seemed she could stand no more. She became very ill. All that loving hands could do was done for her but she rapidly grew worse and passed away at the age of forty-eight leaving her husband and ten children to mourn her loss. The youngest was six years.

Henry missed his companion so much. She had been such a source of inspiration and comfort to him in all the trying scenes they had passed through. They had been mobbed and persecuted so much for the gospel's name that nearly all their earthly possessions were gone.

But our Heavenly Father didn't forsake him. He sent another beautiful young lady into his life, Lucretia Hupper from Port Clyde, Knox County, Maine. She had accepted Mormonism against the wishes of her parents and left her home a lone girl to cast her lot with the saints of God. She had endured many persecutions with the saints and was longing for loved ones who could be dear to her. These two met. It was almost love at first sight. They needed each other, but there were many things to be considered by Lucretia. Henry was much older than she, having a daughter her own age, and all the family of children she would have to mother, and his poor financial condition. She had been working and was quite well fixed. What should she do? Her heart told her. She loved Henry and felt she couldn't live without him, so they were happily married on February 5,1847 and she became the step-mother for the loveliest group of step-children in the world. They called her mother from the first, and treated her with the greatest love and respect, not one of them ever caused her any trouble. They came into her life when she needed them most and she loved them as her own. At the time of her marriage her husband's earthly possessions consisted of a small log room, a bedstead, a chest, three three-legged stools, a rude table, and some bedding. Lucretia had plenty of clothing and cut much of it up to make into clothing for the children.

They next moved to Kanesville, Ohio, where her first child was born, a little girl whom they named Matilda, whom they have all told us was one of the most beautiful of children and who brought so much joy and sunshine into their humble home. But, she did not come to stay long, for on March of the next year, she was taken seriously ill and died March 12, 1849 just ten days before her first birthday. We can all imagine the sorrow of Lucretia. November 29th of the same year a baby boy was born to them whom they named Creon Hyde and their home was thus made happy again.

Henry was a trusting friend of the Prophet Joseph Smith and oh, how he loved him. Henry was given permission to use the font in the Nauvoo Temple for baptisms by the Prophet Joseph. He was away from home on a mission at the time of the martyrdom and although they knew nothing of the terrible tragedy at the time it occurred, a terrible feeling of gloom came over them which they could not explain. Then word came to them of the sad news. They were almost heartbroken to lose their Prophet and Patriarch.

He suffered all the hardships of the early saints, but was never heard to complain, but was happy to be numbered with the Saints of God.

When the great march to the west began,he made preparations for the journey, leaving in June,1851. They came in Abraham Day's company arriving in Utah September 11, 1851. On the way over one of his horses died and he had to use his cows for the oxen.

He first settled in Salt Lake City, but soon moved to Ogden. From here he went to Pleasant View where he lived until the time of the mob in 1858 when Johnston's Army came to kill off all the Mormons. They moved South to Springville, where they made their permanent home.

While living in Ogden, a son was born to them whom they named Oscar Middleton. Born April 25, 1852, and on August 29, 1854 twin daughters were born to them whom they named Lucretia and Eliza. Sorrow again came to their home May 18, 1857 their daughter Lucretia died. Soon after they arrived in Springville their daughter Delilah Jane was born on September 8, 1858.

In 1856 they accepted of the higher order of marriage and Elmira Jane Wheeler became his plural wife. Eight sons and one daughter was born to them as follows: Brigham, Henry, Levi, Joseph, Michael, William, Heber, Elmira Ann, Hyrum and Andrew.

After moving to Springville he became one of its principal men. He was one of the home guards during the Indian trouble. He also served as a city councilman for some time. For many years he was president of the High Priests in Pleasant View also in Springville. He was scrupulously honest and at his death no person was ever found who said he owed them a penny. He believed in living within his means. He was economical, industrious, generous and would gladly share his last morsel with anyone in need. He was an able teacher, both by example and precept of that gospel which was dearer to him than all else besides.

He died April 4, 1878 surrounded by his beloved family at the age of 79 years.

He was the father of twenty-five children, and in 1945 had ninety-four grandchildren and five hundred and sixteen great great grandchildren and three hundred great great great grandchildren, making a total of 2,607 descendants, nearly all of whom are zealous workers in the church, besides the great number of converts he converted. His was a long and useful, prosperous and happy life and but few can have said of him, what was truly said at his funeral, "He had thousands of friends and no enemies".

Lines written after his death by his wife Lucretia H. Mower

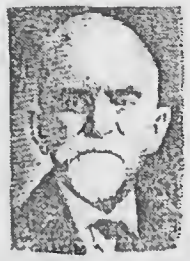
He is gone, I do not mourn him.
Life's fleeting dream is ov'r,
He's gone to meet his loved ones
Upon the other shore.
His pilgrimage is ended,
His earthly sorrows past.
By angel hands attended
He has gained his home at last.

He long will be remembered
By friends sincere and true
For many a service rendered
And words of kindness too.
Though now we miss him sorely
We'll meet him soon again
When Christ shall come in glory
With all the Saints to reign.

Family Group Picture of
William Thompson Brower
and Almira Ann Mower
Brower - dau Almira Jane

Front Row is William & Almira Ann Brower

HUSBAND Isaac SMITH Jr.
Birth 17 Aug 1833
Place Burbage Wiltshire England
Chr.
Married 23 April 1877
Place
Death 6 February 1926
Burial 9 February 1926
Father Isaac SMITH SR.
Mother* Charlotte EAGLE
Other Wives (If any) (1) Sarah Ann CHOULES (3) Margarett GLOVER



WIFE (2) Almira Jane WHEELER
Birth 15 May 1842
Place Augusta Knnbc Maine
Chr.
Death 3 June 1899
Burial 8 June 1899
Father Levi WHEELER
Mother* Mary Ann Wilder ARNOLD
Other Hus. (If any) (1) Henry MOWER 5 Nov 1856
Where was information obtained?
*List complete maiden name for all females.

FAMILY PORTRAIT

1st Child Isaac LeRoy SMITH
Birth 27 Feb 1878
Place Lewiston Cache Utah
Married to Rose RICHARDSON
Married 22 Jan 1902
DIED 23 May 1965

2nd Child James Alfred SMITH
Birth 27 March 1880
Place Lewiston Cache Utah
Married to Esther FUNK
Married
DIED Not Known- Just Disapeared
Approximate date- 21 Sep 1950

3rd Child Amelia Melissa SMITH
Birth 14 Oct 1882
Place Lewiston Cache Utah
Married to Wallace Clinton BURNHAM
Married 31 Oct 1900
DIED 11 July 1978 in Cardston, Canada

4th Child Alma Francis SMITH
Birth 21 Jan 1886
Place Lewiston Cache Utah
Married to Melissa Ann BYBEE
Married 20 May 1908
DIED 3 Oct. 1958

5th Child
Birth
Place
Married to
Married
Place

ALMIRA JANE WHEELER MOWER SMITH

183

1857 in Springville, Utah, Utah and was buried Oct 1857. He was born in the covenant. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

BIRTH:

TWIN

53 M iii. **Henry Levi MOWER** was born 15 Mar 1859 in Springville, Utah, Utah. He was born in the covenant. Henry was baptized 1 Nov 1967. He was endowed 6 Mar 1869. Henry married **Sarah Elizabeth SMITH**.

54 F iv. **Elmira Ann MOWER** was born 11 Apr 1861 in Springville, Utah, Utah. She died 19 Apr 1926 and was buried Apr 1926. She was born in the covenant. Elmira was baptized 27 May 1958. She was endowed 17 Jun 1958.
Elmira married **William BROWER**.

55 M v. **Joseph SMITH MOWER** was born 16 Aug 1864 in Springville, Utah, Utah. He died 3 May 1909 and was buried May 1909. He was born in the covenant. Joseph was baptized 12 Sep 1872. He was endowed 1 Apr 1915.

BIRTH:

TWIN

Joseph married **Cynthia MOWER**.

56 M vi. **Hyrum SMITH MOWER** was born 16 Aug 1864 in Springville, Utah, Utah. He died 25 Oct 1867 and was buried Oct 1867. He was born in the covenant. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

BIRTH:

TWIN

57 M vii. **MICHEAL Franklin MOWER** was born 28 Oct 1865 in Springville, Utah, Utah. He was born in the covenant. MICHEAL was baptized 1 Nov 1967. He was endowed 21 Dec 1893.
MICHEAL married **Louisa LUSINA LEWIS**.

58 M viii. **Andrew MOWER** was born 31 Jul 1868 in Springville, Utah, Utah. He was born in the covenant. Andrew was baptized 22 Jul 1877. He was endowed 16 Jun 1926.

59 M ix. **William MOWER** was born 10 Nov 1870 in Springville, Utah, Utah. He was born in the covenant. William was baptized 27 May 1958. He was endowed 9 Dec 1958.

BIRTH:

DEATH: DIED YOUNG

Almira also married (2) **Isaac SMITH Jr**, son of Isaac SMITH SR and Charlotte EAGLE, on 23 Apr 1877. Their sealing should not be done. Isaac was born 17 Aug 1833 in BURBAGE, WILTS, England. He died 6 Feb 1926 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah and was buried 9 Feb 1926 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. Isaac was baptized 26 Aug 1902. He was endowed 3 Jun 1908.

They had the following children:

60 M x. **Isaac Le Roy SMITH** was born 27 Feb 1878 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He died 23 May 1965 and was buried May 1965. The sealing to his parents should not be done. Isaac was baptized 27 Feb 1886. He was endowed 18 May 1962.
Isaac married **Rose RICHARDSON** on 22 Jan 1902.

61 M xi. **James Alfred SMITH** was born 28 Mar 1880 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. James was

baptized 28 Mar 1888. He was endowed 27 Feb 1907 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE:

DEATH: DISSAPPEARED NEAR AGE OF 80

BURIAL:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENT:

MARRIAGE #2:

James married (1) **Esther FUNK**.
James also married (2) **AMY WINIFRED WALKER**.

62 F xii. **Amelia Melissa SMITH** was born 14 Oct 1882 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She was born in the covenant. Amelia was baptized 14 Oct 1890. She was endowed 31 Oct 1900.
Amelia married **WALLACE CLINTON BURNHAM** on 31 Oct 1900.

63 M xiii. **Alma Francis SMITH** was born 21 Jan 1886 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He died 3 Oct 1958 and was buried Oct 1958. He was born in the covenant. Alma was baptized 21 Jan 1894. He was endowed 2 Jun 1915.
Alma married **Melissa Ann BYBEE** on 20 May 1908.

5. **George Walton WHEELER** (Levi) was born 30 Mar 1844 in AROOSTOCK, AROOSTOCK, Maine. He died 23 Oct 1912 in PROVO, Utah, Utah and was buried 27 Oct 1912 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He was sealed to his parents on 26 May 1933 in the Logan Utah temple. George was baptized 15 Sep 1854. He was endowed 6 Mar 1902 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: TIB

MARRIAGE: IGI 1978 EDITION

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF UTAH #318

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: TIB

ENDOWMENT: TIB

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS: SEALING RECORD LOGAN TEMPLE GS #178102 #20582

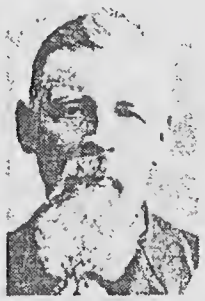
OCCUPATION: FARMER AND BLACKSMITH

George married **Hannah HUMPHRIES**, daughter of George HUMPHRIES and Harriet HARDING, on 6 Aug 1861 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. They were sealed 6 Mar 1902. Hannah was born 28 Dec 1846 in NEARTHLEATH, GLOUCESTER, England. She died 28 Sep 1937 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah and was buried 1 Oct 1937 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She was sealed to her parents submitted 26 Apr 1998. Hannah was baptized 16 Apr 1855. She was endowed 6 Mar 1902.

BIRTH:

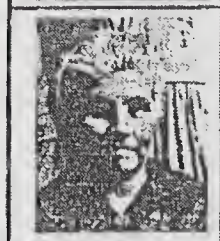
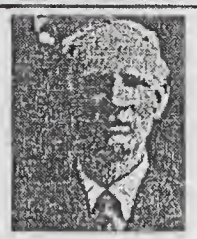
FAMILY PORTRAIT

HUSBAND George Walton Wheeler
Birth 30 Mar. 1844
Place Arrowstock Agusta Maine
Chr.
Married 6 Aug. 1861
Place North Ogden Weber Utah
Death 23 Oct. 1912
Burial Lewiston Cache Utah
Father Levi Wheeler →
Mother* Mary Ann Arnold →
Other Wives (if any) (End. 6 Mar. 1902. Sld.6 Mar. 1902)



WIFE Hannah Humphrys
Birth 28 Dec. 1846
Place Glous. Nettleton England
Chr.
Death 28 Sep. 1937
Burial Lewiston Cache Utah
Father George Humphrys →
Mother* Harriet Harding ↘
Other Hus. (if any) (End. 6 Mar. 1902 Sld. 6 Mar. 1902)
Where was information obtained?
*List complete maiden name for all females.

1st Child George Edwin Wheeler
Birth 18 Jan. 1863
Place Ogden Weber Utah
Married to Ida Elizabeth Wood No.Ch.8
Married 5 Dec. 1888
Place Logan Cache Utah
(End.13 Sep. 1951, Sld.to Parents 16 June 1954)

2nd Child Mary Ann Wheeler
Birth 26 Jan. 1866-1947
Place Ogden Weber Utah
Married to Joseph Henry Ransom No.Ch.9
Married 30 Oct. 1883
Place Logan Cache Utah
(End.8 Dec. 1897 Sld. To Parents 25 Apr. 1917)

3rd Child Simon Wheeler
Birth 24 Apr. 1892-1929
Place Ogden Weber Utah
Married to Jane Mills No.Ch. 8
Married 26 Oct.1892
Place Logan Cache
(End. 26 Oct. 1892. Sld to Parents 25 Apr. 1917)

George Walton Wheeler
Worked at Family
Sawmill- Blacksmith.

4th Child Richard Wheeler
Birth 25 Mar. 1871
Place Ogden Weber Utah
Married to Child
Married
Place
(End.Child. Sld. to Parents 25 Apr. 1917)

5th Child Harriet Wheeler
Birth 19 June 1872-1943
Place Ogden Weber Utah
Married to Joseph Sylvester Hutchison
Married 8 Apr. 1891 No.Ch. 9
Place
(End. 30 Aug.1949 Sld. to Parents 16 June 1954)

6th Child Louisa Wheeler
Birth 16 Dec. 1874-1944
Place Ogden Weber Utah
Married to Francis M. Stephenson Jr.
Married 19 Oct. 1892 No. Ch. 13
Place Logan Cache Utah 1917)
(End.19 Oct.1892. Sld. To Parents 25 Apr.

7th Child William Wheeler
Birth 16 Dec. 1877-1954
Place Lewiston Cache Utah
Married to Mary Eliza Talbot No.Ch.3
Married 21 Feb. 1907
Place Logan Cache Utah
(End.21 May 1901. Sld. To Parents 25 Apr.1917

8th Child Arthur Wheeler
Birth 21 Sep. 1879-1973
Place Lewiston Cache Utah
Married to Alice Annie Stephenson
Married 28 Jan. 1903 No.Ch. 7
Place Logan Cache Utah
(End.24 Feb. 1915.Sld to Parents25 Apr.1917

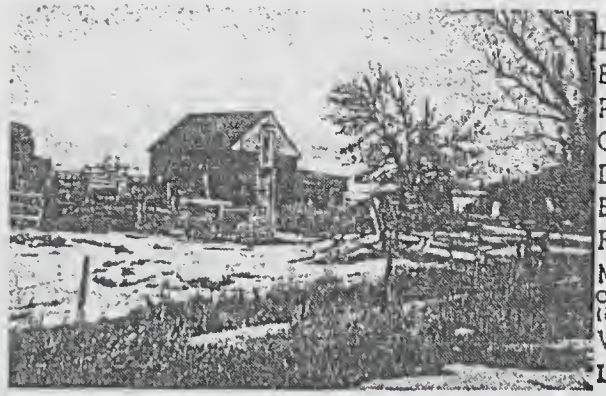
Hannah Humphrys
Willie Handcart Co.
Age 9. (1856)

9th Child Isabelle Hannah Wheeler
Birth 25 Apr. 1882 -1882
Place Lewiston Cache Utah
Married to Child
Married
Place
(End.Child. Sld To Parents 25 Apr. 1917)

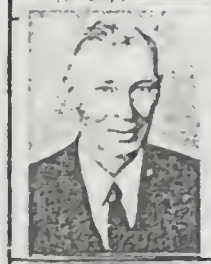
10th Child Walter Wheeler
Birth 6 Dec. 1884-1947
Place Lewiston Cache Utah
Married to Alice Blair No.Ch. 2
Married 8 Jan. 1908
Place Logan Cache Utah
(End. 13 Sep. 1951. Sld To Parents16 June 1954

1869

HUSBAND George Walton Wheeler
Birth 30 Mar. 1844
Place Arrowstock Agusta Maine
Chr.
Married 6 Aug. 1861
Place Ogden Weber Utah
Death 23 Oct. 1912
Burial Lewiston Cache Utah
Father Levi Wheeler
Mother* Mary Ann Arnold
Other Wives (if any) (End. 6 Mar. 1902. Sld. 6 Mar. 1902)



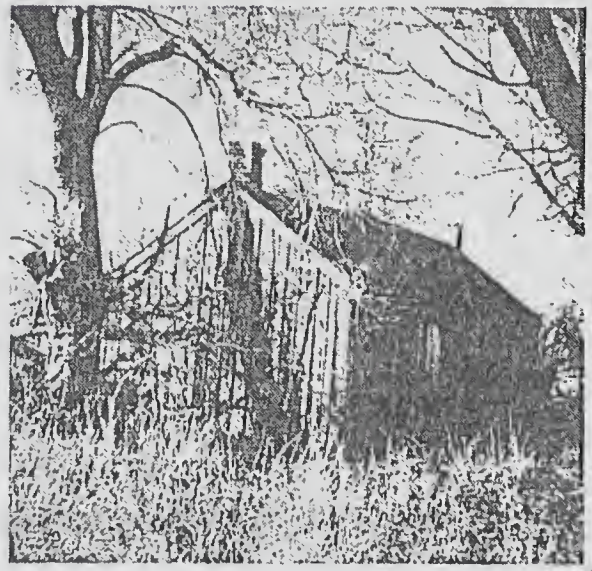
WIFE Hannah Humphrys
Birth 28 Dec. 1846
Place Glous. Nettleton England
Chr.
Death 28 Sep. 1937
Burial Lewiston Cache Utah
Father George Humphrys
Mother* Harriet Harding
Other Hus (if any) (End.and Sld 6 Mar. 1902)
Where was information obtained?
List complete maiden name for all females.

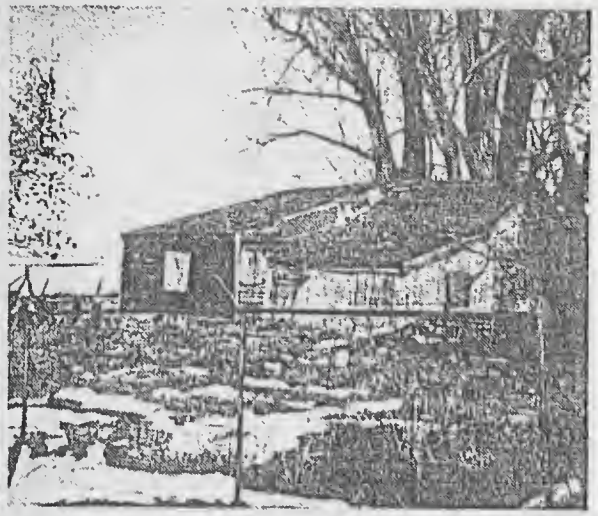


1st Child James Stephen Wheeler
Birth 24 May 1887-1955
Place Lewiston Cache Utah
Married to Della Rigby No. Ch.8
Married 21 Dec. 1910
Place Logan Cache Utah
(End.16 June 1954. Sld. To Parents 16 June 1954(

2nd Child Dora Irene Wheeler
Birth 28 Dec. 1891- 1987.
Place Lewiston Cache Utah
Married to Elmer Boman
Married 13 Sep. 1943 No. Children.
Place Logan Cache Utah
(End.25 Apr. 1917. Sld. To Parents 25 Apr. 1917)

Family Home, Raised 12 Children here.





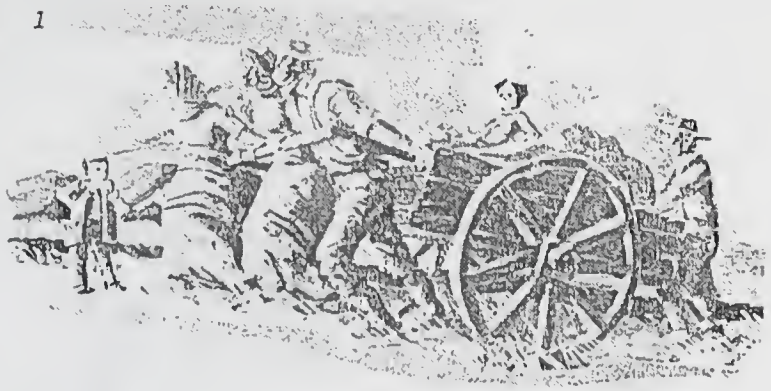
1856
George Humphrys (ries-)45
Harriet Harding 47
Edwin 18
Ann 16
Mary 14
Elizabeth 12
Hannah 9
Selina 6
James 1

Each person alotted
17 lbs.Cloths,Bedding
utensils.

500 People in Co.
120 Handcarts
6 Wagons,July 1856
Arrived SLC 9 Nov.1856
67 Died.

the Handcart Pioneers
1856-1860

Willie Handcart Co.



George Walton Wheeler and Hannah Humphrys Family

About 1900

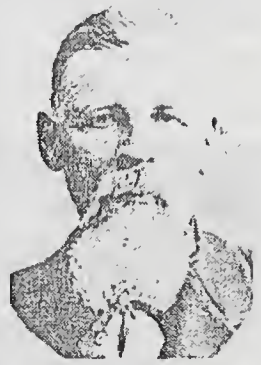
George Humphrys
1810-1881

Harriet Harding
1809-1874

Levi Wheeler
1812-1886

Mary Ann Wilder Arnold
1822-1850

Hannah Humphrys
1846-1937



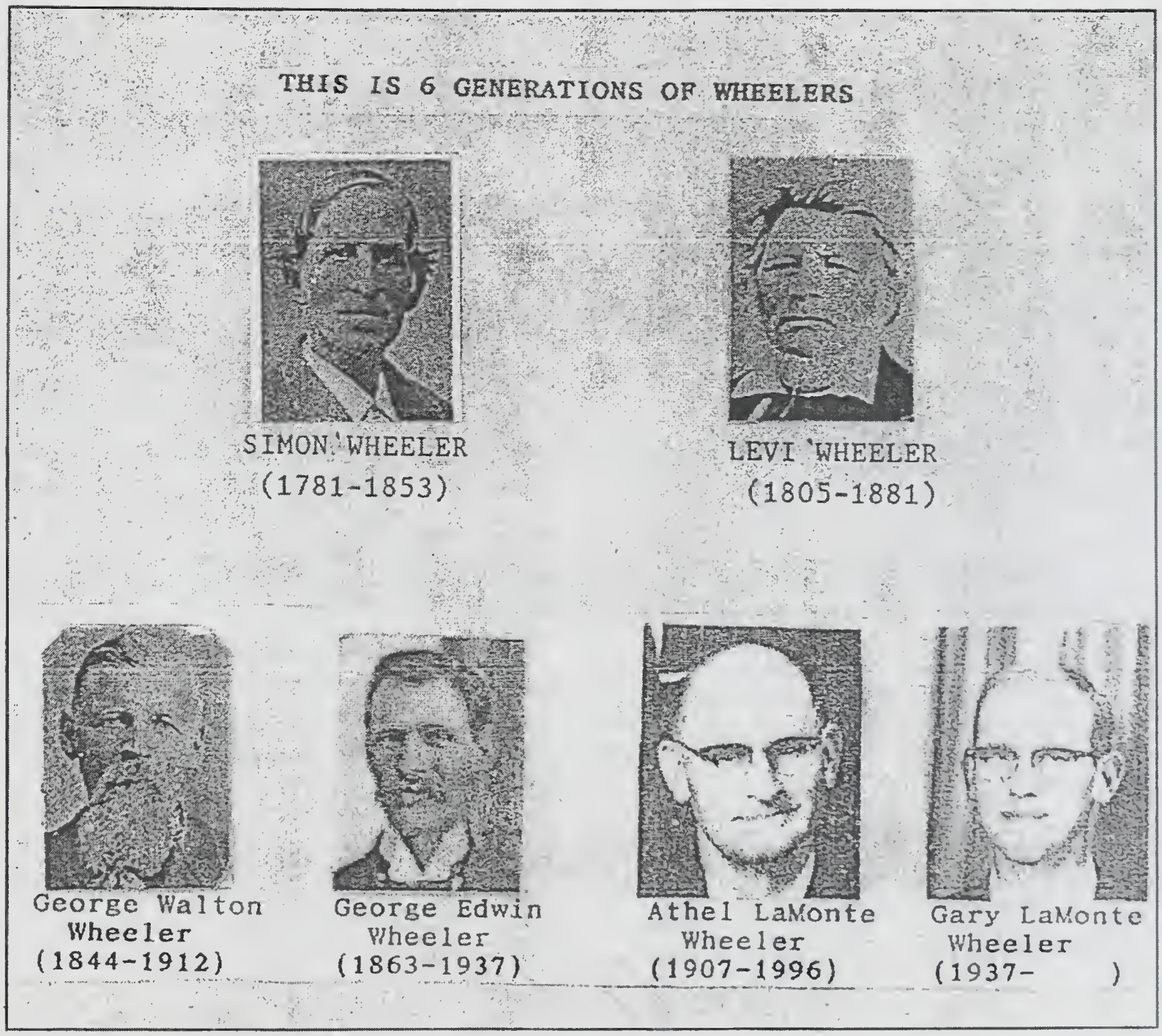
George Walton Wheeler
1844-1912

Simon, William, James, Louisa, George, Walter

Mary, Hannah, Dora, George Walton, Arthur Harriet

1883

This is Six Generations of Wheelers



All of these men (WHEELER'S) were BLACKSMITHS, and BUILDERS, as well as farmers. GARY LAMONTE WHEELER, still has a number of tools that have been used in all of their Blacksmith trade. (1998)

GEORGE (WALTON) WHEELER was named after **(ELDER WALTON)**, he was the Elder that taught them the Gospel, they as a family joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day-Saints in 1845. **LEVI WHEELER AND MARY ANN (WILDER ARNOLD)** George Walton's parents, moved to Nauvoo, Illinois that same years. They traveled with a very large group of settlers, some of them were relatives, including Levi's (mother, Sarah Stevens), and brothers (Simon, Jacob, Joseph, and a sister Martha), together with their families.

GEORGE WALTON was the fourth child in a family of five. When he was six years old, his mother died with Tuberculosis (1850), leaving five children,

STATE OF UTAH

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

State Board of Health File No. 318 4 LC

STATE OF UTAH—DEATH CERTIFICATE

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County: Utah

Township or Village: Provo

City: Provo (No. E. Center St.; 2 Ward) State Mental Hospital

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME: George W. Wheeler

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Male

4 COLOR OR RACE: White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word): married

6 DATE OF BIRTH: Dont Know (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE: 67 yrs. mos. ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or mins.?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work: Farmer, Blacksmith
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country): American

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER: Dont Know
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): Dont Know
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Dont Know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): Dont Know

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant): D. H. Calder
(Address): Provo

15 Filed Oct. 24 1912 [signature] Registrar

21 REGISTERED NUMBER: 259

22 NO. OF BURIAL PERMIT:

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: 10 (Month) 23 (Day) 1912 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 14, 1912 to 10-23, 1912 that I last saw him alive on 10-23, 1912 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10 P m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: General deterioration & Exhaustion from Senile Dementia

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (Secondary)

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) D. H. Calder M. D.

10/23, 1912 (Address) Provo Ut.

* State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL OR HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Collinston Ut. DATE OF BURIAL: Unknown

20 UNDERTAKER: [signature] ADDRESS: Provo

READ CAREFULLY INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK OF CERTIFICATE

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS also state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

SDH-BHS 94 (12-79)

This is to certify that this is a true copy of the certificate on file in this office. This certified copy is issued under authority of Section 26-15-26 of the Utah Code Annotated, 1953 as Amended.

Date Issued: JUL 3 1980

John E. Brockert
John E. Brockert
DIRECTOR OF VITAL STATISTICS

THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF UTAH 1896

190

George and Hannah had the following children:

64 M i. **George Edwin WHEELER** was born 18 Jan 1863 in OGDEN VALLEY, Weber, Utah. He died 13 Dec 1937 and was buried Dec 1937. He was sealed to his parents on 16 Jun 1954 in the Logan Utah temple. George was baptized 5 May 1951. He was endowed 13 Sep 1951.
George married **Ida Elizabeth WOOD** on 5 Dec 1888.

65 F ii. **Mary Ann WHEELER** was born 26 Jan 1866 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. She died 13 Oct 1947 and was buried Oct 1947. She was sealed to her parents on 25 Apr 1947 in the Logan Utah temple. Mary was baptized 24 Mar 1885. She was endowed 9 Dec 1897.
Mary married **Joseph Henry RANSOM** on 30 Oct 1883.

66 M iii. **Simon WHEELER** was born 24 Apr 1869 in OGDEN VALLEY, Weber, Utah. He died 27 Jan 1929 and was buried Jan 1929. He was sealed to his parents on 25 Apr 1917 in the Logan Utah temple. Simon was baptized 12 May 1875. He was endowed 26 Oct 1892.
Simon married **Jane MILLS** on 26 Oct 1892.

67 M iv. **Richard WHEELER** was born 25 May 1871 in OGDEN VALLEY, Weber, Utah. He died 1 Jun 1874 and was buried Jun 1874. He was sealed to his parents on 25 Apr 1917 in the Logan Utah temple. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

68 F v. **Harriet WHEELER** was born 19 Jun 1872 in OGDEN VALLEY, Weber, Utah. She died 26 Aug 1942 and was buried Aug 1942. She was sealed to her parents on 16 Jun 1954 in the Logan Utah temple. Harriet was baptized 20 Jul 1884. She was endowed 30 Aug 1949.
Harriet married **Joseph Sylvester HUTCHINSON** on 8 Apr 1891.

69 F vi. **Louisa WHEELER** was born 16 Dec 1874 in OGDEN VALLEY, Weber, Utah. She died 23 Dec 1944 and was buried Dec 1944. She was sealed to her parents on 25 Apr 1917 in the Logan Utah temple. Louisa was baptized 20 Jul 1887. She was endowed 19 Oct 1892.
Louisa married **Frank Marion STEPHENSON** on 19 Oct 1892.

70 M vii. **William WHEELER** was born 16 Dec 1877 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He died 24 Sep 1954 and was buried Sep 1954. He was sealed to his parents on 24 Apr 1917 in the Logan Utah temple. William was baptized 18 Jun 1892. He was endowed 15 May 1901.
William married **Mary Eliza TALBOT** on 21 Feb 1906.

71 M viii. **Arthur WHEELER** was born 21 Sep 1880 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He was sealed to his parents on 25 Apr 1917 in the Logan Utah temple. Arthur was baptized 18 Jun 1892. He was endowed 24 Feb 1915.
Arthur married **Alice Ann STEPHENSON** on 28 Jan 1903.

72 F ix. **Hannah Isabella WHEELER** was born 25 Apr 1882 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She died 25 Jul 1882 and was buried Jul 1882. She was sealed to her parents on 25 Apr 1917 in the Logan Utah temple. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

73 M x. **Walter WHEELER** was born 6 Dec 1884 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He died 16 Jan 1947 and was buried Jan 1947. He was sealed to his parents on 16 Jun 1954 in the Logan Utah temple. Walter was baptized 13 Jul 1895. He was endowed 13 Sep 1895.

Walter married (1) **Alice BLAIR** on 8 Jan 1908.
Walter also married (2) **KATHRINE ROBRTSON**.

74 M xi. **James Stephen WHEELER** was born 24 May 1887 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He died 27 May 1955 and was buried May 1955. He was sealed to his parents on 16 Jun 1954 in the Logan Utah temple. James was baptized 13 Jul 1895. He was endowed 16 Jun 1954.
James married **Della RIGBY** on 21 Dec 1910.

75 F xii. **Dora Irene WHEELER** was born 28 Dec 1891 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She was sealed to her parents on 25 Apr 1917 in the Logan Utah temple. Dora was baptized 31 Jul 1901. She was endowed 25 Apr 1917 in the Logan Utah temple.
Dora married **Elmer BOMAN** on 13 Sep 1943.

6. **Melissa Ann WHEELER** (Levi) was born 19 Apr 1847 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 10 Feb 1920 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho and was buried Feb 1920 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents on 26 May 1933 in the Logan Utah temple. Melissa was baptized Oct 1856. She was endowed 28 Mar 1924.

Melissa married **Silas SOMERS HIGBEE**, son of John SOMERS HIGBEE and Sarah Ann VOORHFES, on 11 Aug 1862 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. They were sealed 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. Silas was born 18 Aug 1840 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. He died 9 Dec 1909 in St Anthony, Fremont, Idaho and was buried Dec 1909. He was sealed to his parents submitted 27 Apr 1998. Silas was baptized 28 Jun 1849. He was endowed 28 Mar 1924.

They had the following children:

76 M i. **Silas Levi HIGBEE** was born 14 Oct 1863 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 29 Oct 1863 and was buried Oct 1863. He was sealed to his parents on 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

77 M ii. **John Henry HIGBEE** was born 18 May 1865 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 20 Jun 1910 and was buried Jun 1910. He was sealed to his parents on 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. John was baptized about 1873. He was endowed 11 Apr 1924.
John married **Margaret Ann CHERRY** on 24 Dec 1888.

78 M iii. **George HIGBEE** was born 11 May 1867 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 3 Feb 1867/1868 and was buried Feb 1867/1868. He was sealed to his parents on 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

79 F iv. **Sarah Ann HIGBEE** was born 14 Mar 1869 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. She was sealed to her parents on 13 Jan 1982 in the Provo Utah temple. Sarah was baptized 29 May 1879. She was endowed 29 Oct 1891.
Sarah married (1) **Fredrick Thomas SMITH** on 8 Jan 1886.
Sarah also married (2) **STEWART**.

80 F v. **Elmira Jane HIGBEE** was born 22 Feb 1871 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. She died 22 Mar 1872 and was buried Mar 1872. She was sealed to her parents on 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

81 M vi. **Lorin HIGBEE** was born 18 May 1872 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. He was sealed to his parents on 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. Lorin was baptized 1880. He was endowed 25 Nov 1908.

Family of
Silas Sommers Higbee
Mellissa Ann Wheeler Higbee

FORM V. S. No. 5-35 M. 1-16-12

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 1-1

State of Idaho
BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

File No. 28819

Registered No. 1-1

1. PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Bingham

City of Blackfoot

Registration District No. 1-1

Primary Registration District No. 2-94

(No. Idaho Insane Asylum St.)

If death occurred in a hospital, institution or camp, give its NAME instead of street and number.

If death occurs away from usual residence, give facts called for under special information.

2. FULL NAME Melissa Ann Higby

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female

4. COLOR OR RACE: White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED. (Write the word.): Widow

6. DATE OF BIRTH. April (Month) 19th (Day) 1847 (Year)

7. AGE: 73 Yrs. 10 Mos. 11 ds.

IF LESS than 1 day how many ..... hrs. or ..... min.?

8. OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work... Housewife

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer).....

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Illinois

10. NAME OF FATHER Do not know

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) Do not know

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Do not know

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Do not know

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant) Donovan R. Le Roy - Supv. as per records of Idaho Insane Asylum

(Address) 338 Blackfoot, Ida

15. Filed Feb. 10 1920 Mo. H. E. Peters Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH February (Month) 9th (Day) 1920 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 12th 1919, to February 9th 1920 that I last saw her alive on February 9-1920 and that death occured on the date stated above, at 8:00 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Exhaustion Due to general inanition. Arterial Sclerosis

(Duration) ..... Yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Arterial Sclerosis

(Duration) ..... Yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

(Signed) [illegible] M. D.

2/11 1920 (Address) Blackfoot, Ida

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents.)

At place of death 5 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days In the State 27 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?.....

Former or usual residence Teton, Idaho, Fremont county

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Anthony Idaho

DATE OF BURIAL: 2-12 1920

20. UNDERTAKER: E. J. Peck

ADDRESS: Blackfoot

STYRE - YORK CO., PTRS. & BOES. 24653

State of Idaho. . . . .)
County of Ada . . . . .)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY That this is a certified copy of a certificate filed with the Department of Health and Welfare under Title 39, Idaho Code.

JUN 20 1980
Date Issued

Janet M. Wick
State Registrar of Vital Statistics

Lorin married (1) **FLAVILLA SMITH** on 14 Oct 1893.
Lorin also married (2) **(MRS) HANNAH BYINGTON**.

BIRTH:

SURNAME MAY ALSO BE SPELLED "BOYINGTON"

82 F vii. **Rhoda May HIGBEE** was born 22 Jul 1874 in North Ogden, Weber, Utah. She died 2 Oct 1876 and was buried Oct 1876. She was sealed to her parents on 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

83 M viii. **Calvin HIGBEE** was born 2 Apr 1876 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He died 7 Aug 1894 and was buried Aug 1894. He was sealed to his parents on 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. Calvin was baptized about 1884. He was endowed 28 Mar 1924.

84 M ix. **Joseph Albert HIGBEE** was born 28 Jul 1878 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He died 9 Dec 1949 and was buried Dec 1949. He was sealed to his parents on 14 Sep 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. Joseph was baptized 1893. He was endowed 17 Dec 1953.
Joseph married **Phoebe ALPHERA SWENSON** on 18 Sep 1918.

85 M x. **Fredrick Hyrum HIGBEE** was born 13 Oct 1880 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He died 13 Sep 1949 and was buried Sep 1949. He was sealed to his parents on 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. Fredrick was baptized 29 Jul 1950. He was endowed 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple.
Fredrick married (1) **Lillie JACKSON** on 1902.
Fredrick also married (2) **Myrtle BLACK**.
Fredrick also married (3) **LELA Loretta KIRTLY**.

86 M xi. **Samuel SOMERS HIGBEE** was born 15 Mar 1883 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He died 26 Apr 1928 and was buried Apr 1928. He was sealed to his parents on 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. Samuel was baptized 18 Jan 1892. He was endowed 20 Sep 1929.

87 F xii. **Amanda Melissa HIGBEE** was born 14 Apr 1886 in WILFORD, Fremont, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents on 31 Jul 1950 in the Logan Utah temple. Amanda was baptized 11 Aug 1896. She was endowed 10 Feb 1936.
Amanda married (1) **Thomas ELLIOT**.
Amanda also married (2) **William Newton TUTTLE** on 8 May 1936.

8. **Lorin WHEELER** (Levi) was born Mar 1856 in , Weber, Utah. He died 16 Dec 1900 in MELROSE, Silverbow, Montana and was buried Dec 1900. He was sealed to his parents on 17 Jun 1970 in the Logan Utah temple. Lorin was baptized 28 Nov 1964. He was endowed 4 Dec 1964 in the Mesa Arizona temple.

Lorin married **DILLA Delight BATES**, daughter of LANSING BATES and Mary ROBINSON, on Apr 1877 in , Cache, Utah. Their sealing was submitted. DILLA was born Mar 1858 in Concord, Jefferson, Wisconsin. She died 31 May 1936 in MILL VALLEY, MARIN, California and was buried May 1936 in MILL VALLEY, MARIN, California. Her sealing to parents was submitted. Her baptism was submitted. Her endowment was submitted.

BIRTH:

GIVEN NAME ALSO SPELLED "DILLY"

THERE MAY BE MORE CHILDREN

HUSBAND LEVI WHEELER
Birth 5 July 1812
Place Greene, Androscoggan, Maine
Chr.
Married PHEBE ROXY PERRY
Place Salt Lake City, S-Lk, Utah
Death 31 Jan 1886
Burial at Lewiston, Cache, Utah
Father SIMON WHEELER
Mother* SARAH STEVENS
Other Wives (if any) (1) WILDER (2) SINCLAIR (3) MCALPINE

WIFE 4th PHEBE ROXY PERRY
Birth 13 Mar 1848
Place Mt. Pisgah, Union, Iowa
Chr.
Death 12 Jan 1911
Burial 16 Jan 1911 Lewiston, Cache, Utah
Father JOSIAH HENERY PERRY
Mother* LUCINDA
Other Hus. (if any) (2) PARLEY CUTLER
Where was information obtained? L.D.S. Church Records
*List complete maiden name for all females.

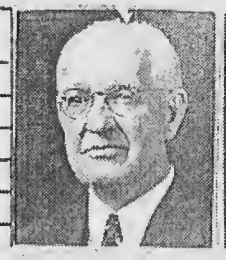
1st Child MARY ANN PHEBE WHEELER
Birth 25 Sept 1866
Place Ogden, Weber, Utah
Married to WILLIAM JOSEPH ORCHARD
Married 5 Feb 1886
Place Logan, Cache, Utah

5th Child LUCINDA ALMEDA WHEELER
Birth 14 Feb 1875
Place Ogden, Weber, Utah
Married to ELIJAH ROBINSON
Married 30 Apr 1894
Place Franklin, Franklin, Idaho

2nd Child JOSIAH STEPHEN WHEELER
Birth 20 Nov 1868
Place Huntsville, Weber, Utah
Married to HANNAH JEANETTE HENDERSON
Married 15 Aug 1888
Place Lewiston, Cache, Utah

6th Child IDA BELL WHEELER
Birth 6 June 1877
Place Lewiston, Weber, Utah
Married to PETER WINN DAVIS
Married 22 May 1895
Place Robin, Bannock, Idaho

3rd Child SARAH ADELADE WHEELER
Birth 25 Oct 1870
Place Ogden, Weber, Utah
Married to JOHN SURRAY NELSON
Married 16 Dec 1888
Place Lewiston, Cache, Utah



7th Child SYLVIA SURVINA WHEELER
Birth 21 Oct 1879
Place Lewiston, Weber, Utah
Married to WILLIAM WILLIAMS HENDERSON
Married 26 June 1901
Place Logan, Cache, Utah

4th Child JACOB LEROY WHEELER
Birth 2 Nov 1873
Place Ogden, Weber, Utah
Married to OLIVE BOICE
Married 26 Jan 1898
Place Logan, Cache, Utah

8th Child BERTHA FATINA CLANTHA
Birth 2 Oct 1882
Place Lewiston, Weber, Utah
Married to JAMES EDGAR McGAVIN
Married 17 Aug 1910
Place Salt Lake City, S - Lk, Utah

1969

PHEBE ROXY PERRY WHEELER

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF PHEBE ROXY PERRY WHEELER

Written by her granddaughter
Phebe Almeda Robinson

Phebe Roxy Perry was born at Mt. Pisgah, Union county, Iowa, in a covered wagon at the time the Saints were moving West from Nauvoo, Illinois. Her father and mother were Josiah Henry Perry and Lucinda Eliza Cole, whose people came from the New England states. Very little is known of the childhood and girlhood of Phebe, except that her parents made their home first at Slaterville and then Huntsville, Utah.

Phebe was tall and slender and stayed that way all her life. She had blue eyes and dark hair. She was retiring in nature, charitable, and very loving and patient with little children, and especially her grandchildren. She wrote them many letters and sent pretty cards to them. She was proud in carriage and neat and well-dressed always.

When Phebe was 17 she thought she was very much in love with a man who did not belong to the church. And because both her mother's and father's people had suffered so much at the hands of non-members in the early days of the church, her father was very much opposed to her marrying this young man. He encouraged her to marry Levi Wheeler, a very fine man of means. Phebe's parents were poor and felt that this was a good match for Phebe. And so on December 23, 1865, she married Levi who was then 53 years old and already had children older than Phebe. They were married at the Endowment House in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Levi and Phebe went to live in Ogden at his home on the lot where the Weber

and here she made her home for the rest of her life. She lived with her son Sam and kept house for him.

The birth of her grandchildren usually brought her from Montana for a visit at the homes of her children. Her tender care of the sick not only took her to the homes of her children but to the homes of her many friends.

Phebe was a counselor in the Relief Society for years, and had a strong testimony of the Gospel.

On January 12, 1911, she died from cerebellum apploploxy, and was shipped from Montana to Lewiston, Utah, to be buried beside her husband, Levi Wheeler.

Lorin and DILLA had the following children:

88 F i. **Mary JANETTE WHEELER** was born 9 Mar 1879 in , Cache, Utah. She died 3 Mar 1938 and was buried Mar 1938. Her sealing to parents was submitted. Her baptism was submitted. Her endowment was submitted.
Mary married **John O MC COY** on 16 Apr 1900 in Rochester, Madison, Montana. Their sealing was submitted.

89 M ii. **CLYDE WHEELER** was born 1881 in , of Cache, Utah. He was sealed to his parents on 1 Mar 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

90 F iii. **Ethel WHEELER** was born 1883 in of Melrose, Silverbow, Montana. She was sealed to her parents on 1 Mar 1995 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

91 M iv. **Bert WHEELER** was born 1888 in MELROSE, Silverbow, Montana. He died 1888 and was buried 1888. His sealing to parents was submitted. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

92 F v. **Alice WHEELER** was born 18 Feb 1890 in MELROSE, Silverbow, Montana. She died 24 May 1957 and was buried May 1957. Her sealing to parents was submitted. Her baptism was submitted. Her endowment was submitted.
Alice married **Harry James CURREN** on 23 Jul 1922.

93 M vi. **Ralph WHEELER** was born Sep 1895 in Rochester, Madison, Montana. He died Dec 1895 and was buried Dec 1895. His sealing to parents was submitted. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

10. **Mary Ann Phebe WHEELER** (Levi) was born 25 Sep 1866 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. She died 6 Dec 1941 in TWIN FALLS, TWIN FALLS, Idaho and was buried Dec 1941. She was born in the covenant. Mary was baptized 19 Aug 1876. She was endowed 5 Feb 1886.

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS 392676

MARRIAGE:

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #127258

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 16 12 MAY 1878

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Mary married **William Joseph ORCHARD**, son of Jacob ORCHARD and Susannah HARDING, on 5 Feb 1886 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. They were sealed 5 Feb 1886 in the Logan Utah temple. William was born 16 May 1846 in BURLINGTON, WILTS, England. He died 5 Nov 1923 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho and was buried Nov 1923. He was sealed to his parents submitted 26 Apr 1998. William was baptized 24 Feb 1867. He was endowed 29 Sep 1876 in the Endowment House..

They had the following children:

94 F i. **Clara ALMEDA ORCHARD** was born 29 Mar 1887 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She died 5 Dec 1888 and was buried Dec 1888. She was born in the covenant. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

95 F ii. **Maud Elva ORCHARD** was born 7 Jun 1889 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She died 11 Nov 1918 and was buried Nov 1918. She was born in the covenant. Maud was baptized 7 Jun 1897. She was endowed 7 Aug 1924.
Maud married (1) **LANEY MOORE**. The marriage ended in divorce.
Maud also married (2) **BOWERS**.

96 M iii. **LOUIS Earl ORCHARD** was born 28 Feb 1891 in SALESVILLE, GALLATIN, Montana. He died 12 Jun 1961 and was buried Jun 1961. He was born in the covenant. LOUIS was baptized 28 Feb 1891. He was endowed 8 Oct 1913.
LOUIS married **Iris PECK** on 8 Oct 1913.

97 F iv. **Harriet Estella ORCHARD** was born 25 Apr 1893 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She died 5 Oct 1914 and was buried Oct 1914. She was born in the covenant. Harriet was baptized 25 Apr 1901. She was endowed 7 Aug 1924.

98 F v. **Lora Lenore ORCHARD** was born 18 May 1895 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She died 23 Nov 1944 and was buried Nov 1944. She was born in the covenant. Lora was baptized 18 May 1903. She was endowed 15 Mar 1918.
Lora married **Charles BOWDEN** on 29 Sep 1915.

99 M vi. **William Joseph WHEELER ORCHARD** was born 8 Sep 1896 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. He was born in the covenant. William was baptized 8 Sep 1904. He was endowed 26 Jun 1928.
William married **LOLA Ann ALLEN** on 5 Jan 1916.

100 F vii. **ROXA Elmira ORCHARD** was born 5 Jan 1899 in CISCO, Cache, Utah. She died 13 May 1952 and was buried May 1952. She was born in the covenant. ROXA was baptized 6 Jul 1907. She was endowed 1935.
ROXA married (1) **Leonard MITCHELL** on 14 Oct 1916. The marriage ended in divorce.
ROXA also married (2) **GRAHAM**.

101 F viii. **Alice MUREEN ORCHARD** was born 24 Nov 1901 in BRAMWELL, Canyon, Idaho. She died 4 Dec 1901 and was buried Dec 1901. She was born in the covenant. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

102 M ix. **Harold RAVON ORCHARD** was born 28 Feb 1903 in BRAMWELL, Canyon, Idaho. He was born in the covenant. Harold was baptized 6 May 1911. He was endowed 29 Jun 1932.
Harold married **MARIAN Alice ENGEMAN** on 29 Jun 1932.

103 F x. **BRELIA ORELLA ORCHARD** was born 5 Apr 1905 in BRAMWELL, Canyon, Idaho. She was born in the covenant. BRELIA was baptized 1 Jun 1913. She was endowed 18 Jan 1935.
BRELIA married **Clifford K BOWDEN** on 6 Sep 1922.

104 M xi. **ARVIE REVERE ORCHARD** was born 22 May 1907 in Emmett, Canyon, Idaho. He was born in the covenant. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

105 F xii. **NITA TAVOKA ORCHARD** was born 21 Mar 1910 in Emmett, Canyon, Idaho. She was born in the covenant. NITA was baptized 6 Apr 1918.
NITA married **Hyrum VAN FLEET** on 4 Sep 1933.

11. **Josiah Stephen WHEELER** (Levi) was born 20 Nov 1868 in HUNTERVILLE, Weber, Utah. He died 13 Jul 1933 in Robin, Bannock, Idaho and was buried 15 Jul 1933 in Robin, Bannock, Idaho. He was born in the covenant. Josiah was baptized 12 May 1878. He was endowed 18 Jul 1934 in the

Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 53

MARRIAGE:

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #85199

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 53

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Josiah married **Hannah Jeanette HENDERSON**, daughter of Samuel HENDERSON and Helen MAR CUTLER, on 15 Aug 1888 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. They were sealed 18 Jul 1934 in the Logan Utah temple. Hannah was born 15 Apr 1871 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. She died 3 Jul 1940 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho and was buried 7 Jul 1940 in Robin, Bannock, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents submitted 27 Apr 1998. Hannah was baptized May 1879. She was endowed 18 Jul 1934 in the Logan Utah temple.

They had the following children:

106 F i. **Hazel E WHEELER** was born 6 Mar 1890 in Clifton, Oneida, Idaho. She died 16 Jan 1933 and was buried Jan 1933. She was sealed to her parents on 18 Jul 1934 in the Logan Utah temple. Hazel was baptized 28 May 1898. She was endowed 13 Nov 1907 in the Salt Lake temple.
Hazel married **ELI DAVIS BLANCHARD** on 13 Nov 1907.

107 F ii. **Aileen WHEELER** was born 29 May 1892 in Clifton, Oneida, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents on 18 Jul 1934 in the Logan Utah temple. Aileen was baptized 29 May 1900. She was endowed 21 Aug 1912.
Aileen married **Thomas ARVLE WOLVERTON** on 21 Aug 1912.

108 F iii. **Barbra A WHEELER** was born 6 Oct 1896 in Clifton, Oneida, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents on 8 Aug. Barbra was baptized 8 Jul 1905. She was endowed 16 Jun 1954 in the Logan Utah temple.
Barbra married **James William BURTON** on 18 Mar 1919.

109 F iv. **Etna WHEELER** was born 4 Jan 1901 in Arimo, Oneida, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents on 23 Oct in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. Etna was baptized 2 Jul 1909. She was endowed 6 Sep 1950 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DIVORCE: CIVIL 7 MAR 1950 EUGENE LANE OREGON

MARRIAGE #2:

SEALED TO HUSBAND #2:

Etna married (1) **JORGEN JORGENSEN** on 15 Sep 1934. The marriage ended in divorce.
Etna also married (2) **Joseph Samuel BUCK** on 17 Sep 1962 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. They were sealed 17 Sep 1962 in the Logan Utah temple.

110 M v. **Leslie Lenderson WHEELER** was born 7 Jun 1905 in Robin, Oneida, Idaho. Leslie was baptized 5 Jul 1913.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

DIVORCE:

MARRIAGE #2:

DIVORCE #2: CIVIL 15 NOV 1929 MARTINEZ CONTRA COSTA CALIFORNIA

MARRIAGE #3:

MARRIAGE #4:

Leslie married (1) **Gladys LEAKER** on 19 Mar 1923.
Leslie also married (2) **Ruth BARNS** on 26 Aug 1927. The marriage ended in divorce.
Leslie also married (3) **ELECTRA CALL**.
Leslie also married (4) **Goldie HENSEN**.

12. **Sarah Adelade WHEELER** (Levi) was born 25 Oct 1870 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. She died 10 Jul 1931 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho and was buried 14 Oct 1931 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho. She was born in the covenant. Sarah was baptized 25 Oct 1878. She was endowed 30 Jun 1932 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 23

MARRIAGE:

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF IDAHO #75791

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 23

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Sarah married **John SURRAY NELSON**, son of John NELSON and Rachel PETERSON, on 16 Dec 1888 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. They were sealed 30 Jun 1939. John was born 9 Jan 1866 in LOGAN,

Cache, Utah. He died 19 Apr 1926 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho and was buried 22 Apr 1926 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho. John was baptized 5 Feb 1955. He was endowed 30 Jun 1939.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE:

ENDOWMENT: 7 APR 1955 ALSO GIVEN

SEALED TO WIFE: 13 FEB 1956 ALSO GIVEN

John and Sarah had the following children:

111 M i. **John SURRAY NELSON** was born 30 May 1890 in Trenton, Cache, Utah. He died 7 Jun 1890 and was buried Jun 1890. He was sealed to his parents on 13 Feb 1956. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

112 M ii. **LOA ADAIR NELSON** was born 23 Apr 1891 in Trenton, Cache, Utah. He died 14 Mar 1947 and was buried Mar 1947. He was sealed to his parents on 13 Feb 1956. LOA was baptized 5 Feb 1955. He was endowed 2 Jun 1955.
LOA married **GENEVA May WORRELL** on 2 Feb 1920.

113 M iii. **ZEHN Leo NELSON** was born 3 Nov 1892 in Trenton, Cache, Utah. He died 14 Dec 1950 and was buried Dec 1950. He was sealed to his parents on 13 Feb 1956. ZEHN was baptized 5 Feb 1955. He was endowed 2 Jun 1955.
ZEHN married **THELMA PARSONS** on 16 Dec 1923.

114 M iv. **Keith Milton NELSON** was born 22 Jul 1894 in Trenton, Cache, Utah. He died 13 Jan 1918/1920 and was buried Jan 1918/1920. He was sealed to his parents on 13 Feb 1956. Keith was baptized 25 Jun 1932. He was endowed 29 Jun 1932.

115 M v. **WESLEY CETHEL NELSON** was born 11 Nov 1895 in Trenton, Cache, Utah. He died 20 Jun 1911 and was buried Jun 1911. He was sealed to his parents on 13 Feb 1956. WESLEY was baptized 25 Jun 1932. He was endowed 29 Jun 1932.

116 F vi. **Sarah Gertrude NELSON** was born 5 Mar 1897 in Trenton, Cache, Utah. She died 8 Nov 1921 and was buried Nov 1921. She was sealed to her parents on 13 Feb 1956. Sarah was baptized 28 Aug 1923. She was endowed 29 Aug 1923.
Sarah married **Robert HENDERSON STONE** on 14 May 1916.

117 M vii. **Park Harold NELSON** was born 30 Jun 1898 in Trenton, Cache, Utah.
Park married **Mary Elizabeth LOVELL** on 3 Nov 1926.

13. **Jacob Le Roy WHEELER** (Levi) was born 2 Nov 1873 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. He died 6 Sep 1941 in BASIN, Big Horn, Wyoming and was buried 9 Sep 1941 in LOVELL, Big Horn, Wyoming. He was born in the covenant. Jacob was baptized Jan 1881. He was endowed 26 Jan 1898 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 53

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 53

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO WIFE:

SEALED TO PARENTS:

Jacob married **Olive BOYCE**, daughter of Martin Calvin BOYCE and Louisa MARSHALL, on 26 Jan 1898 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. They were sealed 26 Jan 1898 in the Logan Utah temple. Olive was born 18 Apr 1880 in Cottonwood, Bannock, Idaho. She died 28 Sep 1950 in LOVELL, Big Horn, Wyoming and was buried 2 Oct 1950 in LOVELL, Big Horn, Wyoming. Olive was baptized 24 Feb 1888. She was endowed 26 Jan 1898 in the Logan Utah temple.

They had the following children:

118 F i. **ETTIE Lovina WHEELER** was born 23 Dec 1898 in Cottonwood, Bannock, Idaho. She died 5 Sep 1962 and was buried Sep 1962. She was born in the covenant. ETTIE was baptized 23 Dec 1906. She was endowed 21 Mar 1917.
ETTIE married **John Elmer BRIMHALL** on 21 Mar 1917.

119 M ii. **Kenneth Le Roy WHEELER** was born 8 Feb 1901 in Cottonwood, Bannock, Idaho. He died 19 Feb 1901 and was buried Feb 1901. He was born in the covenant. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

120 M iii. **William WHEELER** was born 23 Dec 1903 in ANACONDA, Deer Lodge, Montana. He died 23 Dec 1903 and was buried Dec 1903. He was born in the covenant. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

121 M iv. **Alvin WHEELER** was born 18 May 1905 in ANACONDA, Deer Lodge, Montana. He died 10 Jul 1910 and was buried Jul 1910. He was born in the covenant. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

122 F v. **Sarah WHEELER** was born 27 Mar 1908 in ANACONDA, Deer Lodge, Montana. She died 27 Mar 1908 and was buried Mar 1908. She was born in the covenant. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

123 F vi. **Phebe louise WHEELER** was born 11 Oct 1912 in LOVELL, Big Horn, Wyoming. She was born in the covenant. Phebe was baptized 5 Dec 1920. She was endowed 20 Jun 1946.
Phebe married **Elmer Le Roy ZELLER** on 5 Oct 1932.

124 M vii. **Son WHEELER** was born 17 Jul 1914 in LOVELL, Big Horn, Wyoming. He died 17 Jul 1914 and was buried Jul 1914. He was born in the covenant. Because he was stillborn, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

125 F viii. **daughter WHEELER** was born 17 Jul 1914 in LOVELL, Big Horn, Wyoming. She died 17 Jul 1914 and was buried Jul 1914. She was born in the covenant. Because she was stillborn, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

126 M ix. **Glenn WHEELER** was born 5 Feb 1916 in LOVELL, Big Horn, Wyoming. He died 5 Feb 1916 and was buried Feb 1916. He was born in the covenant. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

127 F x. **Olive June WHEELER** was born 15 Jun 1918 in LOVELL, Big Horn, Wyoming. She was born in the covenant. Olive was baptized 1 Aug 1926. She was endowed 21 Nov 1962.
Olive married **James Henry HIXSON** on 3 Aug 1934.

128 F xi. **Jean Boyce WHEELER** was born 13 Jun 1920 in LOVELL, Big Horn, Wyoming. She was born in the covenant. Jean was baptized 14 Oct 1928. She was endowed 4 Apr 1940.
Jean married **ELWOOD MYRON PORTER** on 4 Apr 1940.

129 F xii. **VERNA May WHEELER** was born 11 Oct 1922 in LOVELL, Big Horn, Wyoming. She was born in the covenant. VERNA was baptized 2 Nov 1930. She was endowed

10 Jan 1955.
VERNA married **William Hamilton BUCHANAN** on 18 Oct 1944.

14. **Lucinda ALMEDA WHEELER** (Levi) was born 14 Feb 1875 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. She died 7 Jun 1948 in PROVIDENCE, Cache, Utah and was buried 10 Jun 1948 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. She was born in the covenant. Lucinda was baptized 14 Feb 1883. She was endowed 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 36

MARRIAGE:

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF UTAH #103

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 36

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Lucinda married **Elijah ROBINSON**, son of Samuel Gregory ROBINSON and Esther JOHNSON, on 30 Apr 1894 in Franklin, Oneida, Idaho. They were sealed 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. Elijah was born 24 Sep 1870 in American Fork, Utah, Utah. He died 26 Jun 1966 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah and was buried 29 Jun 1966 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. Elijah was baptized 8 Sep 1882. He was endowed 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple.

They had the following children:

130 F i. **ELZIRA ROBINSON** was born 7 Dec 1894 in Franklin, Oneida, Idaho. ELZIRA was baptized 6 Sep 1903.
ELZIRA married **Edwin MYERS VALENTINE** on 3 Jun 1917.

131 M ii. **ELIJA ROBINSON Jr** was born 1 May 1896 in Franklin, Oneida, Idaho. He died 1 May 1896 and was buried May 1896. He was sealed to his parents on 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

132 M iii. **Levi Ray ROBINSON** was born 16 Nov 1897 in Franklin, Oneida, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents on 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. Levi was baptized 2 Sep 1906. He was endowed 17 Jun 1919.
Levi married **Alta JOHNSON** on 22 Aug 1928.

133 F iv. **Phebe ALMEDA ROBINSON** was born 11 Sep 1899 in Franklin, Oneida, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents on 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. Phebe was baptized 5 Oct 1907. She was endowed 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple.
Phebe married **Samuel WELCH** on 26 Jan 1960.

134 M v. **CLEMENT AMBROSE ROBINSON** was born 29 Aug 1901 in Franklin, Oneida, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents on 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. CLEMENT was baptized 2 Oct 1909. He was endowed 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple.
CLEMENT married **Della May RICHARDS** on 30 Mar 1931.

135 M vi. **Darrell E ROBINSON** was born 9 Oct 1903 in Franklin, Oneida, Idaho. He died 24 Jan 1904 and was buried Jan 1904. He was sealed to his parents on 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not

necessary.

136 F vii. **Hattie Leone ROBINSON** was born 25 Feb 1906 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. Hattie was baptized 1 Sep 1917. She was endowed 16 Oct 1926.
Hattie married **MARK HOLBROOK HATCH** on 25 Jun 1924.

137 M viii. **LOY H ROBINSON** was born 29 Feb 1908 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents on 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. LOY was baptized 1 Sep 1917. He was endowed 1 Aug 1939.
LOY married **Ruth KREBBS** on 1 Aug 1939.

138 M ix. **Vernon Errol ROBINSON** was born 25 Apr 1910 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents on 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. Vernon was baptized 25 Aug 1921.

BIRTH:

UNMARRIED

139 F x. **VENICE Ruth ROBINSON** was born 9 Sep 1912 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents on 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. VENICE was baptized 6 Aug 1921. She was endowed 27 Mar 1940.
VENICE married **ORVAL Williams EWER** on 20 Dec 1932.

140 F xi. **HILDA Virginia ROBINSON** was born 15 Sep 1914 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents on 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. HILDA was baptized 25 Aug 1921. She was endowed 23 Nov 1937.
HILDA married **FLORANDA Raymond NIELSEN** on 25 Nov 1937.

141 M xii. **Richard WHEELER ROBINSON** was born 4 Jun 1917 in FELT, Teton, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents on 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. Richard was baptized 29 Aug 1925.
Richard married **GERALDINE PETERS MC BRIDE** on 20 May 1947.

142 F xiii. **VEDA ROBINSON** was born 5 Oct 1919 in FELT, Teton, Idaho. She was sealed to her parents on 16 Jun 1926 in the Logan Utah temple. VEDA was baptized 20 Dec 1927. She was endowed 18 Nov 1942.

BIRTH:

TWIN

BIRTH:

TWIN

VEDA married (1) **FORREST FAY JOHN** on 22 Jul 1944.
VEDA also married (2) **Joseph C RINDERKNECHT** on 18 Nov 1942.

15. **Ida BELL WHEELER** (Levi) was born 6 Jun 1877 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She died 29 Apr 1948 in Gridley, BUTTE, California and was buried 2 May 1948 in Gridley, BUTTE, California. She was born in the covenant. Ida was baptized 6 Jun 1885. She was endowed 12 Dec 1944 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 15

MARRIAGE:

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF CALIFORNIA #48-027769

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 15

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Ida married **Peter WINN DAVIS**, son of Jefferson Montgomery DAVIS and Alice WEST WADDELL, on 22 May 1895 in Robin, Bannock, Idaho. They were sealed 12 Dec 1944 in the Logan Utah temple. Peter was born 13 Oct 1876 in MARSH VALLEY, Oneida, Idaho. He died 26 Nov 1948 in Gridley, BUTTE, California and was buried Nov 1948 in Gridley, BUTTE, California. He was sealed to his parents on 12 Dec 1944 in the Logan Utah temple. Peter was baptized 4 Jun 1890. He was endowed 12 Dec 1944 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH:

LAVA HOT SPRINGS IN 1902 WAS CALLED DEMPSY

Peter and Ida had the following children:

143 F i. **CONNELIA Belle DAVIS** was born 31 May 1896 in Robin, Bannock, Idaho. She died 15 Sep 1949 and was buried Sep 1949. She was sealed to her parents on 2 Oct 1951 in the Logan Utah temple. CONNELIA was baptized 4 May 1907. She was endowed 2 Oct 1951.
CONNELIA married **James Raymond HILL** on 28 Oct 1916.

144 F ii. **Tressa Afton DAVIS** was born 29 Jun 1898 in Robin, Bannock, Idaho. Tressa was baptized 4 May 1907.
Tressa married **William Leonard HILL** on 15 Jul 1916.

145 M iii. **WINN WHEELER DAVIS** was born 21 Apr 1900 in LAVA HOT SPRINGS, Bannock, Idaho. He died 1 Dec 1916 and was buried Dec 1916. He was sealed to his parents on 3 Jul. WINN was baptized 6 Jul 1912. He was endowed 25 Apr 1923.

146 M iv. **Jefferson Eugene DAVIS** was born 23 Dec 1902 in LAVA HOT SPRINGS, Bannock, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents on 3 Jul. Jefferson was baptized 6 Jul 1912. He was endowed 25 Apr 1923.
Jefferson married **BESSIE EGBERT** on 25 Apr 1923.

147 M v. **LELAND Hugh DAVIS** was born 6 Dec 1904 in MARSH VALLEY, Bannock, Idaho. LELAND was baptized 6 Jul 1912.
LELAND married **Virginia May HILL** on 22 Jan 1934.

148 F vi. **Elva Juanita DAVIS** was born 23 Feb 1906 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. Elva was baptized 3 Jul 1914.
Elva married **Thomas Newton RENEAU** on 8 Aug 1925.

149 M vii. **Verl V DAVIS** was born 4 Apr 1908 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents on 30 Jun in the Logan Utah temple. Verl was baptized 7 Oct 1917. He was endowed 11 Oct 1949 in the Salt Lake temple.
Verl married **DAZEL Margaret MC GAVIN** on 8 Nov 1930.

150 F viii. **Mildred DAVIS** was born 2 Feb 1910 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. She died 24 May 1920 and was buried May 1920. She was sealed to her parents on 2 Oct in the Logan Utah temple. Mildred was baptized 4 Apr 1923. She was endowed 25 Apr 1923 in the Logan Utah temple.

151 M ix. **Ned DAVIS** was born 12 May 1912 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. He was sealed to his parents on 2 Oct in the Logan Utah temple. Ned was baptized 5 Jun 1920. He was endowed 2 Oct 1940.

BIRTH:

TWIN

Ned married **Charlotte May BURBANK** on 18 Nov 1932.

152 M x. **Neal DAVIS** was born 12 May 1912 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. Neal was baptized 5 Jun 1920.
Neal married **Wanda TIPTON** on 8 Sep 1946.

153 F xi. **Melba June DAVIS** was born 20 Jul 1914 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. Melba was baptized 5 Aug 1922. She was endowed 12 Nov 1960.
Melba married **Lawrence BURDETT CAMPBELL** on 8 Feb 1940.

16. **Sylvia SURVINA WHEELER** (Levi) was born 21 Oct 1879 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She died 1 Aug 1954 in WHITTIER, , California and was buried 5 Aug 1954 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. She was born in the covenant. Sylvia was baptized 30 Oct 1887. She was endowed 26 Jan 1901 in the Logan Utah temple.

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS #392693

MARRIAGE:

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF CALIFORNIA #54-069828

BURIAL:

BAPTISM: LEWISTON UTAH WARD RECORD GS #025596 PAGE 26

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Sylvia married **William Williams HENDERSON**, son of James HENDERSON and Mary WATKIN WILLIAMS, on 26 Jun 1901 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. They were sealed 26 Jun 1901 in the Logan Utah temple. William was born 23 May 1879 in Clarkston, Cache, Utah. He died 31 Oct 1944 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah and was buried 3 Nov 1944 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. He was sealed to his parents submitted 24 Apr 1998. William was baptized May 1887. He was endowed 26 Jun 1901 in the Logan Utah temple.

They had the following children:

154 F i. **Sylvia Wanda HENDERSON** was born 30 Apr 1902 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. She died 30 May 1965 and was buried Jun 1965. She was born in the covenant. Sylvia was baptized 12 Jul 1910.
Sylvia married **James Edgar CRAIG**.

155 F ii. **LOIS WHEELER HENDERSON** was born 3 Jan 1904 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. She was born in the covenant. LOIS was baptized 5 Apr 1912. She was endowed 25 Jun 1924.
LOIS married **Glen Newton CRANDALL** on 25 Jun 1924.

156 F iii. **Mary HENDERSON** was born 13 Sep 1905 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. She was born in the covenant. Mary was baptized 1913.
Mary married **FLOYD SMITH GARDNER**.

157 F iv. **Phebe WHEELER HENDERSON** was born 28 Jul 1907 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. She was born in the covenant. Phebe was baptized 31 Jul 1915.
Phebe married **Marcus Henry SMITH** on 4 May 1927.

158 F v. **Willa HENDERSON** was born 23 May 1909 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. She was born in the covenant. Willa was baptized 2 Nov 1917.
Willa married **Glen Ray SPARKS** on 11 Jul 1928.

159 M vi. **Weber WHEELER HENDERSON** was born 4 Apr 1911 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. He was born in the covenant. Weber was baptized 10 Jun 1919.
Weber married **ZELMA**. The marriage ended in divorce.

160 F vii. **Afton HOPE HENDERSON** was born 28 Nov 1913 in OGDEN, Weber, Utah. She was born in the covenant. Afton was baptized 29 Nov 1921.

161 F viii. **Rebecca WHEELER HENDERSON** was born 5 Mar 1916 in Arimo, Bannock, Idaho. She was born in the covenant. Rebecca was baptized 11 Mar 1924.
Rebecca married **Donald B CHATTERTON**.

162 M ix. **Winston Hugo HENDERSON** was born 3 Jun 1918 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah. He was born in the covenant. Winston was baptized 1926.
Winston married **BONNIE CORNWALL** on 28 Feb 1940.

17. **Bertha FATINA CLANTHA WHEELER** (Levi) was born 2 Oct 1882 in Lewiston, Cache, Utah. She died 29 Mar 1962 in MC LEAN, FAIRFAX, Virginia and was buried 31 Mar 1962 in ARLINGTON, ARLINGTON, Virginia. She was born in the covenant. Bertha was baptized 8 Mar 1893. She was endowed 17 Aug 1910 in the Salt Lake temple.

BIRTH: PATRIARCHAL BLESSING GS #392693

MARRIAGE:

DEATH: CERTIFICATE STATE OF VIRGINIA #8277

BURIAL:

BAPTISM:

ENDOWMENT:

SEALED TO HUSBAND:

SEALED TO PARENTS: BIC

Bertha married **James Edgar MC GAVIN**, son of James DUNN MC GAVIN and Margaret ALVIRA LOCKHEART, on 17 Aug 1910 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. They were sealed 17 Aug 1910 in the Salt Lake temple. James was born 3 Aug 1871 in Oxford, Oneida, Idaho. He died 22 Apr 1950 in LOGAN, Cache, Utah and was buried 25 Apr 1950 in ASHTON, Fremont, Idaho. James was baptized 1881. He was endowed 19 Nov 1902.

They had the following children:

163 F i. **Enid Aileen MC GAVIN** was born 6 Jun 1911 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. She died 27 Nov 1915 and was buried Nov 1915. She was born in the covenant. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

164 M ii. **Edgar Blake MC GAVIN** was born 27 Jun 1913 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. He was born in the covenant. Edgar was baptized 4 Jul 1921.

165 F iii. **Bess MC GAVIN** was born 6 Nov 1916 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. She was born in the covenant. Bess was baptized 25 May 1925.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE:

DIVORCE:

MARRIAGE #2:

DIVORCE #2:

MARRIAGE #3:

DIVORCE #3:

Bess married (1) **Robert KIEL ROSE** on 18 Sep 1937. The marriage ended in divorce.
Bess also married (2) **Martin DUNLAP**. The marriage ended in divorce.
Bess also married (3) **Robert ROOP**.

166 F iv. **Edna MC GAVIN** was born 20 Mar 1920 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. She was born in the covenant. Edna was baptized 5 May 1928. She was endowed 19 Jun 1946. Edna married **Ira IBEN SOMERS** on 19 Jun 1946.

167 M v. **Lowell DON MC GAVIN** was born 13 Aug 1921 in Marysville, Fremont, Idaho. He died 8 Jun 1922 and was buried Jun 1922. He was born in the covenant. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Index

Name	ID	Page
, ZELMA	159S	32
ALLEN, LOLA Ann	99S	23
ARNOLD, Mary Ann W(b.1822)	1S	1
ATKINSON, Mary Matilda(b.1870)	27S	10
BARKER, Margaret Emma	36S	14
BARNS, Ruth	110S	25
BATES, DILLA Delight(b.1858)	8S	21
BENNETT, Mary LOVISA	38S	15
BIDWELL, Julia Elizabeth(b.1844)	3S	14
BLACK, Myrtle	85S	21
BLACKSMITH, Charles E	26S	9
BLAIR, Alice	73S	20
BLANCHARD, ELI DAVIS	106S	24
BOMAN, Elmer	75S	20
BOWDEN, Charles	98S	23
BOWDEN, Clifford K	103S	23
BOWERS,	95S	23
BOYCE, Olive(b.1880)	13S	27
BRIGHT, Adah(b.1881)	25S	8
BRIGHT, Cordelia Etta(b.1877)	30S	12
BRIMHALL, John Elmer	118S	27
BROWER, William	54S	17
BUCHANAN, William Hamilton	129S	28
BUCK, Joseph Samuel	109S	25
BURBANK, Charlotte May	151S	31
BURNHAM, WALLACE CLINTON	62S	18
BURTON, James William	108S	24
BYBEE, Melissa Ann	63S	18
BYINGTON, (MRS) HANNAH	81S	21
CALL, ELECTRA	110S	25
CAMERON, Jean May(b.1888)	31S	12
CAMPBELL, Lawrence BURDETT	153S	31
CHATTERTON, Donald B	161S	32
CHERRY, Margaret Ann	77S	20
COLTON, George(b.1883)	34S	14
CORNWALL, BONNIE	162S	32
CORNWALL, John Isaac(b.1874)	23S	7
CRAIG, James Edgar	154S	31
CRANDALL, Glen Newton	155S	31
CURREN, Harry James	92S	22
CURTIS, Reno C	47S	16
CUTLER, Alice(b.1884)	42S	15
DAVIS, CONNELIA Belle(b.1896)	143	30
DAVIS, Elva Juanita(b.1906)	148	30
DAVIS, Jefferson Eugene(b.1902)	146	30
DAVIS, LELAND Hugh(b.1904)	147	30
DAVIS, Melba June(b.1914)	153	31
DAVIS, Mildred(b.1910)	150	30
DAVIS, Neal(b.1912)	152	31
DAVIS, Ned(b.1912)	151	30
DAVIS, Peter WINN(b.1876)	15S	30
DAVIS, Tressa Afton(b.1898)	144	30
DAVIS, Verl V(b.1908)	149	30
DAVIS, WINN WHEELER(b.1900)	145	30
DUNLAP, Martin	165S	33
DURNEY, Ila(b.1928)	25S	9
EGBERT, BESSIE	146S	30
ELLIOT, Thomas	87S	21
ENGEMAN, MARIAN Alice	102S	23
ENGLAND, LURLEAN Elizabeth	49S	16
ENGLAND, William Herbert	50S	16
ESKELSON, Bertha Amelia	40S	15
EWER, ORVAL Williams	139S	29
FUNK, Esther	61S	18
FURNISS, Bertha	48S	16
GARDINER, Emma Elizabeth	37S	14
GARDNER, FLOYD SMITH	156S	31
GARDNER, Levenia Jane(b.1875)	21S	6
GARDNER, Mary Ann(b.1866)	19S	5
GRAHAM,	100S	23
HATCH, MARK HOLBROOK	136S	29
HENDERSON, Afton H(b.1913)	160	32
HENDERSON, Hannah J(b.1871)	11S	24
HENDERSON, LOIS W(b.1904)	155	31
HENDERSON, Mary(b.1905)	156	31
HENDERSON, Phebe W(b.1907)	157	31
HENDERSON, Rebecca W(b.1916)	161	32
HENDERSON, Sylvia W(b.1902)	154	31
HENDERSON, Weber W(b.1911)	159	32
HENDERSON, Willa(b.1909)	158	32
HENDERSON, William W(b.1879)	16S	31
HENDERSON, Winston H(b.1918)	162	32
HENSEN, Goldie	110S	25
HIGBEE, Amanda Melissa(b.1886)	87	21
HIGBEE, Calvin(b.1876)	83	21
HIGBEE, Elmira Jane(b.1871)	80	20
HIGBEE, Fredrick Hyrum(b.1880)	85	21
HIGBEE, George(b.1867)	78	20
HIGBEE, John Henry(b.1865)	77	20
HIGBEE, Joseph Albert(b.1878)	84	21
HIGBEE, Lorin(b.1872)	81	20
HIGBEE, Rhoda May(b.1874)	82	21
HIGBEE, Samuel SOMERS(b.1883)	86	21
HIGBEE, Sarah Ann(b.1869)	79	20
HIGBEE, Silas Levi(b.1863)	76	20
HIGBEE, Silas SOMERS(b.1840)	6S	20

Name	ID	Page
HILL, David	22S	7
HILL, James Raymond	143S	30
HILL, Virginia May	147S	30
HILL, William Leonard	144S	30
HIXSON, James Henry	127S	27
HUMPHRIES, Hannah(b.1846)	5S	18
HUTCHINSON, Joseph Sylvester	68S	19
HUTCHISON, Marion(b.1856)	3S	15
JACKSON, Lillie	85S	21
JOHN, FORREST FAY	142S	29
JOHNSON, Alta	132S	28
JORGENSEN, JORGEN	109S	25
KIRTLY, LELA Loretta	85S	21
KREBBS, Ruth	137S	29
LAVENDER, Ellen(b.1846)	2S	4
LAVENDER, Sarah Jane(b.1852)	2S	9
LEAKER, Gladys	110S	25
LEWIS, Louisa LUSINA	57S	17
LOVE, EVERD ARILLA	35S	14
LOVELL, Mary Elizabeth	117S	26
LOWE, James Le Roy	45S	15
MC ALPINE, Margaret(b.1794)	1S	3
MC BRIDE, GERALDINE PETERS	141S	29
MC COY, John O	88S	22
MC GAVIN, Bess(b.1916)	165	32
MC GAVIN, DAZEL Margaret	149S	30
MC GAVIN, Edgar Blake(b.1913)	164	32
MC GAVIN, Edna(b.1920)	166	33
MC GAVIN, Enid Aileen(b.1911)	163	32
MC GAVIN, James Edgar(b.1871)	17S	32
MC GAVIN, Lowell DON(b.1921)	167	33
MILLS, Jane	66S	19
MITCHELL, Leonard	100S	23
MOORE, LANEY	95S	23
MOSS, Eva Violet(b.1887)	33S	13
MOSS, Ida Isabelle(b.1889)	29S	11
MOWER, Andrew(b.1868)	58	17
MOWER, Brigham(b.1857)	51	16
MOWER, Cynthia	55S	17
MOWER, Elmira Ann(b.1861)	54	17
MOWER, Heber(b.1857)	52	16
MOWER, Henry SR(b.1798)	4S	16
MOWER, Henry Levi(b.1859)	53	17
MOWER, Hyrum SMITH(b.1864)	56	17
MOWER, Joseph SMITH(b.1864)	55	17
MOWER, MICHEAL F(b.1865)	57	17
MOWER, William(b.1870)	59	17
NEFF, Lillie	44S	15
NELSON, John SURRAY(b.1866)	12S	25
NELSON, John SURRAY(b.1890)	111	26
NELSON, Keith Milton(b.1894)	114	26
NELSON, LOA ADAIR(b.1891)	112	26
NELSON, Park Harold(b.1898)	117	26
NELSON, Sarah Gertrude(b.1897)	116	26
NELSON, WESLEY C(b.1895)	115	26
NELSON, ZEHN Leo(b.1892)	113	26
NIELSEN, FLORANDA Raymond	140S	29
NISH, Margaret(b.1874)	28S	11
OLNEY, Alvin	34S	14
ORCHARD, Alice M(b.1901)	101	23
ORCHARD, ARVIE R(b.1907)	104	23
ORCHARD, BRELIA O(b.1905)	103	23
ORCHARD, Clara A(b.1887)	94	22
ORCHARD, Harold R(b.1903)	102	23
ORCHARD, Harriet Estella(b.1893)	97	23
ORCHARD, Lora Lenore(b.1895)	98	23
ORCHARD, LOUIS Earl(b.1891)	96	23
ORCHARD, Maud Elva(b.1889)	95	23
ORCHARD, NITA T(b.1910)	105	23
ORCHARD, ROXA Elmira(b.1899)	100	23
ORCHARD, William Joseph(b.1846)	10S	22
ORCHARD, William J W(b.1896)	99	23
PARSONS, THELMA	113S	26
PECK, Iris	96S	23
PEED, Robert Newton(b.1872)	26S	9
PERRY, Phebe ROXY(b.1848)	1S	3
PORTER, ELWOOD MYRON	128S	27
RANSOM, Joseph Henry	65S	19
RENEAU, Thomas Newton	148S	30
RICHARDS, Della May	134S	28
RICHARDSON, Rose	60S	17
RIGBY, Della	74S	20
RINDERKNECHT, Joseph C	142S	29
ROBINSON, CLEMENT A(b.1901)	134	28
ROBINSON, Darrell E(b.1903)	135	28
ROBINSON, ELIJA Jr(b.1896)	131	28
ROBINSON, Elijah(b.1870)	14S	28
ROBINSON, ELZIRA(b.1894)	130	28
ROBINSON, Hattie Leone(b.1906)	136	29
ROBINSON, HILDA V(b.1914)	140	29
ROBINSON, Levi Ray(b.1897)	132	28
ROBINSON, LOY H(b.1908)	137	29
ROBINSON, Phebe A(b.1899)	133	28
ROBINSON, Richard W(b.1917)	141	29
ROBINSON, VEDA(b.1919)	142	29
ROBINSON, VENICE R(b.1912)	139	29
ROBINSON, Vernon Errol(b.1910)	138	29
ROBRTSON, KATHRINE	73S	20
ROOP, Robert	165S	33
ROSE, Robert KIEL	165S	33
ROWE, William L	18S	5
SINCLAIR, Janett(b.1813)	1S	2

Name	ID	Page
SMITH, Alma Francis(b.1886)	63	18
SMITH, Amelia Melissa(b.1882)	62	18
SMITH, FLAVILLA	81S	21
SMITH, Fredrick Thomas	79S	20
SMITH, Isaac Jr(b.1833)	4S	17
SMITH, Isaac Le Roy(b.1878)	60	17
SMITH, James Alfred(b.1880)	61	17
SMITH, Marcus Henry	157S	31
SMITH, Sarah Elizabeth	53S	17
SOMERS, Ira IBEN	166S	33
SPARKS, Glen Ray	158S	32
STEPHENSON, Alice Ann	71S	19
STEPHENSON, Clara D(b.1880)	32S	13
STEPHENSON, Frank Marion	69S	19
STEWART,	79S	20
STEWART,	116S	0
SWENSON, Phoebe ALPHERA	84S	21
TALBOT, Mary Eliza	70S	19
TIPTON, Wanda	152S	31
TUTTLE, William Newton	87S	21
VALENTINE, Edwin MYERS	130S	28
VAN FLEET, Hyrum	105S	23
WALKER, AMY WINIFRED	61S	18
WEIERMANN, Ida	39S	15
WELCH, Samuel	133S	28
WHEATLEY, Ida Elizabeth	43S	15
WHEELER, Agnes(b.1877)	41	15
WHEELER, Aileen(b.1892)	107	24
WHEELER, Alice(b.1890)	92	22
WHEELER, Almira Jane(b.1842)	4	1
		16
WHEELER, Alvin(b.1905)	121	27
WHEELER, Arthur(b.1880)	71	19
WHEELER, Austin Marion(b.1896)	49	16
WHEELER, Barbra A(b.1896)	108	24
WHEELER, Beniah(b.1880)	42	15
WHEELER, Bert(b.1888)	91	22
WHEELER, Bertha F C(b.1882)	17	4
		32
WHEELER, Calvin(b.1840)	3	1
		14
WHEELER, Calvin(b.1865)	36	14
WHEELER, Charles Burt(b.1883)	25	8
WHEELER, CLYDE(b.1881)	89	22
WHEELER, daughter(b.1914)	125	27
WHEELER, David(b.1875)	39	15
WHEELER, Dora Irene(b.1891)	75	20
WHEELER, Ellen Josephine(b.1866)	18	5
WHEELER, Emma Flora(b.1875)	22	7
WHEELER, Ethel(b.1883)	90	22
WHEELER, Etna(b.1901)	109	24

Name	ID	Page
WHEELER, ETTIE Lovina(b.1898)	118	27
WHEELER, Ezra Lorenzo(b.1872)	21	6
WHEELER, Fred ARNOLD(b.1879)	31	12
WHEELER, George Edwin(b.1863)	64	19
WHEELER, George Lincoln(b.1870)	20	6
WHEELER, George Walton(b.1844)	5	1
		18
WHEELER, Glenn(b.1916)	126	27
WHEELER, Hannah Isabella(b.1882)	72	19
WHEELER, Harriet(b.1872)	68	19
WHEELER, Hazel E(b.1890)	106	24
WHEELER, Ida BELL(b.1877)	15	3
		29
WHEELER, Jacob Archie(b.1885)	44	15
WHEELER, Jacob Le Roy(b.1873)	13	3
		26
WHEELER, James Ira(b.1890)	46	15
WHEELER, James Stephen(b.1887)	74	20
WHEELER, Jean Boyce(b.1920)	128	27
WHEELER, Jesse Jacob(b.1885)	33	13
WHEELER, John Albert(b.1869)	27	9
WHEELER, John Andrew(b.1883)	43	15
WHEELER, Joseph(b.1862)	35	14
WHEELER, Joseph Henry(b.1882)	32	12
WHEELER, Josiah Stephen(b.1868)	11	3
		23
WHEELER, Kenneth LR(b.1901)	119	27
WHEELER, Leslie L(b.1905)	110	25
WHEELER, Levi(b.1812)	1	1
WHEELER, Levi(b.1871)	38	15
WHEELER, Levi(b.1858)	9	3
WHEELER, Levi Lincoln(b.1838)	2	1
		4
WHEELER, Levi William(b.1868)	19	5
WHEELER, Lorin(b.1856)	8	3
		21
WHEELER, Louisa(b.1874)	69	19
WHEELER, Lucinda A(b.1875)	14	3
		28
WHEELER, Lydia May(b.1887)	26	9
WHEELER, Mabel(b.1899)	50	16
WHEELER, Martha Ann(b.1878)	23	7
WHEELER, Mary Alice(b.1881)	24	7
WHEELER, Mary Ann(b.1887)	34	13
WHEELER, Mary Ann(b.1866)	65	19
WHEELER, Mary Ann P(b.1866)	10	3
		22
WHEELER, Mary JANETTE(b.1879)	88	22
WHEELER, Mary Melissa(b.1888)	45	15
WHEELER, Melissa Ann(b.1847)	6	2
		20

Name	ID	Page
WHEELER, Milo Andrew(b.1877)	30	11
WHEELER, Olive June(b.1918)	127	27
WHEELER, Oscar Lee(b.1875)	29	11
WHEELER, Phebe louise(b.1912)	123	27
WHEELER, Ralph(b.1895)	93	22
WHEELER, Richard(b.1871)	67	19
WHEELER, Robert(b.1869)	37	14
WHEELER, Sarah(b.1908)	122	27
WHEELER, Sarah Adelade(b.1870)	12	3
		25
WHEELER, Simon(b.1869)	66	19
WHEELER, Simon(b.1847)	7	2
WHEELER, Son(b.1914)	124	27
WHEELER, Stella Almira(b.1892)	47	15
WHEELER, Sylvia S(b.1879)	16	4
		31
WHEELER, Thomas H(b.1876)	40	15
WHEELER, VERNA May(b.1922)	129	27
WHEELER, Walter(b.1884)	73	19
WHEELER, William(b.1877)	70	19
WHEELER, William(b.1903)	120	27
WHEELER, William Riley(b.1894)	48	16
WHEELER, Zera Leroy(b.1872)	28	10
WHITTLE, Thomas A(b.1865)	24S	8
WOLVERTON, Thomas ARVLE	107S	24
WOOD, Ida Elizabeth	64S	19
WORRELL, GENEVA May	112S	26
ZELLER, Elmer Le Roy	123S	27

Name	ID	Page

Child # 7

Rebecca Wheeler

and

Ephraim Putnam

Modified Register for Rebecca WHEELER

First Generation

1. **Rebecca WHEELER** was born 1816 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine. She died 7 Jan 1886 in Swanton, Fulton, Ohio and was buried in Swan Creek Township, Fulton, Ohio.

Rebecca married **Ephraim Putnam SMITH**, son of Smith JOHN and Rachel WALTON, on 1843 in , Penobscot, Maine. Ephraim was born 4 Feb 1819 in Hatley, , Canada. He died 22 Oct 1879 in Swanton, Fulton, Ohio and was buried in Swan Creek Township, Fulton, Ohio.

They had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **Ephraim M SMITH** was born 1 Sep 1845 and died 13 Mar 1897.

+ 3 F ii. **Rebecca Frances SMITH** was born 9 Dec 1847 and died 5 Mar 1921.

+ 4 M iii. **Levi Wheeler SMITH** was born 24 Jan 1849 and died 24 Oct 1920.

5 F iv. **Mary Zeva SMITH** was born 14 Jan 1853 in , Penobscot, Maine. She died 30 Mar 1917 in Cleveland, , Ohio and was buried in North Solon, , Ohio.
Mary married **Frederick F CURTIS** on 31 Aug 1883 in Swanton, , Ohio. Frederick was born 8 May 1838 in Carlton, , New York. He died 8 Jun 1929 in Carlton, , New York and was buried in Mt Hope Cemetery, North Solon, , Ohio.

6 M v. **Frank SMITH** was born about 1855.

Second Generation

2. **Ephraim M SMITH** (Rebecca) was born 1 Sep 1845 in , Penobscot, Maine. He died 13 Mar 1897 in , North Solon, Ohio.

Ephraim married **Katherine BICKEL**. Katherine was born 15 Aug 1856 in Philadelphia, , Pennsylvania. She died 12 Jun 1941 in Cleveland, , Ohio and was buried in North Solon, , Ohio.

They had the following children:

+ 7 F i. **Winnifred SMITH** was born 22 Dec 1873 and died 8 Jun 1935.

+ 8 M ii. **Albert SMITH** was born 9 Jan 1881 and died 19 Dec 1956.

9 M iii. **Clyde SMITH** was born 24 Feb 1887 in Solon, , Ohio.
Clyde married **Maude WANGDON**.

3. **Rebecca Frances SMITH** (Rebecca) was born 9 Dec 1847 in , Penobscot, Maine. She died 5 Mar 1921 in Cleveland, , Ohio and was buried in North Solon, , Ohio.

Rebecca married (1) **Levi Staples HARPER**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

10 M i. **Charles HARPER** was born in Swanton, Fulton, Ohio. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

+ 11 F ii. **Lola May HARPER** was born 9 Aug 1870 and died 13 Sep 1941.

Rebecca Francis Smith

Ephraim Putnam and Rebecca Wheeler Smith

Certified Copy of Death Record

Revised Statutes, Sec. 6395

THE STATE OF OHIO, FULTON COUNTY, SS } PROBATE COURT

Date of Record May 21, 1880

Name in full Smith, Ephraim P. Smith

Age—Years 61, *Months* --, *Days* --

Sex Male

Date of Death: Year 1879 *Month* October *Day* 22

Condition—[Married, Single or Widowed] Married

Place of Death Swan Creek Twp.

Place of Birth Maine

Occupation Attorney

Name of Father ---

Maiden Name of Mother ----

Color White

Cause of Death Heart Disease

Last Place of Residence Swan Creek Township

By Whom Reported Assessor

THE STATE OF OHIO, FULTON COUNTY, ss.

I, A. M. Barber, Judge and Ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court within and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full and correct transcript from Volume 1, Page 117, of the Record of Deaths, required by the Laws of Ohio, to be kept in the Probate Court of said county.

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court, at Wauseon, Ohio, this 9 day of April, 1957

A. M. Barber

Probate Judge and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Probate Court

By Mary Spiess

Deputy Clerk

12 F iii. **Mertis HARPER** was born 9 Jan 1873 in Swanton, Fulton, Ohio. She died Jun 1951 in Taft, , Florida and was buried in Taft, , Florida.
Mertis married **Richard Jackson SMITH** on 1918/1919 in , , Florida. Richard died in Taft, , Florida and was buried in Taft, , Florida.

13 iv. **HARPER** was born 9 Jan 1873. Because he/she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Rebecca also married (2) **Hector C HARPER** on 26 Jun 1903. Hector was born Aug 1838 in County Down, , Ireland. He died 7 May 1902 in North Salon, , Ohio and was buried in North Salon, , Ohio.

They had the following children:

14 M v. **Albert J HARPER** was born 27 Dec 1884 in North Solon, , Ohio.
Albert married (1) **Emma BASSETT** on 25 Dec 1911.
Albert also married (2) **Mary GREEN**. Mary was born in Swanton, , Ohio. She died 1 Sep 1926.

\+ 15 F vi. **Maude HARPER** was born 21 May 1886.

Rebecca also married (3) **Dexter SPAULDING**.

4. **Levi Wheeler SMITH** (Rebecca) was born 24 Jan 1849 in Charlton, Penobscot, Maine. He died 24 Oct 1920 in Cleveland, , Ohio and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Cleveland, , Ohio.

Levi married **Rose Philena WHEELER**, daughter of Simon WHEELER and Lucinda HESELTINE. Rose was born 3 Jun 1863 in , Penobscot, Maine. She died 8 Jun 1924 in Cleveland, , Ohio and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Cleveland, , Ohio.

They had the following children:

16 F i. **Inez Monvilla SMITH** was born Dec 1884 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. She died 13 Jun 1897.

17 M ii. **Benjamin SMITH** was born 7 Jul 1886 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 1891. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

\+ 18 F iii. **Hazel SMITH** was born 2 Jul 1892.

19 F iv. **Gladys SMITH** was born 20 Jan 1895 in Cleveland, , Ohio. She died 31 Aug 1954.

Third Generation

7. **Winnifred SMITH** (Ephraim M SMITH, Rebecca) was born 22 Dec 1873 in Swanton, Fulton, Ohio. She died 8 Jun 1935 in North Solon, , Ohio.

Winnifred married **Cass Smith HARPER**, son of Robert R HARPER and Martha Jane SMITH. Cass was born 13 Feb 1872 in North Solon, , Ohio.

They had the following children:

\+ 20 M i. **Guy Burnett Smith HARPER** was born 24 Mar 1895.

21 F ii. **Verdine HARPER** was born 12 Oct 1897 in Cleveland, Ohio, Ohio.

8. **Albert SMITH** (Ephraim M SMITH, Rebecca) was born 9 Jan 1881 in Swanton, Ohio, Ohio. He

WHEELERS

Levi Wheeler Smith called Lee, son of Rebecca (Wheeler) and Ephraim Putnum Smith of Swanton, Ohio, married his cousin Rose, daughter of Simon and Lucinda Hazeltine Wheeler. They resided at Cleveland, Ohio March 4, 1906, address was 819 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. He was in Oregon in 1907.

His Children–

1. Benjamin married and lived near his parents – born in 1888,
No Children as of May 1, 1918
2. Hazel Smith married E. J. Burke and lived with her parents born 1890, May 1, 1918, lived at 7119 Lockyear Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio
3. Gladys born 1891 graduated 1916
4. Mont Villa died June 7, 1900, age 13 ½

(Mrs. Rose W. Smith visited here September, 1904 girls were 12 and 9)

Levi Wheeler died October 24, 1920 of pernicious anemia and heart trouble. He was in Jacksonville, Florida from January to May, 1918.

Mr. and Mrs. Smith and Gladys were in Florida.

February 1922 widow living at 1331 East 143 Street, Cleveland, Ohio

2. Hazel and her husband bought the home, and had Geraldine Burke born April 1, 1919.

(The Smith family held reunions with the three brothers who went west in 1846. In 1906 they went to Cass City, Michigan with Ellen, a sister of Martha Jane (Smith) Harper and daughter of Sylvester Smith.)

Martha Jane Smith, daughter of Martha Jane (Wheeler) and Dr. Sylvester Smith of Molunkus, Maine, and Paw Paw, Illinois, born at home of grandfather Simon Wheeler, Molunkus, on August 13, 1843 and married Robert R. Harper of Cleveland, Ohio.

1. Robert Rockwell Harper was born in Orange Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, September 20, 1843 and died at the home of M. H. Quick, Cass City, Michigan, while writing friends there September 3, 1919, age 75 years 11 months and 13 days. Visiting son Reverend A. R. Harper of LaGrange, Indiana about 3 months and was not feeling well on leaving to visit friends in Michigan. Taken sick August 15th.

Mr. Harper was a stone mason and builder. Built bridges and did general contracting. Funeral 7 September 1919. Buried Solon Cemetery. Owned a farm 2 miles east of Randall. Lived there 30 years. Sold and located at 3226 East 90th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Was a member

of North Solon Baptist Church. In Cleveland went to Miles Avenue Christian Church.

Mrs. Harper died 5 years previous to her husband February 10, 1915. Gave her house to her only daughter. Gave the house on Kinsman Road to her 4 sons.

1. Martha Jane Smith, daughter of Martha and Dr. Smith born Molunkus, August 13, 1843. Went to Paw Paw, Illinois in 1846. Drove there from Maine with a team in 1845. She married Robert Rockwell Harper of Cleveland on April 15, 1864 and lived in Cleveland. Robert Harper, her husband was born in Orange Township, Cuyahoga County, Iowa on September 20, 1843. (Sounds like this is repeated)

CHILDREN

1. Charles Fremont Harper born October 29, 1865 at Cleveland. Lived there 1919. In furniture business. Wife Cora and son Bayard (1913)
2. Archibald Riley born December 22, 1867. Lived for a time at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. Was a Baptist Clergyman and married Carrie A. Thorpe. No Children. Lived at La Grange, Indiana in 1919 and died before February 26, 1922.
3. Cass Smith born February 13, 1870 at Cleveland, married Winifred Smith and lived on East 90th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
4. Sylvester Jay born February 27, 1872 lived Bainbridge, Ohio
5. Alida May Harper born June 1, 1880, Cleveland, Ohio resided on E. 90th Street with father Robert Harper. She married Wyman T. Irwin. She had a daughter Dorothy Irwin born February 10, 1908 who lived with her parents at 3226 East 90th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Had 2 children who died in infancy. (I don't know which one had the two children.)

Martha Jane (Smith) Harper, wife of Robert dropped dead. Resided at 3226 East 90th Street, Cleveland, Ohio at the home of her son, Charles Harper who lived across the street (E. 90th Street) Cleveland, Ohio February 10, 1915. (I hope you will excuse these repeats but I am copying what I took from her notebook).

At one time Robert Harper lived on a farm 2 miles east of Randall. When he died he left (1919) 2 sisters, Mrs. Margaret Perkins of Bedford and Mrs. Sarah Pike of North Solon. Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. Harper visited New England in 1911.

Ephraim, son of Rebecca (Wheeler) and Ephraim Putnum Smith (lawyer) married Katie Bickle and lived at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1. Winifred Smith (twin other died) married Cass Harper and lived East 90th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
2. Albert Smith married Mary Phillips and lived in Cleveland. Had one girl, Ethel.
3. Clyde Smith married Minnie Walkden. Lived in Cleveland. Had NO CHILDREN.
4. Frances Smith married Dexter Spaulding and 2nd Levi Staples Harper and lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

1. Lola R. Harper married James Wiggins and 2nd Jason H. Shippy. Had a daughter Irene Wiggins.
2. Mertis A. Harper (twin died) never married was a high school teacher.
3. Charles Harper died.

Children of Frances (Smith) and Hector C. Harper (a widower) with three children.

1. Maud Harper married June 5, 1907 to Lester Denman of Norwalk, Ohio and lived on Ogle Street in Cleveland, Ohio. Had a daughter Wanetta Denman who lived 9321 Dickens Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio in 1920.

Albert J. Harper in grocery store, married and went into milk business. An infant died.

Francis Smith Harper lived with her son, Albert J. Harper at 29 – 27th Central Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

Molly Smith, daughter of Rebecca (Wheeler) and Ephraim Putnam Smith of Mexico, Maine and Swanton, Ohio, born January 14, 1852 in Maine and married Fred Curtis on August 31, 1883. In June 1884 at Swanton, Ohio, 20 miles west of Toledo. On March 4, 1906 she wrote to her cousin Orinda Nelson Turner that she lived 1 mile from the town of Swanton and had lived there 6 years. Fred Curtis was 13 years older than his wife. NO CHILDREN.

They lived at one time on Manos Street, Cleveland, Ohio. In March 1915 they lived at 9314 Kinsman Road, Box 6, Cleveland, Ohio. Molly (Smith) Curtis died of heart trouble in the spring of 1917.

Mary Bacon, daughter of Sarah (Wheeler) and Henry Bacon married Richardson of Exeter, Maine had a daughter Grace who lived at Bangor, Maine.

Charles Bacon, son of Sarah (Wheeler) and Henry Bacon of Charlestown, Maine married a Richardson and lived on the home place at Charlestown, Maine and later at Oakland, Maine. His son, Harry Bacon married Evelyn ---- and lived at Oakland, Maine with their father. Had 3 children.

Augustus Wheeler, son of Joseph and Elmira (Lancaster) married and lived at Lincoln, Main (1924) The wife had a shock September 1920.

Children:

Joseph
Clarence
Bertha

A daughter married -----Savage and had 6 children. She died in 1918 and left 4 little girls and 2 little boys.

Levi Wheeler son of Joseph and Elmira (Lancaster) and grandson of Simon and Sarah, married Laura Horton.

Children:

1. Cora A. Wheeler married Wilmer D. Smith deceased.

2. Estella Wheeler died at age 9
3. Ada J. Wheeler, married Emory A. Miller, resided at 4317 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa on January 25, 1935. They had NO CHILDREN.
4. Pearl Wheeler married Samuel P. Officer

Children:

1. Margaret Ann Officer
2. Richard Officer

Julia Ellen Smith, daughter of Martha (Wheeler) and Dr. Sylvester Smith married Henry Quick and lived in Cass City, Michigan.

Children:

1. Clarence Smith Quick
2. Geneve
3. Walter

Two boys died (Clyde, Leroy ??)

Adelaide Augusta Smith, daughter of Martha Jane (Wheeler) and Dr. Sylvester Smith, married George H. Smith.

Children:

1. Clauda G. Smith born Clio, Michigan
2. Lula P. Smith born Clio, Michigan, lived at San Diego, California
3. Murry Smith born Gaylord, Michigan

Geneva Clara Nell Smith, daughter of Martha Jane (Wheeler) and Dr. Sylvester Smith, married Dr. Byron Phillips of Phelps and lived in Ackron, Michigan.

Children:

1. Mabel Phillips or Phelps married Thomas Frank Thayer and had NO CHILDREN.
2. Rolland Stanley Phillips or Phelps was shot on Thanksgiving day 1910 at age 19 years.

Mary Smith, daughter of Martha Jane (Wheeler) and Dr. Sylvester Smith married Randall Wilber.

Children:

1. Floy C. Wilber, engineer, lived Boyne City, Michigan, married Alice Murdock
2. Roy C. Wilber died September 1896
3. Clara W. Wilber died September 26, 1896 of diphtheria. These two were adopted by Martha Jane Harper.

Mary Smith Wilber died of consumption December 11, 1892. Randall, her husband died of the same disease.

1. Charles Freemont Harper, son of Martha Jane (Smith) and Robert Harper, born October 29, 1865, Cleveland, Ohio, married Cora E. Harriman and lived on East 90th Street n Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

1. Robert Bayard Harper born December 19, 1905

2. Cass Smith Harper, son of Martha Jane (Smith) and Robert Harper, born February 13, 1870 at Cleveland, Ohio, married Winifred Smith and lived on East 90th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:
1. Guy Harper, born January 1897 and married
2. Verdine Harper born April 1898 and married

Lola R. Harper, daughter of Frances (Smith) and Levi Staples Harper married 1st Ira Wiggins had a daughter, Irene Wiggins, who married Harry Deitz and had a son. She married 2nd Shippy. They had twins – Paul Shippy and Pauline Shippy. She married 3rd ------Black and had a child that died. They lived on the corner of Central and Sterling Streets in Cleveland, Ohio.

Lula P. Smith, son of Adelaide Augusta (Smith) and George H. Smith was born in Clio, Michigan. He was a lawyer and married Vesta Manning and lived at San Diego, California.
Children:
1. Doris May Smith born at Gaylord, Michigan
2. George Smith born at Gaylord, Michigan

Clarence Smith Quick, son of Julia Ellen (Smith) and Henry Quick was born in Cass City, Michigan. He married Lottie Smith and resided in Cass City, Michigan.
Children:
1. Viola May Quick born 1906
2. Luella Quick born 1908
3. Bernice Quick born 1910
4. Beatrice Quick born 1911
5. Inez Luella Quick born 1914

Clyde Leroy Quick, born Cass City, Michigan, son of Julia Ellen (Smith) and Henry Quick married Stella Turner the daughter of the second wife of Walter C. Quick. They resided at Deford, Michigan and had three sons:
1. Albert Quick
2. Garry Quick
3. not given

Gineva Quick born Cass City, Michigan, daughter of Julia Ellen (Smith) and Henry Quick married Frank Bryant and resided at Pontiac, Michigan.
Children:
1. Henry Bryant
2. Lucille Bryant
3. A daughter

Walter C. Quick, son of Julia Ellen (Smith) and Henry Quick was born in Cass City,

Michigan. He married 1st ----------, married 2nd Mrs. ----------Turner, the mother of Stella Turner (wife of Clyde Leroy Quick) Walter C. Quick had NO CHILDREN

Note: Clarence Wheeler, Elihu Lane, Lincoln, Nebraska (don't know what this means)

Maude Applebee ------Passadumkeag. (It might mean people who could give information)

1. Simon
2. Joseph and Elmira Lancaster
3. Levi Wheeler and Laura Horton Wheeler
4. Cora A. Wheeler married Wilmer D. Smith NO CHILDREN
5. Estella Wheeler died at 9 years
6. Ada J. Wheeler married Emory A. Miller NO CHILDREN
7. Pearl Wheeler married Samuel P. Officer
   Children:
   Margaret Ann Officer
   Richard Officer

1869 – Dexter, Maine

Rhoda Wheeler – Dexter, Maine, married Stephen Haynes, a carpenter (living in 1878

1. Caroline Haynes married Silas Swanton
2. Jeremy Nelson Haynes married Sabina Norris of N.H. December 2, 1866 died in Haverhill, Massachusetts
3. Abbie Haynes in Civil War
4. Maria married Oliver Libbey of Charlestown – NO CHILDREN
5. Caroline married Silas Swanton of Dexter NO CHILDREN
6. Roscoe married September 30, 1886 Eunice Smith lived Georgetown, Massachusetts, NO CHILDREN
7. John married and lived Haverhill, Massachusetts
8. Luther married Abbie (Turner) of Gray, Maine, lived Dexter, 2 children died
9. Rosetta Haynes married Emerson Austin lived Foxcraft, Maine, NO CHILDREN

Sarah Wheeler and Henry Bacon of Charlestown, Maine

1. Hattie married Col. Richards and lived at Garland, Maine, moved to Lewiston, Maine October 1891 NO CHILDREN
2. Ellen married Willis Rodin and lived Revere, Massachusetts NO CHILDREN
3. Mary Bacon married ---------Richardson of Exeter, Maine, lived Corinth had a daughter Sarah Bacon.
4. Henry never married lived at Milo, Maine
5. Charles lived at Charlestown on home place and later at Oakland, Maine.
6. John Wheeler of Togas, Maine, NO CHILDREN

Henry Bacon and wife, Sarah both died at Charlestown, Maine

Sarah died February 1887 at home of Ance Richardson

Joseph Wheeler born July 5, 1812 married Elmira Lancaster at Lincoln, Nebraska, died in Iowa.

1. Jane Wheeler married Llewellyn Blake of Lee, Maine. Removed to California, she died June 14, 1911.
2. Frank Wheeler married and lived in Iowa
3. Augustus Wheeler lived at Lincoln, Nebraska
4. Henry Wheeler married twice and lived at Enfield and Lincoln, Nebraska, NO CHILDREN
5. Elihu Wheeler lived in Iowa
6. Augusta Wheeler lived in Iowa
7. Joseph Wheeler lived in Iowa
8. Levi Wheeler married Laura Horton

Joseph and Elmira resided at McGrove, Boone County, and Mackey, Iowa

Lucy Wheeler, a twin married ----------Jennings died young
Jerusha Wheeler married ----------Guenthner died young
Children: Esta Guenthner married Squire Harvey and resided at Parkman, Maine

Cora says Simon had a brother Eben and that Reed, Jacob and Jonas Wheeler's father was Simon's brother

Jonas Wheeler married and lived in Greene, Maine
Children:
Mary married ----------Hatch had a son, Charles Hatch. He went to Salem, New Hampshire to see relatives.
Charles
Frank married Emma (Pullen) and lived in Leeds

1. Eben born 1806 Leeds and married Marcia P
2. Deborah Cutter Wheeler born Greene, Maine, September 27 1808
3. Jacob Wheeler married Martha Ann Drake
4. Levi Wheeler born 1810 moved to Charlestown, Maine to Paw Paw Grove, Illinois in 1846.
5. Rhoda born July 5, 1812 married Stephen Haynes, Dexter, Maine
6. Rebecca Wheeler married Ephraim Putnam Smith of Mexico, Maine, He removed to Swanton, Ohio
7. Sarah Wheeler married Henry Bacon and lived Charlestown, Maine
8. Joseph Wheeler born April 12 1819
9. Martha Jane Wheeler born November 12, 1824 moved to Paw Paw Grove, Illinois (1846) married Dr. Sylvester Smith brother of Ephraim
10. Lucy Wheeler a twin, died young but was married
11. Jerusha Wheeler, a twin, died young but was married.

(This is perhaps from the Dexter, Maine, Wheelers. These are from Eben, David or Willard

Wheeler Family, I think.)
Stephen F. and Emily (Carleton) Wheeler, Dexter, Maine, Frank of Dexter
Charles B. born July 28, 1868
Mrs. Lilla Seavey of Dexter sister
Mrs. Albert Knowles of Corinna, Maine, a sister
----------Bradford Wheeler late of Atkinson, New Hampshire
Charles B. Wheeler, Jr.
1. Atty Stephen married Exeter, New Hampshire
Mr. Charles W. Brown, Hampton Falls

John Stevens and Rebeckah Marble married November 12, 1765 at Charlton, Massachusetts.
Jacob Stevens, bought and in Green from Simon Wheeler April 30, 1810 5 acres for $400 Vol. 13, page 590 Augusta Reg. of Deeds
Jacob Stevens bought land in Green, 40 acres for $900 on April 24, 1816, Vol. 29, Page 229.

Will of Jacob File S13 Old Lincoln County
Children:
Sarah Minter of Munter
Rachel Brown
Jerusha Pullen
Rebecca Mower
Lucy Jennings
Polly Merrill
John Stevens
Martha Clark
Jacob J. Stevens
Esther Guntner
Loner B. Stevens

died 19 Dec 1956.

Albert married **Mary PHILLIPS**.

They had the following children:

22 F i. **Ethel SMITH**.
Ethel married **James CATES** on 1949. James was born in from Garrettsville, , Ohio.

11. **Lola May HARPER** (Rebecca Frances SMITH, Rebecca) was born 9 Aug 1870 in Swanton, Fulton, Ohio. She died 13 Sep 1941 in Chicago Heights, , Illinois and was buried in Mt Hope Cemetery, North Solon, , Ohio.

Lola married (1) **James S WIGGINS** on 26 Jun 1891 in North Solon, , Ohio. James was born 1833 in Albion, , Maine. He died about 1916 in Cleveland, , Ohio.

They had the following children:

\+ 23 F i. **Irene WIGGINS** was born 23 May 1892.

Lola also married (2) **Jason H SHIPPY**, son of Nathan SHIPPY and Augusta KLINE, on 26 Jun 1903 in Cleveland, , Ohio. Jason was born 11 Jun 1870.

They had the following children:

24 M ii. **Paul A SHIPPY** was born 13 Jun 1904 in North Solon, Ohio, Ohio.
Paul married (1) **Adeline KING** on Nov 1927.
Paul also married (2) **Louise**.

25 F iii. **Pauline SHIPPY** was born 13 Jun 1904 in North Solon, Ohio, Ohio.
Pauline married **Chet T HORTON** on 16 Sep 1922.

Lola also married (3) **BLACK**.

They had the following children:

26 iv. **BLACK**. Because he/she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

15. **Maude HARPER** (Rebecca Frances SMITH, Rebecca) was born 21 May 1886 in North Solon, , Ohio.

Maude married **Lester DENMAN** on 5 Jun 1907. Lester was born in Norwalk, , Ohio.

They had the following children:

\+ 27 F i. **Wanetta DENMAN**.

18. **Hazel SMITH** (Levi Wheeler SMITH, Rebecca) was born 2 Jul 1892 in Cleveland, , Ohio.

Hazel married **Eugene J BURKE**.

They had the following children:

\+ 28 F i. **Gladys Geraldine BURKE** was born 1 Apr 1919.

\+ 29 F ii. **Jacqueline Joy BURKE** was born 20 Mar 1934.

Fourth Generation

20. **Guy Burnett Smith HARPER** (Winnifred SMITH, Ephraim M SMITH, Rebecca) was born 24 Mar 1895 in Cleveland, Ohio, Ohio.

    Guy married **Hazel BOOP** on 22 May 1918 in Cleveland, , Ohio. Hazel was born 22 Apr 1898 in Cleveland, , Ohio.

    They had the following children:

    30 F i. **Mary Ruth HARPER** was born 17 Jul 1925 in Cleveland, , Ohio. She died 23 Apr 1936.

23. **Irene WIGGINS** (Lola May HARPER, Rebecca Frances SMITH, Rebecca) was born 23 May 1892 in Cleveland, , Ohio.

    Irene married **Harry VIETS** on 30 May 1910.

    They had the following children:

    31 M i. **Harrison Frederick VIETS**.

27. **Wanetta DENMAN** (Maude HARPER, Rebecca Frances SMITH, Rebecca).

    Wanetta married **Robert ARMOUR**.

    They had the following children:

    32 F i. **Geraldine ARMOUR**.

    33 F ii. **Carroll ARMOUR**.

28. **Gladys Geraldine BURKE** (Hazel SMITH, Levi Wheeler SMITH, Rebecca) was born 1 Apr 1919 in Cleveland, , Ohio.

    Gladys married **Robert Walter MARCHANT**. Robert was born 5 Mar 1919.

    They had the following children:

    34 F i. **Victoria Jean MARCHANT** was born 10 Apr 1939 in Cleveland, , Ohio.

    35 M ii. **Jeffrey Burke MARCHANT** was born 5 Jul 1943 in Cleveland, , Ohio.

    36 F iii. **Pamela Ann MARCHANT** was born 31 Jul 1944 in Cleveland, , Ohio.

29. **Jacqueline Joy BURKE** (Hazel SMITH, Levi Wheeler SMITH, Rebecca) was born 20 Mar 1934 in Cleveland, , Ohio.

    Jacqueline married **Edward Coy BELT**. Edward was born May 1925.

    They had the following children:

    37 M i. **Jonathan Mark BELT** was born 7 Jan 1953 in Cleveland, , Ohio.

    38 M ii. **Michael Anthony BELT** was born 11 Feb 1956 in Cleveland, , Ohio.

Index

Name	ID	Page
, Louise	24S	3
ARMOUR, Carroll	33	4
ARMOUR, Geraldine	32	4
ARMOUR, Robert	27S	4
BASSETT, Emma	14S	2
BELT, Edward Coy(b.1925)	29S	4
BELT, Jonathan Mark(b.1953)	37	4
BELT, Michael Anthony(b.1956)	38	4
BICKEL, Katherine(b.1856)	2S	1
BLACK,	11S	3
BLACK,	26	3
BOOP, Hazel(b.1898)	20S	4
BURKE, Eugene J	18S	3
BURKE, Gladys Geraldine(b.1919)	28	3
		4
BURKE, Jacqueline Joy(b.1934)	29	3
		4
CATES, James	22S	3
CURTIS, Frederick F(b.1838)	5S	1
DENMAN, Lester	15S	3
DENMAN, Wanetta	27	3
		4
GREEN, Mary(d.1926)	14S	2
HARPER,(b.1873)	13	2
HARPER, Albert J(b.1884)	14	2
HARPER, Cass Smith(b.1872)	7S	2
HARPER, Charles	10	1
HARPER, Guy Burnett S(b.1895)	20	2
		4
HARPER, Hector C(b.1838)	3S	2
HARPER, Levi Staples	3S	1
HARPER, Lola May(b.1870)	11	1
		3
HARPER, Mary Ruth(b.1925)	30	4
HARPER, Maude(b.1886)	15	2
		3
HARPER, Mertis(b.1873)	12	2
HARPER, Verdine(b.1897)	21	2
HORTON, Chet T	25S	3
KING, Adeline	24S	3
MARCHANT, Jeffrey Burke(b.1943)	35	4
MARCHANT, Pamela Ann(b.1944)	36	4
MARCHANT, Robert Walter(b.1919)	28S	4
MARCHANT, Victoria Jean(b.1939)	34	4
PHILLIPS, Mary	8S	3
SHIPPY, Jason H(b.1870)	11S	3
SHIPPY, Paul A(b.1904)	24	3
SHIPPY, Pauline(b.1904)	25	3
SMITH, Albert(b.1881)	8	1
		2
SMITH, Benjamin(b.1886)	17	2
SMITH, Clyde(b.1887)	9	1
SMITH, Ephraim M(b.1845)	2	1
		1
SMITH, Ephraim Putnam(b.1819)	1S	1
SMITH, Ethel	22	3
SMITH, Frank(b.1855)	6	1
SMITH, Gladys(b.1895)	19	2
SMITH, Hazel(b.1892)	18	2
		3
SMITH, Inez Monvilla(b.1884)	16	2
SMITH, Levi Wheeler(b.1849)	4	1
		2
SMITH, Mary Zeva(b.1853)	5	1
SMITH, Rebecca Frances(b.1847)	3	1
		1
SMITH, Richard Jackson	12S	2
SMITH, Winnifred(b.1873)	7	1
		2
SPAULDING, Dexter	3S	2
VIETS, Harrison Frederick	31	4
VIETS, Harry	23S	4
WANGDON, Maude	9S	1
WHEELER, Rebecca(b.1816)	1	1
WHEELER, Rose Philena(b.1863)	4S	2
WIGGINS, Irene(b.1892)	23	3
		4
WIGGINS, James S(b.1833)	11S	3

Child # 9

Joseph Wheeler

and

Elmira Lancaster Wheeler

Modified Register for Joseph WHEELER

First Generation

1. **Joseph WHEELER** was born 11 Apr 1819 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 16 Nov 1889 in Mackey, , Iowa.

   Family records of Lillie Wheeler Wilson and Augusta Blake. Also records from Viola Wheeler Nelson and Ella Wheeler Allen
   Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

   Joseph married **Elmira LANCASTER**, daughter of Elihu LANCASTER and Sarah TUCK, on 4 May 1844 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. Elmira was born 11 Oct 1824 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine. She died 16 Feb 1897 in Mackey, , Iowa and was buried in Mackey, , Iowa.

   They had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **Joseph Franklin WHEELER** was born 4 Mar 1845 and died 31 May 1928.

+ 3 F ii. **Elmira Jane WHEELER** was born 8 Aug 1846 and died 16 May 1948.

+ 4 M iii. **William Henry WHEELER** was born 2 Nov 1847 and died 31 Mar 1922.

+ 5 M iv. **Augustus WHEELER** was born 11 May 1849 and died 23 Aug 1931.

+ 6 F v. **Augusta Ann WHEELER** was born 30 Oct 1851 and died 18 Oct 1913.

+ 7 M vi. **Elihu WHEELER** was born 9 Feb 1853 and died 24 Dec 1928.

8 M vii. **Levi WHEELER** was born 12 Mar 1855 and died 27 Aug 1926.

9 F viii. **Sarah WHEELER** was born 4 Aug 1856 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine. She died 6 Jan 1921 in Jefferson, Greene, Iowa and was buried in Jefferson, Greene, Iowa.

Sarah was known as Sadie
Elmira Jane Wheeler Blake family records
Lillie Wheeler Wilson family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Sarah Wheeler and Benjamin Livingston had NO CHILDREN

Sarah married **Benjamin LIVINGSTON**. Benjamin was born 1848 in , , Germany. He died 23 May 1932 in Jefferson, Greene, Iowa and was buried in Jefferson, Greene, Iowa.

ıre 2 Augusta Wheeler Gates

10 M ix. **Adalbert WHEELER** was born 1857 and died 17 Apr 1896.

11 M x. **Simon WHEELER** was born 1859 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine. He died Mar 1933 in Oacoma, , South Dakota.

Family records of Mrs. Lillie Wheeler Wilson
Family Records of Mrs. Elmira Gates Hayes Barger
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Simon Wheeler had two wives: (1) Annie ——— and (2) name unknown and had NO CHILDREN with either spouse

Simon married **Annie**.

Figure 1 Simon Wheeler

12 F xi. **Olive WHEELER** was born 1860 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

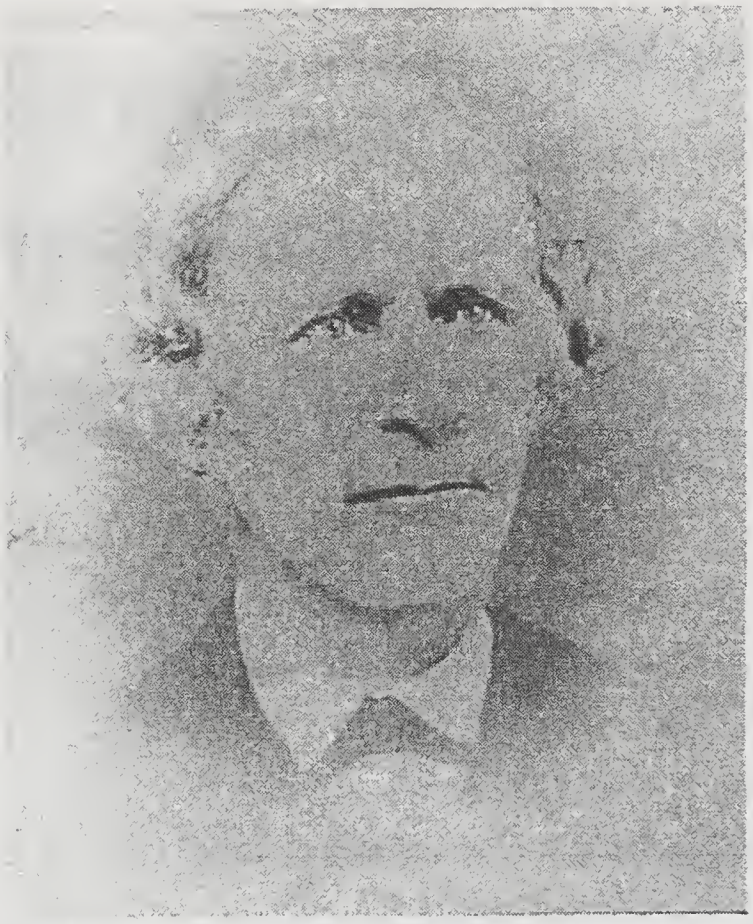


Figure 1 Joseph Wheeler
Born - 11 April 1819 at Leeds, Maine
Brother to Levi Wheeler and son of Simon and Sarah [Stevens] Wheeler

Figure 2 Elmira Lancaster Wheeler
Wife of Joseph Wheeler. Born 11 Oct 1824 in Corinth, Penebscot, Maine.

Joseph Wheeler

Elmira Lancaster Wheeler

oseph F.Wheeler

Elmira Jane Wheeler Blake

Augustus Wheeler

Augusta Ann Wheeler C

Elihu Wheeler

Levi Wheeler

Simon Wheeler

Charlie Wheeler

Lillie Wheeler Wilson

JOSEPH WHEELER

Joseph Wheeler was born at Leeds, Androscoggin County, Maine. He was the ninth child of Simon and Sarah Stevens Wheeler. Sarah Stevens was the daughter of Jacob and Martha Pettingell Stevens.

Simon Wheeler moved his family to Lincoln, Maine when Joseph was nine years old. They were there about 4 years then moved to Molunkus, Maine. In 1844 we find Joseph back at Lincoln where he married Elmira Lancaster, of Lee, Maine, on May 4, 1844 at Lee, Maine.

Joseph and wife Elmira, returned to Molunkus where Joseph cut down trees and made a clearing where he built his house. All of their 13 children were born in that house, except (Olive) Lillie who was born in Illinois. Joseph spent his time working in the lumber camps in winter and in the summer worked on his farm.

Simon and Sarah Wheeler left Molunkus and moved south to Charleston, Maine, where Simon died, April 2, 1853. He was buried at East Corinth, Maine. All of the boys went west and they persuaded Joseph to come to Illinois, also.

Joseph stayed in Illinois until 1877, when they moved to Harrison Township, Boone County, Iowa. With him were Frank and wife; Elihu; Sadie; Levi; Adalbert; Simon, Jr.; Charlie and Lillie. William Henry, Augustus, and Elmira Jane and her husband Llewellyn Blake went back to Maine. Augusta and husband Hugh Gates came later and settled at Jefferson, Iowa. Sadie married Ben Livingston and lived at Jefferson, Iowa. Elihu took up land across the road from his father and built a house on his land. Lillie kept house for Elihu until he married Elvira Briley, on August 6, 1882. Frank and his wife bought land adjoining his Father's land. Levi went west to the mining districts. Adalbert and Simon stayed home until after 1885, then they went to Nebraska and the Dakotas.

Charlie farmed the home place after Joseph died in 1889, and Grandmother kept house for him. Later he married Gertie Smith and Grandmother went to live with Lillie and Tom Wilson at Blue Earth, Minnesota. She died there in 1897, but was brought back to Mackey, Iowa and buried beside Joseph.

Joseph Wheeler was a man six feet two inches tall, slender, jolly and loved to tease. Grandmother was more quiet, but loved her grandchildren.

Figure 1 Joseph F. Wheeler

Figure 1 Elmira Jane Wheeler Blake

JOSEPH FRANKLIN WHEELER

Among those to whom success has come as a result of diligence and intelligently directed effort is Joseph Franklin Wheeler, who is now living retired, although he still occupies the farm home on section 14, Harrison Township, Boone County. A native of Maine, he was born on the 4th day of March, 1845, a son of Joseph and Elmira (Lancaster) Wheeler, who in the year 1877 arrived in Boone County, where they lived for a number of years. Both are now deceased.

Joseph F. Wheeler passed his boyhood days in the Pine Tree State, being about 20 years of age when he came west to Illinois, where he was employed as a farm hand for about two years. He enlisted at Dixon, Illinois as a member of Company G, Fifteenth Illinois Infantry, with which he served for seven and a half months. Following the close of his military service he returned to Illinois, where he remained a year, when on account of ill health he returned to New England, establishing his home in Penobscot County, Maine, where he lived for six years. In 1875, he returned to Illinois, married Miss Elizabeth Gates, a daughter of Abel and Catherine (McFadden) Gates.

In 1877 he moved to Boone County, Iowa where he has now made his home for 37 years, and throughout this period has been identified with agricultural interests. He has worked hard, earning his success by the sweat of his brow, and as the years have passed by he has advanced steadily step by step until he is now numbered among the men of affluence in Harrison Township.

Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler have four children: Joseph F. who married Carrie Stoll and farms in Harrison Township; William Arthur, living in Scotia, California; Ella I., the wife of Charles Allen, who follows farming near Stanhope, Iowa; and Mary Agnes, the wife of Irvin Ross, a resident farmer of this state living near Ogden, Iowa.

With an automobile it is not difficult for Mr. Wheeler and his wife to reach the city and even more remote points, and the fact that he is now living retired enables him to enjoy motor trips through the country.

In politics he is a Republican but without ambition for office. He belongs to the Methodist Church at Mackey, Iowa, and his Fraternal relations are with the E. L. Sheldahl Post, No. 439, G. A. R., of Story City, Iowa, by which he maintains pleasant relations with his old army comrades who wore the blue uniform during the darkest days and hours in the country's history. He is today as true and loyal to the government as when in times of war, he followed the old flag up on the battle fields of the South.

(Excerpt from History of Boone County, Iowa, volume 2)

Olive Wheeler died as an infant

+ 13 M xii. **Charlie WHEELER** was born 24 Mar 1864 and died 27 Feb 1933.

+ 14 F xiii. **Olive WHEELER** was born 15 Nov 1865 and died 26 Oct 1951.

Figure 3 Charlie Wheeler

Second Generation

2. **Joseph Franklin WHEELER** (Joseph) was born 4 Mar 1845 in Molunkus, Aroostook, Maine. He died 31 May 1928 in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Boone, Boone, Iowa. Joseph was baptized 26 Apr 1952. He was endowed 30 Oct 1952 in the Logan Utah temple.

History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Records of Ella Wheeler Allen and Mamie Wheeler Ross
Mrs. Margie Stevens, 720 N. Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho

Joseph married **Elizabeth GATES**, daughter of Abel GATES and Catherine MCFADDEN, on 15 Mar 1875 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois. They were sealed 8 Mar 1954. Elizabeth was born in Kingston, , Illinois. She died in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

+ 15 M i. **Joseph Franklin WHEELER** was born 4 Feb 1878 and died 21 Apr 1955.

16 M ii. **William Arthur WHEELER** was born 2 Feb 1880 in Mackey, , Iowa. He died 14 Dec 1940. William was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 21 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

+ 17 F iii. **Elmira Isabelle WHEELER** was born 19 Oct 1882.

+ 18 F iv. **Mary Agnes WHEELER** was born 20 Apr 1885 and died 15 Oct 1963.

3. **Elmira Jane WHEELER** (Joseph) was born 8 Aug 1846 in Molunkus, Aroostook, Maine. She died 16 May 1948 in Eureka, Humboldt, California and was buried in Eureka, Humboldt, California. Elmira was baptized 1 Jul 1939. She was endowed 8 Nov 1939 in the Logan Utah temple.

History compiled by Augusta Elsena Blake
History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho

Elmira married **Llewellyn BLAKE**, son of Phillip BLAKE, on 9 Dec 1866 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. Llewellyn was born 10 Mar 1845 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. He died in Long Beach, Orange, California and was buried in Long Beach, Orange, California.

They had the following children:

19 F i. **Louella BLAKE** was born 1869 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Louella Blake died young, but her baptism was 20 Mar 1986 in Idaho Falls Temple and her endowment was 22 April 1986 in the Idaho Falls Temple

20 F ii. **Augusta Elsena BLAKE** was born 1871 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. She died 5 Aug 1949.

Augusta Elsena Blake was known as Gussie

21 F iii. **Elizabeth BLAKE** was born 1878 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. She died 1885.

Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Elizabeth Blake was 7 years old when she died

+ 22 F iv. **Myrta Mae BLAKE** was born 18 Nov 1879 and died 7 Apr 1959.

+ 23 F v. **Minnie Ethel BLAKE** was born 4 Jul 1882 and died 5 May 1956.

24 F vi. **Verna Lillian BLAKE** was born 29 Dec 1884 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. She died 1898.

4. **William Henry WHEELER** (Joseph) was born 2 Nov 1847 in Molunkus, Aroostook, Maine. He died 31 Mar 1922 in Passadumkeag, Penobscot, Maine and was buried in Passadumkeag, Penobscot, Maine. William was baptized 26 Apr 1952. He was endowed 30 Oct 1952 in the Logan Utah temple.

William Henry Wheeler had two wives: (1) Lucia A. Lancaster and (2) Clara E. Knights
Lillie Wheeler Wilson family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Death Certificate of Children -- Portland, Maine
William Henry Wheeler and wife (2) Clara E. Knights had NO CHILDREN
Vital Statistics of Lincoln, Maine

William married (1) **Lucia A LANCASTER**. Lucia was born 11 Jul 1853. She died 29 Aug 1902 in Passadumkeag, Penobscot, Maine. Lucia was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

They had the following children:

+ 25 F i. **Lillian Maude WHEELER** died 12 Mar 1936.

+ 26 F ii. **Carrie A WHEELER** was born 1875 and died 26 Nov 1944.

William also married (2) **Clara E KNIGHTS**. Clara was born 22 Nov 1854 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. She died 26 Jul 1923 in Passadumkeag, Penobscot, Maine.

5. **Augustus WHEELER** (Joseph) was born 11 May 1849 in Molunkus, Aroostook, Maine. He died 23 Aug 1931 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. Augustus was baptized 26 Apr 1952. He was endowed 30 Oct 1952 in the Logan Utah temple.

Death Certificate of children in possession of Clarence Wheeler
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho
Clarence Wheeler family records

ıre 1 Augustus
:eler

Augustus married **Sarah F LANE**, daughter of Lewis LANE and Clarinda LANCASTER, on int. 17 may 1878 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. Sarah was born 14 Feb 1857 in , , Maine. She died 7 Jun 1923 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

They had the following children:

27 M i. **Joseph WHEELER** was born 26 May 1879 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He died 9 Jul 1917.

+ 28 F ii. **Bertha Jane WHEELER** was born 10 Dec 1881 and died 13 Apr 1916.

+ 29 F iii. **Clara WHEELER** was born 3 Apr 1883 and died 16 Jan 1919.

+ 30 M iv. **Clarence WHEELER** was born 25 Feb 1885 and died 28 May 1947.

ELIHU WHEELER

Elihu Wheeler was born at Macwahoc, Maine (formerly Molunkus) February 9, 1853, and died December 24, 1928, at the age of 76 years. He moved from Maine to Illinois at the age of eleven years, where he resided until at the age of 24 he came to Iowa with his brother, Frank, and has since resided in the community west of Story City, Iowa.

He was united in marriage with Elvira F. Briley, August 6, 1882. To this union was born four sons and six daughters. His wife and three daughters preceded him to their future home. The deceased daughters were Flora May, Gertrude and Lettie. His companion passed away May 25, 1915.

He leaves to mourn his loss, four sons and three daughters, namely: George A.; Joseph E.; Jesse J.; John A. B.; Eldora H. Knight; and Ella Peterson, all of Boone County, and Viola B. of Artesian, South Dakota. Thirty grandchildren and one great grandchild, also two brothers and one sister, besides a host of relatives and friends mourn his departure.

He had been ailing for a number of months and was patient in his sickness, and patiently waited for the call from his Master. He was converted nine years ago and united with the Mackey M. E. Church (Methodist), where he remained an active member until his death. He will be greatly missed by all.

Funeral services were held at Mackey, M.E. Church, Friday, December 28, 1928, conducted by Reverend C. J. Henderson. Burial was at Mackey Cemetery.

(Obituary from Story City paper).

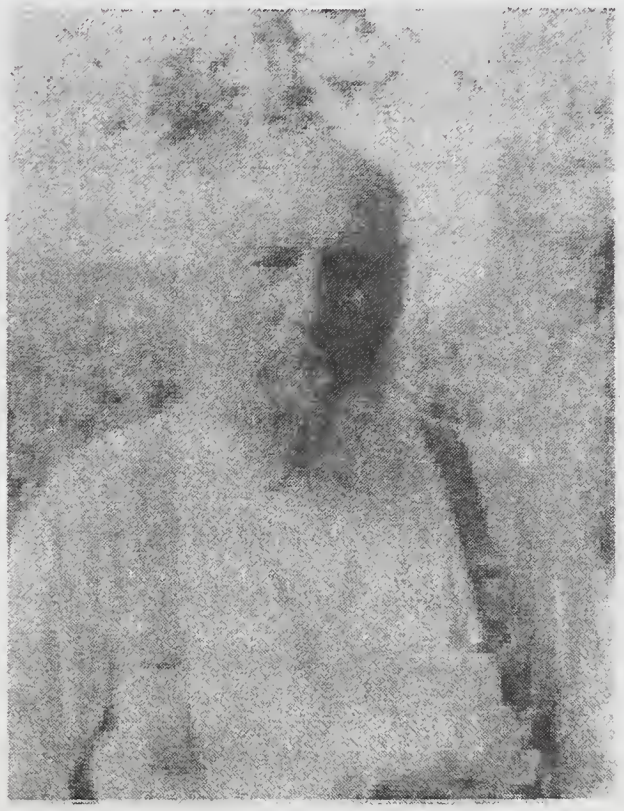


Figure 1 Elihu Wheeler

6. **Augusta Ann WHEELER** (Joseph) was born 30 Oct 1851 in Molunkus, Aroostook, Maine. She died 18 Oct 1913 in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Augusta Ann Wheeler was born near Bangor, Maine
Mary Hayes Barger family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Augusta married **George Hugh GATES**, son of Abel GATES and Catherine MCFADDEN, on 29 Jun 1870 in Ashton, Lee, Illinois. George was born 19 Jul 1848 in Pittsburgh, Ontario, Canada. He died 11 Feb 1918 in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

+ 31 F i. **Elmira Jane GATES** was born 22 Feb 1872 and died 5 Mar 1959.

+ 32 F ii. **Dorothy Elizabeth GATES** was born 5 Dec 1874 and died 23 Nov 1935.

+ 33 M iii. **Joseph Abel GATES** was born 8 Dec 1877 and died 15 May 1948.

+ 34 F iv. **Ulah Myrtle GATES** was born 23 Jan 1883.

35 M v. **George Harrison GATES** was born 4 May 1890 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died Nov 1893. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

7. **Elihu WHEELER** (Joseph) was born 9 Feb 1853 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine. He died 24 Dec 1928 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller
Records from Viola B. Wheeler Nelson
Mrs. Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Elihu married **Elvira Fulton BRILEY**, daughter of Elisha Vance BRILEY and Mary Magdaline FOSTER, on 6 Aug 1882 in Story City, Story, Iowa. Elvira was born 22 Apr 1865 in Ames, Story, Iowa. She died 25 May 1915 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

36 F i. **Flora May WHEELER** was born about 1883 in Story City, Story, Iowa. She died 1883. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Flora May Wheeler died at 6 months of age

+ 37 F ii. **Viola Blanche WHEELER** was born 25 Nov 1884.

+ 38 M iii. **George Albert WHEELER** was born 2 Sep 1886 and died 21 Apr 1957.

+ 39 F iv. **Hattie Eldora WHEELER** was born 24 Dec 1888.

+ 40 M v. **Joseph Elisha WHEELER** was born 4 Oct 1889.

+ 41 F vi. **Mary Gertrude WHEELER** was born 12 Apr 1891 and died 4 Mar 1913.

+ 42 F vii. **Ella Fulton WHEELER** was born 24 Aug 1892.

+ 43 F viii. **Barbara Juliette WHEELER** was born 12 Apr 1894 and died 27 Jul 1915.

+ 44 M ix. **Jesse Jean WHEELER** was born 13 Sep 1898 and died 29 Dec 1963.

+ 45 M x. **John Andrew Burton WHEELER** was born 4 Sep 1901.

8. **Levi WHEELER** (Joseph) was born 12 Mar 1855 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine. He died 27 Aug 1926 in Gentry, , Arkansas and was buried in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Laura Horton Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Levi married **Laura Elizabeth HORTON**, daughter of James Esarey HORTON and Amanda BATES, on 15 Nov 1885 in Blunt, , South Dakota. Laura was born 28 Mar 1854 in Yankeetown, Warrick, Indiana. She died 31 Jan 1925 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa and was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

They had the following children:

46 F i. **Baby Girl WHEELER** was born Sep 1886 in Blunt, , South Dakota. She died Sep 1886 in Blunt, , South Dakota. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Baby Girl Wheeler died at age 3 days near Blunt, South Dakota

47 F ii. **Cora Alma WHEELER** was born 5 May 1889 in Blunt, , South Dakota. She died 13 May 1921 in Restigouche, Quebec, Canada and was buried in Campbelltown, New Brunswick, Canada.

Records of Laura Horton Wheeler
Records of Ada Wheeler Miller
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Cora Alma Wheeler and Wilmer Douglas Smith had NO CHILDREN

Cora married **Wilmer Douglas SMITH**, son of John SMITH, on 16 Sep 1919 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. Wilmer was born 1880 in , Eastern Ontarion, Canada. He died in Cowansville, Quebec, Canada and was buried in Cowansville, Quebec, Canada.

My family of Smiths came from Northern Ireland, Belfast or Londonderry, I do not know, in the early part of the last century.

With them came several families of relatives. Derby's, Bradley's, Brennans, and Simpsons. Also about the same time came the James family from Dublin, not relatives. They settled in Eastern Ontario where grandparents on both sides were born.

Grandfather Smith was John. My Father, son of a second marriage with Olivia James, was also a John, but my Mother rebelled at the thought of a third John Smith and named me John Wilmer Douglas Smith and the John disappeared.

North Hatley and Shipton are only a few miles from here but there could not be any connection between the families as I am the only member of our connection of Smiths to wander East, the others went West instead when they arrived at the years of discretion.

Wilmer Douglas Smith
January, 1958

48 F iii. **Sada Estella WHEELER** was born 27 Feb 1890 in Blunt, , South Dakota. She died 14 Sep 1899 in Dixon, Dixon, Nebraska.

49 F iv. **Ada J WHEELER** was born 6 Apr 1892 in Pierre, , South Dakota.

Records of Laura Horton Wheeler
Records of Ada Wheeler Miller
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Ada J. Wheeler and Emory Anthony Miller had NO CHILDREN

Ada married **Emory Anthony MILLER**, son of Warner C MILLER and Nettie May BOHLSCHEID, on 15 Jun 1913 in Altoona, Polk, Iowa. Emory was born 9 Mar 1889 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

\+ 50 F v. **Pearl WHEELER** was born 9 Aug 1895.

Figure 1 Ada J. Wheeler Miller
Ada did the research for all of Levi's brothers and sisters and Phebe A. Robinson and her sister Hattie Hatch did research on the descendants of Levi Wheeler with his four wives.

WORK SHEET — DAC

I, Ada Wheeler Miller being of age 72 years hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Abraham Pettingell who was born in Newbury on the 12th day of April 1704 and died in North Yarmouth, Maine on the _____ day of _____.

(1) I am the daughter of Levi Wheeler born 12 March 1855 died 27 August 1926, married 15 November 1885 place Blunt, Dakota Territory (South Dakota), to Laura Elizabeth Horton born 28 March 1854 died 31 January 1925.

(2) granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler born 11 April 1819 died 16 November 1889 married 4 May 1844 place Lee, Maine to Elmira Lancaster born 11 October 1824 died 16 February 1897.

(3) great granddaughter of Simon (Simeon) Wheeler born 1781 died 2 April 1853 married 15 March 1804 place Greene, Maine to Sarah Stevens or Stephens born 26 April 1786 died November 1863. (War 1812)

(4) great 2nd grand daughter of Jacob Stephens born 1764 or 8 died 19 November 1894 married 5 April 1786 place Turner, Maine to Martha Pettingell born 30 May 1764 died 24 May 1853.

(5) great 3rd granddaughter of Mark Pettingell born 22 December 1728 died (unknown), married 13 January or June 1754 place North Yarmouth, Maine to Sarah Clough baptized 14 June 1741 died (unknown). (Colonial War)

(6) great 4th grand daughter of Abraham Pettingell born 4 December 1704 died (unknown) married 29 February 1727-8 place North Yarmouth, Maine to Anna French born 19 Aug 1706 died (unknown) (Colonial War)

(7) great 5th granddaughter of Matthew Pettingell born 29 November 1678 died 1756 married probably 22 October 1703 place Newbury, Massachusetts to Joanna French born 16 December 1683 died (unknown)

(8) great 6th granddaughter of Matthew Pettingell born 1648 died (unknown) married 13 April 1674 place Newbury, Massachusetts to Sarah Noyes born 22 July 1653 died (unknown)

(9) Richard Pettingell born 1620 in England married Joanna Ingersoll

Nicholas Noyes is said to be the first man to step ashore at Parker River, Newbury in 1635.

Richard Ingersoll came from Bedfordshire, England to Salem in 1629, under contract with the Massachusetts Bay Company to take a place in the force of planters they were gathering. He died in 1644, wife was Anne Langeley, daughter Joanna married Richard Pettingell.

Authorities proving the Line of Descent from Ancestor:

1. Levi Wheeler –Family records; Wheeler Bible for date of marriage
2. Joseph Wheeler - Vital Statistics of Greene and Leeds, Maine; Lee, Maine Vital Statistics for marriage
3. Simon Wheeler - marriage record - Vital Statistics of Greene, Maine. Buried at East Corinth, Maine.
4. Joseph Stevens - History of Greene, Maine p. ____ Vital Statistics of Turner, Maine
5. Mark Pettingell - Pettingell Genealogy by John Mason Pettingell
6. Abraham Pettingell - Pettingell Genealogy by John Mason Pettingell
7. Matthew Pettingell - Pettingell Genealogy by John Mason Pettingell
8. Matthew Pettingell - Pettingell Genealogy by John Mason Pettingell
9. Richard Pettingell - Pettingell Genealogy by John Mason Pettingell

Children of Ancestors

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married
1. Mark	22 Dec 1728	Sarah Clough
2. Ephraim	28 Dec 1730	
3. Edward	11 Sep 1732	
4. David	5 Sept 1734	
5. Matthew	18 Oct 1736	
6. Eliphalet	18 Nov 1738	
7. Hannah	3 Aug 1740 died in 1814 – married Shubert Greeley	
8. Elisha	26 Apr 1742	
9. Miriam	11 Feb 1743	
10. Mary	8 Jul 1746 died 27 Apr 1839	
11. Sarah	29 Jan 1748 died 15 May 1795	
12. Rebecca	22 Apr 1751	

Authorities Proving Services of Ancestors with details:

Abraham Pettingell - "He was enrolled in Capt. George Berry's Co. – 36 weeks and one day in 1747; also, in Lieut. Benjamin Morgridge's Co. in 1749. Was captured by the Indians while in service, and taken to Louisburg, whence he was brought with other exchange prisoners to Boston in the Schooner Britannia, Capt. Aylmer Granville.

(Copied from Pettingell Genealogy by John M. Pettingell page 43)

10. **Adalbert WHEELER** (Joseph) was born 1857 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine. He died 17 Apr 1896 in Walnut, Knox, Nebraska.

Family records of Mildred Wheeler Moser
Family records of Laura Wheeler Henneman
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Adalbert married **Maggie HAYES**.

They had the following children:

+ 51 M i. **Albert WHEELER** was born 1892 and died Feb 1944.

+ 52 M ii. **Samuel WHEELER** was born 19 Nov 1894 and died 13 Oct 1931.

13. **Charlie WHEELER** (Joseph) was born 24 Mar 1864 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine. He died 27 Feb 1933 in Capa, , South Dakota.

Family records of James E. Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Charlie Wheeler had two wives: (1) Gertie E. Smith and (2) Belle Smith

Charlie married (1) **Gertie E SMITH** on 1892 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

They had the following children:

53 F i. **Lillie WHEELER** was born 22 May 1894 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa. She died 30 May 1948.
Lillie married **Delman BROWN** on 2 Feb 1916.

54 M ii. **James E WHEELER** was born 20 Aug 1896 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

James was a Veteran of World War I

Charlie also married (2) **Belle SMITH**.

Belle Smith had 2 children when she was unmarried, Ethel Smith and Howard Smith
Family records of James E. Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Charlie and Belle had the following children:

55 F iii. **Ethel SMITH** was born 20 May 1904 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas.
Ethel married **Melvin SAVILLE**.

56 M iv. **Howard SMITH** was born Feb 1906 in Elk Point, Union, South Dakota.

14. **Olive WHEELER** (Joseph) was born 15 Nov 1865 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 26 Oct 1951 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.

Family records of Mrs. Lillie Wheeler Wilson
Family records of Mrs. Myrta Blake Berry Fisher
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Lillie was named Olive Wheeler, but changed her own name and was married under the name of Lillie.

Olive married **Thomas WILSON** in Boone, Boone, Iowa. Thomas was born 29 Aug 1852. He died 14 Apr 1930 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

57 M i. **Frank WILSON** was born in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota.

Frank married and has 4 boys and 4 girls -- no reply to letters sent to him by Ada Wheeler Miller

58 M ii. **Alva WILSON** was born in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota.

Alva Wilson married but had NO CHILDREN

59 M iii. **John WILSON** was born in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota. He died 1939/1940.

John Wilson married but had NO CHILDREN

Third Generation

15. **Joseph Franklin WHEELER** (Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 4 Feb 1878 in Mackey, , Iowa. He died 21 Apr 1955 in Ames, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Ames, Boone, Iowa. Joseph was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 21 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Carrie Stoll Wheeler Records
Ella Wheeler Allen Records
Mamie Wheeler Ross Records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Joseph married **Carrie STOLL**, daughter of August STOLL and Martha MACKEY. Carrie was born in Ames, , Iowa.

They had the following children:

\+ 60 F i. **Leona Marie WHEELER** was born 9 Oct 1917.

\+ 61 F ii. **Doris Lee WHEELER** was born 21 Jan 1920.

17. **Elmira Isabelle WHEELER** (Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 19 Oct 1882 in Mackey, , Iowa.

Ella Wheeler Allen family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Elmira married **Charles ALLEN**, son of Jackson ALLEN and Dyza NEECA. Charles was born 16 Sep 1878 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa. He died 31 Jan 1955 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa and was buried in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa.

They had the following children:

\+ 62 F i. **Ruby ALLEN** was born 17 Jun 1911.

63 F ii. **Bessie ALLEN** was born 4 Dec 1913 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa.

Ella Wheeler Allen family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Bessie married **Karl KLYNG**, son of Charles KLYNG and Emilie BERLING, on 10 Aug 1940 in Ames, Boone, Iowa. Karl was born 11 Feb 1913 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico.

\+ 64 F iii. **Faye ALLEN** was born 22 Feb 1916.

65 F iv. **Fern Georgia ALLEN** was born 22 Feb 1916 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa. She died 1916. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Faye Allen and Fern Georgia Allen were twins
Fern Georgia Allen died at age 8 months

+ 66 F v. **Edna ALLEN** was born 21 Sep 1919.

+ 67 F vi. **Gladys ALLEN** was born 1 Aug 1922.

+ 68 M vii. **Charles ALLEN** was born 5 Jun 1927.

18. **Mary Agnes WHEELER** (Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 20 Apr 1885 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa. She died 15 Oct 1963 in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Boone, Boone, Iowa. Mary was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Mary Agnes Wheeler was known as Mamie

Mary married **Irvin M ROSS**, son of Lewis Henry ROSS and Emma NULL. Irvin was born 4 Jan 1880 in , Story, Iowa.

They had the following children:

+ 69 M i. **Marvin Irvin ROSS** was born 17 Mar 1910.

+ 70 M ii. **Lewis Franklin ROSS** was born 18 Oct 1918.

22. **Myrta Mae BLAKE** (Elmira Jane WHEELER, Joseph) was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. She died 7 Apr 1959 in Long Beach, Orange, California and was buried in Long Beach, Orange, California.

Myrta married (1) **Percy BERRY**.

They had the following children:

+ 71 M i. **Llewellyn BERRY** died 22 Jun 1955.

Myrta also married (2) **Merton E FISHER**.

23. **Minnie Ethel BLAKE** (Elmira Jane WHEELER, Joseph) was born 4 Jul 1882 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine. She died 5 May 1956 in Long Beach, Orange, California.

Minnie Ethel Blake Lingren family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Minnie married **Albert LINGREN**.

They had the following children:

72 M i. **Oliver Blake LINGREN** was born 29 Dec 1905 in Venice, , California. He died Feb 1957.

Minnie Ethel Blake Lingren family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Oliver Blake Lingren and Pauline Shunkiviles had NO CHILDREN

Oliver married **Pauline SHUNKIVILES**.

+ 73 F ii. **Dagmar LINGREN** was born 5 Oct 1916.

25. **Lillian Maude WHEELER** (William Henry, Joseph) was born in West Enfield, Penobscot, Maine. She died 12 Mar 1936 in Oldtown, Penobscot, Maine and was buried 14 Mar 1936 in Lawndale Cemetery, Oldtown, Penobscot, Maine.

Maude Wheeler Applebee family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Lillian married **Winfield S APPLEBEE** on 15 Dec 1883 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. Winfield was born in Lowell, Penobscot, Maine.

They had the following children:

74 M i. **Ivan APPLEBEE** was born 5 Jul 1884 in Passadumkeag, Penobscot, Maine. He died 21 Nov 1952.

Vital Statistics of Passadumkeag, Maine
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Could not find out about children.

Ivan married **Jemma Al MEAD**.

75 M ii. **Andrew APPLEBEE** was born 30 Nov 1885 in Passadumkeag, Penobscot, Maine.

Vital Statistics of Passadumkeag, Maine
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Could not find out about children.

Andrew married **Annie May KELLY**.

76 F iii. **Marjorie APPLEBEE** was born 30 Nov 1892 in Passadumkeag, Penobscot, Maine.

Vital Statistics of Passadumkeag, Maine
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Could not find out about children.

Marjorie married **Harry E TOURTILLOTTE** on 1912.

26. **Carrie A WHEELER** (William Henry, Joseph) was born 1875 in West Enfield, Penobscot, Maine. She died 26 Nov 1944 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine.

Vital Statistics of Passadumkeag, Maine
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Carrie married **Rufus MCCLAIN** on 18 May 1895.

They had the following children:

77 M i. **Vaughn MCCLAIN** was born 18 Feb 1896. He died 24 Mar 1896.

78 F ii. **Lucia MCCLAIN** was born 3 Feb 1898.

79 F iii. **Helen MCCLAIN** was born 24 Jan 1908. She died 6 Jan 1935.

Helen McClain died of Tuberculosis

Helen married **MASON**.

28. **Bertha Jane WHEELER** (Augustus, Joseph) was born 10 Dec 1881 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. She died 13 Apr 1916 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine and was buried in Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Margie Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho
Clarence Wheeler family records
Bertha Jane died when her twins were born. All are buried together.

Bertha married **Harold C DOW** on 9 Jan 1915 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. Harold was born 1864. He died 4 Dec 1923. Harold was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 23 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Harold C. Dow was married twice: (1) Bertha Jane Wheeler, and (2) Alberta Fenwick
Death Certificate of Lincoln, Maine -- State of Maine
Birth Certificate of Lincoln, Maine
Harold C. Dow's wife, Bertha Jane Wheeler, died when her twins were born, and they were all three buried together.

Harold and Bertha had the following children:

80 M i. **Baby DOW** was born 13 Apr 1916 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He died 13 Apr 1916 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine and was buried in Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Baby Dow was a twin to a female baby born 13 April 1916 and died and they and their mother were all buried together. The mother, Bertha, died when her twins were born.

81 F ii. **Baby DOW** was born 13 Apr 1916 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. She died 13 Apr 1916 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine and was buried in Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Baby Dow was a twin to a male baby born 13 April 1916 and died and they and their mother were all buried together. The mother, Bertha, died when her twins were born.

29. **Clara WHEELER** (Augustus, Joseph) was born 3 Apr 1883 in East Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. She died 16 Jan 1919.

Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Clarence Wheeler family records
June Savage Farrington family records

Clara married **Asa SAVAGE** on 26 Dec 1903. Asa was born 16 Mar 1870 in Woodville, Penobscot, Maine. He died 6 Apr 1944 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

They had the following children:

\+ 82 F i. **June Madeline SAVAGE** was born 15 Feb 1905.

+ 83 F ii. **Elsie Elnora SAVAGE** was born 18 Nov 1906.

84 F iii. **Bertha Gertha SAVAGE** was born 12 Dec 1909 in Woodville, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Dec 1962
Bertha Gertha Savage was married twice: (1) Wilbur Watson on 21 Sep 1930 and they were divorced in April 1943
Bertha and Wilbur Watson had NO CHILDREN
Bertha and her second husband, Alfred De La Cruz, had NO CHILDREN

Bertha married (1) **Wilbur WATSON** on 21 Sep 1930.
Bertha also married (2) **Alfred DE LA CRUZ**.

+ 85 F iv. **Flora Delia SAVAGE** was born 23 May 1911.

86 M v. **Harold Odell SAVAGE** was born 14 Feb 1915 in Woodville, Penobscot, Maine. He died 20 May 1943.

+ 87 M vi. **Kenneth Wheeler SAVAGE** was born 9 May 1917.

30. **Clarence WHEELER** (Augustus, Joseph) was born 25 Feb 1885 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine. He died 28 May 1947. Clarence was baptized 8 Feb 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 15 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Clarence Wheeler family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Clarence married **Laura O'HARA**.

They had the following children:

+ 88 F i. **Doris M WHEELER** was born 21 Dec 1915.

+ 89 M ii. **Robert William WHEELER**.

90 M iii. **Clarence J WHEELER** was born 2 May 1920 in North Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

Clarence J Wheeler was killed in World War II

+ 91 M iv. **Bernard Alton WHEELER** was born 11 Jan 1923.

+ 92 F v. **Lulu Arlene WHEELER** was born 3 Jun 1925.

93 M vi. **Vaughn LeRoy WHEELER** was born 21 Mar 1928 in North Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington Family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Vaughn married **Angie PARKS** on 29 Dec 1951 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine.

31. **Elmira Jane GATES** (Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 22 Feb 1872 in Memphis, Saint Clair, Michigan. She died 5 Mar 1959 in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried in , Boone, Boone, Iowa. Elmira was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 17 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Elmira Jane Gates had two husbands: (1) Charles Elmer Hayes and (2) Henry Floyd Barger
Family records of Mary Hayes Barger
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Elmira married (1) **Charles Elmer HAYES** on 22 Dec 1895.

They had the following children:

+ 94 F i. **Mary Augusta HAYES** was born 17 Dec 1896.

95 M ii. **George W HAYES** was born 8 Oct 1898 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. He died 3 Sep 1899. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

+ 96 M iii. **Hugh Eugene HAYES** was born 24 May 1900.

+ 97 F iv. **Nellie Gertrude HAYES** was born 20 May 1904.

98 M v. **Charles Edward HAYES** was born 18 Jan 1907 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. He died 1907 in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried 1907 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Charles Edward Hayes died when 2 weeks old

99 F vi. **Marie HAYES** was born in Boone, Boone, Iowa. She died in Boone, Boone, Iowa. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Marie Hayes died at birth

100 F vii. **Mable M HAYES** was born 2 May 1911 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. She died 1928.

101 M viii. **Kenneth G HAYES** was born 10 Mar 1913 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.
Kenneth married **Marion HUNTING** on 9 Jun 1942.

Elmira also married (2) **Henry Floyd BARGER**.

32. **Dorothy Elizabeth GATES** (Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 5 Dec 1874 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. She died 23 Nov 1935 in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Boone, Boone, Iowa. She was sealed to her parents on 21 Apr 1954 in the St. George Utah temple. Dorothy was baptized 12 Apr 1952. She was endowed 21 Apr 1952 in the Logan Utah temple.

Martha A. Giltner family records
Vava Louise Giltner Houseman records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Dorothy married **John P GILTNER**. John was born 5 May 1873 in Monterey, Monterey, California. He died 8 Jul 1954 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

102 F i. **Martha A GILTNER** was born 18 Sep 1898 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

+ 103 F ii. **Vava Louise GILTNER** was born 30 Oct 1901.

+ 104 F iii. **Lavona Lucille GILTNER** was born 7 Sep 1907.

105 M iv. **James Eugene GILTNER** was born 6 Dec 1908 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Records of Martha A. Giltner
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

James married (1) **Bernice KESSLER**.
James also married (2) **Minnie Carmony JEROME**.

106 F v. **Jessie Inez GILTNER** was born 23 Aug 1913 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. She died 3 Jun 1914. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

33. **Joseph Abel GATES** (Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 8 Dec 1877 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois. He died 15 May 1948 in Denver, Denver, Colorado and was buried in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He was sealed to his parents on 21 Apr 1954 in the St. George Utah temple. Joseph was baptized 26 Apr 1952. He was endowed 30 Oct 1952 in the Logan Utah temple.

Joseph Abel Gates had two wives: (1) Minnie Mae Kullman and (2) Mrs. Drusilla Wells
Records of Mae Gates Spriggs
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Joseph married (1) **Minnie Mae KULLMAN** on 14 Feb 1898 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

\+ 107 M i. **George August GATES** was born 28 Dec 1904 and died 19 Jun 1964.

\+ 108 F ii. **Mae Lillian GATES** was born 16 Nov 1907.

Joseph also married (2) **Mrs Drusilla WELLS** on 1923 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

Mrs. Drusilla Wells had two children by her first husband

34. **Ulah Myrtle GATES** (Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 23 Jan 1883 in Paw Paw, Lee, Illinois.

Records of Mary Augusta Hayes Barger
Records of Ulah Myrtle Gates Baker
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Ulah married **Edwin BAKER** on 23 Sep 1902 in Jefferson, Greene, Iowa. Edwin was born 24 Feb 1874. He died 15 Jun 1950 in Oroville, Butte, California.

They had the following children:

\+ 109 M i. **Byron M BAKER** was born 29 Apr 1904 and died 11 Nov 1952.

\+ 110 F ii. **Eula Verniece BAKER** was born 23 May 1907.

111 M iii. **James Perry BAKER** was born Feb 1913. He died 16 Nov 1913. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

112 M iv. **Ronald Gates BAKER** was born 1 Aug 1916. He died Nov 1938.

37. **Viola Blanche WHEELER** (Elihu, Joseph) was born 25 Nov 1884 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller
Records from Viola B. Wheeler Nelson

Viola married **William NELSON**, son of Peter J NELSON and Anna Mary SWAN, on 12 Dec 1906 in Story City, Story, Iowa. William was born 7 Nov 1881. He died 6 Mar 1956 in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

113 M i. **Guilford Joseph NELSON** was born 26 Jul 1908 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. He died 28 Sep 1939 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller
Records from Viola B. Wheeler Nelson
Guilford Joseph Nelson and Ruth K. Jones had NO CHILDREN

Guilford married **Ruth K JONES**, daughter of Oren JONES and Florence SMITH, on 18 Sep 1935.

114 F ii. **Iona Margaret NELSON** was born 17 Mar 1912 in Artesian, , South Dakoka.

Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller
Records from Viola B. Wheeler Nelson
Harold Turner and Iona Margaret Nelson Turner had NO CHILDREN

Iona married **Harold TURNER**, son of Joseph TURNER and Russa COONS, on 30 Oct 1938 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. Harold was born 30 Jun 1909 in Wishek, McIntosh, North Dakota.

\+ 115 F iii. **Arvilla Roxie NELSON** was born 22 Apr 1913.

38. **George Albert WHEELER** (Elihu, Joseph) was born 2 Sep 1886 in Story City, Story, Iowa. He died 21 Apr 1957 in Story City, Story, Iowa and was buried in Mackey Cemetery, Mackey, Boone, Iowa. George was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller -- Dec 1964
Records from Jeannie McVicker Wheeler

George married **Jeannie MCVICKER** on 25 Sep 1911.

They had the following children:

\+ 116 M i. **Kenneth John WHEELER** was born 7 Apr 1913.

\+ 117 M ii. **Everett Wilford WHEELER** was born 20 Nov 1914.

\+ 118 F iii. **Margaret Iona WHEELER** was born 13 Jan 1916.

\+ 119 F iv. **Doris Ilene WHEELER** was born 5 May 1920.

39. **Hattie Eldora WHEELER** (Elihu, Joseph) was born 24 Dec 1888 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller -- Dec 1964
Records from Hattie E. Wheeler Knight

Hattie married **George Edward KNIGHT**, son of Henry O KNIGHT and Elizabeth BRONKER, on 16 May 1906 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

120 M i. **Albert G KNIGHT** was born 8 Nov 1906 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Hattie Eldora Wheeler Knight family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Albert G Knight and Alvina Gardner had NO CHILDREN

Albert married **Alvina GARDNER**, daughter of William GARDNER and Ruby May SMITH, on 16 May 1933 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

\+ 121 F ii. **Edna L KNIGHT** was born 19 Mar 1908.

+ 122 F iii. **Beulah G KNIGHT** was born 14 Mar 1910.

123 M iv. **Emmett E KNIGHT** was born 2 Aug 1913 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Hattie Eldora Wheeler Knight

Emmett married **Evelyn SMITH**, daughter of Alva SMITH and Mary BURTON.

+ 124 F v. **Erma E KNIGHT** was born 11 Nov 1916.

+ 125 F vi. **Velma F KNIGHT** was born 4 Oct 1919.

+ 126 M vii. **Harold C KNIGHT** was born 31 Oct 1922.

+ 127 M viii. **Norman H KNIGHT** was born 13 Feb 1928.

40. **Joseph Elisha WHEELER** (Elihu, Joseph) was born 4 Oct 1889 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Lillie Toepfer Wheeler

Joseph married **Lillie TOEPFER**, daughter of Conrad TOEPFER and Henrietta AHRENS.

They had the following children:

+ 128 F i. **Geneva Ruth WHEELER** was born 13 Jul 1913.

+ 129 F ii. **Elanor Irene WHEELER** was born 28 Jun 1914.

+ 130 F iii. **Leora Lilly WHEELER** was born 16 May 1916.

41. **Mary Gertrude WHEELER** (Elihu, Joseph) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Story City, Story, Iowa. She died 4 Mar 1913. Mary was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 19 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Viola Wheeler Nelson

Mary married **Oscar SANDVIG** on Aug 1912 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

They had the following children:

+ 131 M i. **Marion Wheeler SANDVIG** was born 4 Mar 1913.

42. **Ella Fulton WHEELER** (Elihu, Joseph) was born 24 Aug 1892 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Family records of Ella Wheeler Peterson and Viola Wheeler Nelson
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Ella married **Oscar PETERSON** on 25 Dec 1911. Oscar died Sep 1963 in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Oscar and Ella had the following children:

132 M i. **Eugene Harry PETERSON** was born 10 Jan 1913 in Gowrie, Webster, Iowa.

Eugene Harry Peterson had two wives: (1) Hazelle Johnson and (2) Alma ———
Ella Wheeler Peterson Family Records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Eugene Harry Peterson and his wife, Hazelle Johnson had NO CHILDREN
Eugene Harry Peterson and his wife, Alma --------, had NO CHILDREN

Eugene married (1) **Hazelle JOHNSON**.
Eugene also married (2) **Alma** on 23 Aug 1945.

\+ 133 F ii. **Maxine Ella PETERSON** was born 18 Jun 1916.

\+ 134 F iii. **Hazel Jeanette PETERSON** was born 5 Aug 1917.

\+ 135 F iv. **Helen Lucille PETERSON** was born 18 May 1923.

136 F v. **Betty Jane PETERSON** was born 19 Apr 1926 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

\+ 137 F vi. **Lois Deane PETERSON** was born 27 Apr 1930.

43. **Barbara Juliette WHEELER** (Elihu, Joseph) was born 12 Apr 1894 in Story City, Story, Iowa. She died 27 Jul 1915 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Mackey, Boone, Iowa. Barbara was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Viola Wheeler Nelson Family Records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Barbara married **Bert REYNOLDS**.

They had the following children:

138 F i. **Sylvia REYNOLDS** was born 19 Sep 1914.

Viola Wheeler Nelson Family Records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Sylvia married **Vern LUCK**.

44. **Jesse Jean WHEELER** (Elihu, Joseph) was born 13 Sep 1898 in Story City, Story, Iowa. He died 29 Dec 1963 in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Boone, Boone, Iowa. Jesse was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 21 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Viola Wheeler Nelson Family Records
Family records of Florence Ostrand Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Jesse married **Florence OSTRAND** on 26 Nov 1919 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. Florence died 4 Dec 1962 in Boone, Boone, Iowa and was buried in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

139 F i. **Marilyn Elvira WHEELER** was born 8 Apr 1922 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

\+ 140 F ii. **Florine May WHEELER** was born 11 Dec 1924.

\+ 141 F iii. **Phyllis Jean WHEELER** was born 1 Nov 1927.

45. **John Andrew Burton WHEELER** (Elihu, Joseph) was born 4 Sep 1901 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Family records of Magolia Baker Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

John married **Magolia May BAKER**, daughter of Allen Curtis BAKER and Gertie May LONG, on 23 Nov 1921.

They had the following children:

+ 142 M i. **John Frank WHEELER** was born 15 Sep 1922.

+ 143 M ii. **Elihu Allen WHEELER** was born 14 Aug 1925.

+ 144 F iii. **Madonna Wyone WHEELER** was born 22 Feb 1928.

+ 145 F iv. **Ella Maudine WHEELER** was born 8 Apr 1935.

50. **Pearl WHEELER** (Levi, Joseph) was born 9 Aug 1895 in Walnut, Knox, Nebraska.

Records of Pearl Wheeler Officer and Laura Horton Wheeler
Records of Ada Wheeler Miller
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Pearl Wheeler and Samuel Officer had two children, a daughter, Margaret, who married a Hicks, and lived in Denver; and a son, Richard who lived in Greeley, Colorado at the time of Samuel Officer's death. Pearl and Samuel Officer also had three grandchildren at the time of Samuel's death.

Pearl married **Samuel P OFFICER**, son of Arthur Horace OFFICER and Lydia Ann COLGROVE, on 4 Jun 1919 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana. Samuel was born 6 Jul 1885 in Meadville, , Pennsylvania. He died 22 Mar 1961 in Ramona, , California and was buried 29 Mar 1961 in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, , Colorado.

Samuel P. Officer
Funeral Service Notice

Services were Wednesday at Olinger Mortuary, E. Colfax Avenue at Magnolia St., for Samuel P. Officer, 75, of 4335 E. 14th Ave., who died March 22 at Ramona, California. kBurial was at Fairmount.

Officer was a retired Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Co. employe. He was district manager in Wyoming and Montana before moving to Denver in 1926. He retired from the firm in 1951.

He was born July 6, 1885, at Meadville, Pennsylvania. He moved to Raton, New Mexico, as a child and was a graduate of New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell, New Mexico.

Officer married Pearl Wheeler in Great Falls, Montana, in 1919. He was a member of the Telephone Pioneers Club, Rawlins (Wyoming) Lodge No. 5 AF&AM, the Cheyenne Consistory and the American Bell Club.

Survivors besides his wife include a daughter, Mrs. Margaret Hicks, Denver; a son, Richard, Greeley, Colorado; and three grandchildren.

Services were held in the Drawing Room -- East Colfax at Magnolia on Wednesday, March 29, 1961 at 11:00 o'clock. Officiating was Dr. Arthur L. Miller, Montview Blvd. Presbyterian Church, Music by Olinger Male Quartet.

Samuel and Pearl had the following children:

+ 146 F i. **Margaret Anne OFFICER** was born 5 Apr 1920.

+ 147 M ii. **Richard Edward OFFICER** was born 1 Mar 1924 and died 14 Jan 1962.

51. **Albert WHEELER** (Adalbert, Joseph) was born 1892 in Walnut, Knox, Nebraska. He died Feb 1944.

Family records of Mildred Wheeler Moser

Family records of Laura Wheeler Henneman
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Albert married **Myrtle WALTON** in Verdigre, Knox, Nebraska. Myrtle was born 17 Sep 1902.

They had the following children:

+ 148 M i. **Clarence Edward WHEELER** was born 3 May 1920.

149 F ii. **Berniece WHEELER** was born 19 Jul 1922 in Venice, Douglas, Nebraska.

Berniece Wheeler never married

+ 150 F iii. **Laura Myrtle WHEELER** was born 6 Aug 1924.

+ 151 F iv. **Dorothy Marie WHEELER** was born 11 May 1926.

152 F v. **Leah Mae WHEELER** was born 17 Sep 1928 in Venice, Douglas, Nebraska.

Leah Mae Wheeler never married

+ 153 M vi. **Robert LeRoy WHEELER** was born 8 Sep 1930.

+ 154 M vii. **Jack WHEELER** was born 24 Aug 1932.

+ 155 F viii. **Lucille Rose WHEELER** was born Jun 1934.

+ 156 F ix. **Marvella WHEELER** was born 14 Jul 1935.

52. **Samuel WHEELER** (Adalbert, Joseph) was born 19 Nov 1894 in Walnut, Knox, Nebraska. He died 13 Oct 1931 in Walnut, Knox, Nebraska.

Family records of Mildred Wheeler Moser
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Samuel married **Mary VOGT**. Mary was born 27 Sep 1897.

They had the following children:

+ 157 F i. **Mildred Marie WHEELER** was born 19 Jun 1920.

+ 158 M ii. **Lawrence Alfred WHEELER** was born 20 Apr 1922.

+ 159 F iii. **Elsie Ann WHEELER** was born 21 Jun 1924.

160 M iv. **Elmer Joseph WHEELER** was born 17 Aug 1927 in Verdige, Knox, Nebraska.

161 F v. **Girl WHEELER** was born 15 May 1932 in Verdige, Knox, Nebraska. She died 15 May 1932 in Verdige, Knox, Nebraska and was buried in Verdige, Knox, Nebraska. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Girl Wheeler and Boy Wheeler were twins Boy Wheeler lived 7 hours

162 M vi. **Boy WHEELER** was born 15 May 1932 in Verdige, Knox, Nebraska. He died 15 May 1932 in Verdige, Knox, Nebraska and was buried in Verdige, Knox, Nebraska. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Girl Wheeler and Boy Wheeler were twins Boy Wheeler lived 7 hours

Fourth Generation

60. **Leona Marie WHEELER** (Joseph Franklin, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 9 Oct 1917 in

Mackey, , Iowa.

Records of Carrie Stoll Wheeler
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Lived in Briarcliff, New York

Leona married **Robert BALDWIN**.

They had the following children:

163 M i. **Robert BALDWIN** was born 13 Apr 1947.

164 M ii. **William BALDWIN** was born 28 Aug 1950.

61. **Doris Lee WHEELER** (Joseph Franklin, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 21 Jan 1920 in Ames, Boone, Iowa.

Doris married **Frank R LARSON**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

\+ 165 F i. **Carol Ann LARSON** was born 31 May 1942.

\+ 166 F ii. **Vicky Lee LARSON** was born 19 Jun 1947.

\+ 167 F iii. **Sandra Kay LARSON** was born 15 Oct 1948.

168 M iv. **Terry LARSON** was born 20 Apr 1952 in Ames, , Iowa.

62. **Ruby ALLEN** (Elmira Isabelle WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 17 Jun 1911 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa.

Ella Wheeler Allen family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Ruby married **Wilbur G EYESTONE**, son of Winn Wilbur EYESTONE and Edna GODFREY.

They had the following children:

169 M i. **Wilbur A EYESTONE** was born 21 May 1938 in Grinnell, Poweshiek, Iowa.

170 M ii. **Richard D EYESTONE** was born 1 Feb 1940 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa.

64. **Faye ALLEN** (Elmira Isabelle WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 22 Feb 1916 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa.

Faye Allen and Fern Georgia Allen were twins
Ella Wheeler Allen family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Faye married **Stanley O SANDVIG**, son of Jens B SANDVIG and Emily MAAGE.

They had the following children:

171 F i. **Georgia SANDVIG** was born 16 Apr 1945 in Thor, Humboldt, Iowa.

172 M ii. **Allen SANDVIG** was born 2 Apr 1948 in Thor, Humboldt, Iowa.

173 F iii. **Sharon SANDVIG** was born 1 Oct 1949 in Thor, Humboldt, Iowa.

174 F iv. **Susan Jean SANDVIG** was born 9 Oct 1953 in Thor, Humboldt, Iowa.

66. **Edna ALLEN** (Elmira Isabelle WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 21 Sep 1919 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa.

Ella Wheeler Allen family records
Ada Wheele Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Edna married **Ivan GRASSO**, son of James Victor GRASSO and Alta PEPPLES. Ivan was born 9 Jun 1914 in Madrid, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

+ 175 F i. **Joan Dell GRASSO** was born 8 Dec 1941.

176 M ii. **Gary Ivan GRASSO** was born 19 May 1944 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

67. **Gladys ALLEN** (Elmira Isabelle WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 1 Aug 1922 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa.

Ella Wheeler Allen family records
Ada Wheele Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Gladys married **Clifford VAN METER**, son of Joseph VAN METER and Ethel HOLMES, on 1 Nov 1941 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa. Clifford was born 20 Mar 1917 in Lynnville, Jasper, Iowa.

They had the following children:

177 M i. **Robert VAN METER** was born 16 Aug 1945 in Berkeley, Contra Costa, California.

178 F ii. **Karen VAN METER** was born 26 Jun 1946 in Berkeley, Contra Costa, California.

Ella Wheeler Allen family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 10 Nov 1964

Karen married **Duanne HODDER** on 7 Oct 1964 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.

68. **Charles ALLEN** (Elmira Isabelle WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 5 Jun 1927 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa.

Ella Wheeler Allen family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 10 Nov 1964

Charles married **Marigean BERRY**, daughter of Ralph Elmer BERRY and Bessie GREEN.

They had the following children:

179 F i. **Barbara Jean ALLEN** was born 10 Apr 1954 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa.

69. **Marvin Irvin ROSS** (Mary Agnes WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 17 Mar 1910 in , , Iowa.

Mamie Wheeler Ross family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Marvin married **Mildred PESTOTNIK**. Mildred was born in Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri.

They had the following children:

+ 180 M i. **Kenneth Marvin ROSS** was born 17 Sep 1935.

181 F ii. **Marcia Kathleen ROSS** was born 29 May 1939 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

182 M iii. **Larry Gail ROSS** was born 10 May 1945 in Ogden, Boone, Iowa.

Lillian Cutler Ross family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 6 Jan 1965

Larry married **Lyola OLDS** on 19 Oct 1962.

70. **Lewis Franklin ROSS** (Mary Agnes WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 18 Oct 1918 in Ogden, Boone, Iowa.

Mary Agnes Wheeler family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Lewis married **Lillian CUTLER**. Lillian was born in , Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

183 F i. **Marilyn Loraine ROSS** was born 19 Nov 1936 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Mary Agnes Wheeler family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Marilyn married **Roger DEE**.

184 F ii. **Carol Ann ROSS** was born 26 Aug 1939 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Mary Agnes Wheeler family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Carol married **Gerald ZANKER**.

185 M iii. **David Lewis ROSS** was born 10 Nov 1943 in Mason City, Cerro Cordo, Iowa.

Lillian Cutler Ross family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

David married **Cathy Ann BELL** on 23 Aug 1964 in , Boone, Iowa.

186 F iv. **Judy ROSS** was born 4 Dec 1944 in Mason City, Cerro Cordo, Iowa.

71. **Llewellyn BERRY** (Myrta Mae BLAKE, Elmira Jane WHEELER, Joseph) was born in Long Beach, Orange, California. He died 22 Jun 1955 in Long Beach, Orange, California.

It looks like Llewellyn Berry could have had three wives: (1) Mable Stanley, (2) Clarice Alguire and (3) Helen Vickery
Augusta Elsena Blake family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Minnie Ethel Blake Lindgren family records

Llewellyn married (1) **Mable STANLEY**.

Llewellyn also married (2) **Clarice ALGUIRE**.

Llewellyn also married (3) **Helen VICKERY**.

They had the following children:

187 F i. **Patricia Myrta BERRY**.

Patricia lives 9701 Greenwich Lane, Anaheim, California
Ray Robinson, Logan, Utah
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Patricia married **Robert G LATTIMORE**.

73. **Dagmar LINGREN** (Minnie Ethel BLAKE, Elmira Jane WHEELER, Joseph) was born 5 Oct 1916 in Venice, , California.

Minnie Ethel Blake Lingren family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Dagmar married **Melvin W KILLINGSWORTH**.

They had the following children:

188 M i. **Melvin Walter KILLINGSWORTH** was born 5 Jun 1940.

189 F ii. **Lanette KILLINGSWORTH** was born 2 May 1945.

82. **June Madeline SAVAGE** (Clara WHEELER, Augustus, Joseph) was born 15 Feb 1905 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

June married **Albert D FARRINGTON** on 2 Jan 1932.

They had the following children:

\+ 190 F i. **Evelyn Norma FARRINGTON** was born 5 Aug 1932.

\+ 191 F ii. **Clara Jean FARRINGTON** was born 2 Aug 1937.

\+ 192 M iii. **Elwood Harold FARRINGTON** was born 13 Oct 1943.

83. **Elsie Elnora SAVAGE** (Clara WHEELER, Augustus, Joseph) was born 18 Nov 1906 in Woodville, Penobscot, Maine.

Elsie married **Harold LOWE** on 6 Oct 1923.

They had the following children:

193 F i. **Marilyn LOWE** was born 13 Aug 1945 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Dec 1962
Marilyn is an adopted daughter

85. **Flora Delia SAVAGE** (Clara WHEELER, Augustus, Joseph) was born 23 May 1911 in Woodville, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Dec 1962

Flora married **Edmund PINETTE** on 11 Oct 1931.

They had the following children:

+ 194 M i. **Robert Donald PINETTE** was born 12 Dec 1932.

+ 195 F ii. **Carolyn Jean PINETTE** was born 17 Oct 1935.

+ 196 F iii. **Judith Ann PINETTE** was born 4 May 1939.

87. **Kenneth Wheeler SAVAGE** (Clara WHEELER, Augustus, Joseph) was born 9 May 1917 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Dec 1962

Kenneth married **Mildred MURPHY** on Feb 1938.

They had the following children:

197 M i. **Richard Allen SAVAGE** was born 11 Oct 1938 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

198 F ii. **Gloria Jean SAVAGE** was born 30 May 1941 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

88. **Doris M WHEELER** (Clarence, Augustus, Joseph) was born 21 Dec 1915 in North Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

Doris M. Wheeler had two husbands: (1) Israel Henry Nute and (2) John Barney
June Savage Farrington and Robert Clarence Nute Family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Doris married (1) **Israel Henry NUTE**.

They had the following children:

+ 199 M i. **Robert C NUTE** was born 6 Mar 1939.

200 M ii. **Kenneth NUTE** was born 27 Sep 1940 in North Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

201 F iii. **Donna M NUTE** was born 8 Jul 1942 in North Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

202 F iv. **Sandra Jean NUTE** was born 22 Jun 1944 in North Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

Doris also married (2) **John BARNEY**.

They had the following children:

203 F v. **Patricia BARNEY** was born in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine.

204 M vi. **John BARNEY** was born in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine.

89. **Robert William WHEELER** (Clarence, Augustus, Joseph) was born in North Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington Family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Robert married **Elsie PARKS**.

They had the following children:

205 F i. **Roberta L WHEELER** was born 5 Dec 1948 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine.

206 M ii. **Robert William WHEELER** was born 26 Aug 1950 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine.

207 F iii. **Connie Louise WHEELER** was born 30 Jan 1953 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine.

91. **Bernard Alton WHEELER** (Clarence, Augustus, Joseph) was born 11 Jan 1923 in North Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington Family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Bernard married **Barbara PARKS** on 6 Aug 1948 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine.

They had the following children:

208 F i. **Gloria Jean WHEELER** was born 7 Mar 1951 in Macwahoc, Aroostook, Maine.

92. **Lulu Arlene WHEELER** (Clarence, Augustus, Joseph) was born 3 Jun 1925 in North Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

Lulu Arlene Wheeler was known as Betty
June Savage Farrington Family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Lulu Arlene Wheeler has an illegitimate child --Joyce Ann Wheeler, born 13 Mar 1942 at Montville,Maine--Joyce Ann Wheeler lives with her grandmother

Lulu married **YATIDES**.

They had the following children:

209 F i. **Joyce Ann WHEELER** was born 13 Mar 1942 in Montville, Waldo, Maine.

210 F ii. **Kathy Louise YATIDES** was born 29 Dec 1951.

94. **Mary Augusta HAYES** (Elmira Jane GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 17 Dec 1896 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa.

Family records of Mary Hayes Barger
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Mary married **Will BARGER**, son of Henry BARGER and Mary Etta WOOLHISER, on 5 Feb 1918. Will died 28 Mar 1946 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Will and Mary had the following children:

+ 211 M i. **Charles BARGER** was born 2 Sep 1920.

+ 212 F ii. **Mary Louise BARGER** was born 26 Apr 1925.

+ 213 F iii. **Darlene Rose BARGER** was born 4 Oct 1930.

96. **Hugh Eugene HAYES** (Elmira Jane GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 24 May 1900 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Hugh Eugene Hayes had two wives: (1) Edith Borg and (2) Elva Hunting
Family records of Mary Hayes Barger
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Hugh married (1) **Edith BORG**. Edith was born in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

They had the following children:

+ 214 M i. **Richard HAYES**.

+ 215 F ii. **Lorraine HAYES**.

+ 216 M iii. **Eugene HAYES**.

217 F iv. **Frances HAYES** was born in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Family records of Mary Augusta Hayes Barger
Family records of Hugh Eugene Hayes
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Frances married **William EAST**.

218 F v. **Patty HAYES** was born in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Family records of Mary Augusta Hayes Barger
Family records of Hugh Eugene Hayes
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Lived at Stanhope, Iowa

Patty married **Herbert CRIM**.

Hugh also married (2) **Elva HUNTING**.

97. **Nellie Gertrude HAYES** (Elmira Jane GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 20 May 1904 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Mary Augusta Hayes Barger
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Nellie married **Charles F CLARK**, son of George J CLARK and Ida Jane LIMES.

They had the following children:

+ 219 F i. **Irene CLARK** was born 22 Dec 1931.

220 F ii. **Donna CLARK** was born 12 Aug 1934 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Nellie Gertrude Hayes Clark family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Donna married **Dale HOUCHIN**.

221 F iii. **Diana CLARK** was born 17 Feb 1937 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

103. **Vava Louise GILTNER** (Dorothy Elizabeth GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Vava married **Albert W HOUSEMAN** on 20 Oct 1937 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

\+ 222 M i. **Donald Kent HOUSEMAN** was born 12 May 1939.

104. **Lavona Lucille GILTNER** (Dorothy Elizabeth GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 7 Sep 1907 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Lavona married **William H SCHULTZ**, son of Herman SCHULTZ, on 26 Jul 1927 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

\+ 223 F i. **Donna Lee SCHULTZ** was born 30 Nov 1932.

107. **George August GATES** (Joseph Abel GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 28 Dec 1904 in Smith Center, Smith, Kansas. He died 19 Jun 1964 in Rogers, , Arkansas.

Records of Mae Gates Spriggs
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 23 Nov 1961

George married **Tot COWAN**, daughter of James Euwell COWAN and Lenna Leona DENVER, on 27 Nov 1927.

They had the following children:

\+ 224 F i. **JoAnn GATES** was born 12 Jun 1929.

108. **Mae Lillian GATES** (Joseph Abel GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 16 Nov 1907 in Seldon, Sheridan, Kansas.

Mae married **Herbert E SPRIGGS**, son of Edgar SPRIGGS and Emma Belle EMMERSON, on 28 Jun 1927. Herbert was born 20 Jun 1907 in Yates Center, Woodson, Kansas.

They had the following children:

\+ 225 F i. **Donna Dean SPRIGGS** was born 5 Jan 1932.

109. **Byron M BAKER** (Ulah Myrtle GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 29 Apr 1904 in Jefferson, Greene, Iowa. He died 11 Nov 1952.

Records of Ulah Myrtle Gates Baker
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Byron M. Baker was married twice: (1) Mildred Rodgers and (2) Mildred Wooshane in 1933
Byron M. Baker and Mildred Wooshane had NO CHILDREN

Byron married (1) **Mildred RODGERS**. Mildred died 1931.

Byron and Mildred had the following children:

+ 226 M i. **Roger Edwin BAKER** was born 16 Mar 1926.

+ 227 M ii. **Byron M BAKER Junior.**

Byron also married (2) **Mildred WOOSHANE** on 1933.

110. **Eula Verniece BAKER** (Ulah Myrtle GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 23 May 1907 in Beaver, Greene, Iowa.

Eula married **Moulton GRAY**.

They had the following children:

+ 228 F i. **Betty Jean GRAY** was born 1 Dec 1926.

229 M ii. **Francis Moulton GRAY** was born 10 Jan 1929 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Records of Ulah Myrtle Gates Baker
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Francis Moulton Gray and Frieda Mae Guidicessi Gray were living in Oroville, California

Francis married **Frieda Mae GUIDICESSI** on 29 Jun 1952.

115. **Arvilla Roxie NELSON** (Viola Blanche WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 22 Apr 1913 in Artesian, , South Dakoka.

Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller
Records from Viola B. Wheeler Nelson

Arvilla married **Harold Archie THOMPSON**, son of Frank Aaron THOMPSON and Edna Della EMERSON, on 30 Oct 1938 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. Harold was born 5 Nov 1912 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, Iowa.

They had the following children:

+ 230 M i. **Lowell Eugene THOMPSON** was born 19 Feb 1941.

231 F ii. **Beverly Dawn THOMPSON** was born 24 Sep 1943 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

232 F iii. **Marilyn Jo THOMPSON** was born 8 Oct 1950 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

116. **Kenneth John WHEELER** (George Albert, Elihu, Joseph) was born 7 Apr 1913 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Kenneth married **Bertha MADSEN**, daughter of Ole MADSEN and Isabelle ENDERSON. Bertha died 16 Nov 1955 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa.

They had the following children:

233 M i. **Richard WHEELER** was born 23 May 1938 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa.

+ 234 M ii. **Gordon WHEELER** was born 20 Jun 1939.

+ 235 M iii. **Duane LeRoy WHEELER** was born 28 Aug 1940.

236 M iv. **Ronald WHEELER** was born 1 Feb 1947 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa.

237 M v. **Kevin WHEELER** was born 18 Nov 1953 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa. He died 16 Nov 1955. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

117. **Everett Wilford WHEELER** (George Albert, Elihu, Joseph) was born 20 Nov 1914 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Jeannie McVicker Wheeler family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Everett married **Fern SINN**, daughter of Edward SINN and Evelyn JOHNSTON, on 3 Jul 1937. Fern was born 26 Sep 1920 in , Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

+ 238 F i. **Yvonne Ilene WHEELER** was born 17 Dec 1937.

+ 239 M ii. **Terry Dean WHEELER** was born 2 Sep 1942.

240 M iii. **Gary Jean WHEELER** was born 2 Sep 1942 in , Story, Iowa. He died 1942. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Gary Jean Wheeler and Terry Dean Wheeler were twins
Gary Jean Wheeler died at 2 1/2 months old

241 F iv. **Sharon Kay WHEELER** was born 6 May 1946 in Ft Dodge, Webster, Iowa.

Doris Wheeler Johnson family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Sharon married **Larry D WOLIN** on 10 Jun 1961.

242 M v. **Rickey Lee WHEELER** was born 24 Oct 1951 in Ft Dodge, Webster, Iowa.

243 M vi. **Jeffrey Everett WHEELER** was born 24 Oct 1957 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

118. **Margaret Iona WHEELER** (George Albert, Elihu, Joseph) was born 13 Jan 1916 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller
Records of Doris Ilene Wheeler Johnson
Records from Jeannie McVicker Wheeler
Margaret Iona Wheeler married twice: (1) Maurice Smith and (2) DeVerne Holmes

Margaret married (1) **Maurice Edward SMITH** on 11 Dec 1937. Maurice was born 15 Dec 1908.

They had the following children:

+ 244 F i. **Audrey SMITH** was born 28 Jun 1939.

245 M ii. **Keith SMITH** was born 6 May 1943 in Ft Dodge, Webster, Iowa.

Doris Ilene Wheeler Johnson family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Keith married **Joyce MEYER** on 18 Apr 1964.

246 M iii. **Kenneth SMITH** was born 19 Apr 1945 in Ft Dodge, Webster, Iowa.

Margaret also married (2) **Donald DeVerne HOLMES** on 25 Jun 1955 in Ft Dodge, Webster, Iowa. Donald was born 21 Jan 1919.

They had the following children:

247 M iv. **Randy Lee HOLMES** was born 27 Nov 1956 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa.

119. **Doris Ilene WHEELER** (George Albert, Elihu, Joseph) was born 5 May 1920 in Mackey, Boone,

Iowa.

Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller
Records of Doris Ilene Wheeler Johnson
Records from Jeannie McVicker Wheeler

Doris married **Willard Mathias JOHNSON**.

They had the following children:

248 M i. **Dwight Mathias JOHNSON** was born 24 Aug 1942 in Ames, Story, Iowa.

249 F ii. **Karen Sue JOHNSON** was born 27 Jan 1949 in Jewell, Hamilton, Iowa.

121. **Edna L KNIGHT** (Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 19 Mar 1908 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Hattie Eldora Wheeler Knight family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Edna married **James TURNER**, son of Allen TURNER and Carrie WOOLHIESER, on 28 May 1927.

They had the following children:

\+ 250 M i. **Robert L TURNER** was born 9 Dec 1927.

\+ 251 F ii. **Wilma A TURNER** was born 11 May 1929.

252 F iii. **Norma Jean TURNER** was born 25 Aug 1931 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa. She died 26 Aug 1931. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

253 F iv. **Lois TURNER** was born 11 Jul 1933 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Beulah Knight Hamilton
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Lois Turner Haines and Paul Haines had NO CHILDREN

Lois married **Paul HAINES**.

254 F v. **Mary TURNER** was born 5 Apr 1935 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Beulah Knight Hamilton
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Mary married **Allen JACOBSON**.

255 M vi. **James TURNER** was born 31 Mar 1941 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

This marriage was reported at the Wheeler Family Reunion September 1965
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

James married **Beverly BECKETT** on 9 Jan 1965.

122. **Beulah G KNIGHT** (Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 14 Mar 1910 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Hattie Eldora Wheeler Knight
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Beulah married **Merle HAMILTON**, son of Amos A HAMILTON and Anna SORENSON, on 29 Jan 1933 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

+ 256 M i. **LeRoy Arthur HAMILTON** was born 12 Sep 1934.

+ 257 F ii. **JoAnn Eldora HAMILTON** was born 21 Apr 1938.

124. **Erma E KNIGHT** (Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 11 Nov 1916 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Hattie Eldora Wheeler Knight

Erma married **Howard MADDEN** on 20 Mar 1934 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

+ 258 M i. **Darrell MADDEN** was born 19 May 1941.

+ 259 F ii. **Karen Joyce MADDEN** was born 18 Dec 1942.

125. **Velma F KNIGHT** (Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 4 Oct 1919 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Velma married **James GARDNER**, son of William GARDNER and Ruby May SMITH.

They had the following children:

+ 260 M i. **Roger GARDNER** was born 19 Dec 1937.

+ 261 M ii. **Larry GARDNER** was born 30 Jul 1941.

126. **Harold C KNIGHT** (Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 31 Oct 1922 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Hattie Eldora Wheeler Knight

Harold married **Betty RUGGLES**, daughter of Allen A RUGGLES and Lynn DEATON, on 5 Jan 1951.

They had the following children:

262 M i. **Dennis KNIGHT** was born 22 Dec 1951 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

263 M ii. **Edward Allen KNIGHT** was born in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

127. **Norman H KNIGHT** (Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 13 Feb 1928 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Hattie Eldora Wheeler Knight

Norman married **Phyllis WILCOX**, daughter of Roy R WILCOX and Iona HOFFMAN.

They had the following children:

264 M i. **David Dean KNIGHT** was born 9 Mar 1952 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

265 F ii. **Cheryle KNIGHT** was born in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

128. **Geneva Ruth WHEELER** (Joseph Elisha, Elihu, Joseph) was born 13 Jul 1913 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Lillie Toepfer Wheeler

Geneva married **Hilford SATRE**, son of Isaac SATRE and Tillie OPPEDAHL, on 28 Feb 1940.

They had the following children:

266 M i. **Paul H SATRE** was born 26 Jun 1945.

129. **Elanor Irene WHEELER** (Joseph Elisha, Elihu, Joseph) was born 28 Jun 1914 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Lillie Toepfer Wheeler

Elanor married **Jonas JOHNSON**, son of Tillie JACOBSON, on 27 Apr 1935.

They had the following children:

\+ 267 F i. **Janet J JOHNSON** was born 28 Dec 1935.

268 M ii. **LeRoy F JOHNSON** was born 20 Apr 1940 in , Boone, Iowa.

130. **Leora Lilly WHEELER** (Joseph Elisha, Elihu, Joseph) was born 16 May 1916 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Lillie Toepfer Wheeler

Leora married **Onel THORSON** on 19 Sep 1940.

They had the following children:

269 M i. **Wayne C THORSON** was born 13 Aug 1944.

270 M ii. **Daryl Onel THORSON** was born 22 Sep 1952.

131. **Marion Wheeler SANDVIG** (Mary Gertrude WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 4 Mar 1913 in

Story City, Story, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Marion Wheeler Sandvig

Marion married **Ruby JOHNSON**.

They had the following children:

271 M i. **Gerald David SANDVIG** was born 2 Jun 1936.

272 M ii. **Larry Gordon SANDVIG** was born 22 Aug 1942.

133. **Maxine Ella PETERSON** (Ella Fulton WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 18 Jun 1916 in Gilbert, Story, Iowa.

Ella Wheeler Peterson Family Records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Viola Wheeler Nelson

Maxine married **Henry BROWN**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

\+ 273 F i. **Nancy BROWN** was born 24 Mar 1937.

\+ 274 M ii. **Roger BROWN** was born 22 Aug 1940.

275 F iii. **Margaret BROWN** was born 1 Apr 1945.

134. **Hazel Jeanette PETERSON** (Ella Fulton WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 5 Aug 1917 in Gilbert, Story, Iowa.

Ella Wheeler Peterson Family Records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Hazel married **Clifford HANSON**.

They had the following children:

\+ 276 F i. **Patty HANSON** was born 26 May 1936.

\+ 277 F ii. **Barbara HANSON** was born 6 Dec 1938.

278 F iii. **Deane HANSON** was born 24 Oct 1951.

135. **Helen Lucille PETERSON** (Ella Fulton WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 18 May 1923 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Ella Wheeler Peterson Family Records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Helen married **Fred PETERSON** on 27 Jun 1942.

They had the following children:

279 F i. **Julie Ann PETERSON** was born 3 Apr 1951.

280 M ii. **Larry PETERSON** was born 15 Jun 1954.

281 F iii. **Susan PETERSON** was born 12 Jul 1955.

282 M iv. **Jerry PETERSON** was born 9 Sep 1956.

137. **Lois Deane PETERSON** (Ella Fulton WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 27 Apr 1930 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Ella Fulton Wheeler Peterson Family Records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Lois married **Robert PIKE** on 27 Feb 1948 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

283 F i. **Janet PIKE** was born 13 Aug 1949.

284 F ii. **Sharon Lee PIKE** was born 31 Aug 1952.

285 F iii. **Beverly PIKE** was born 10 Jun 1954.

140. **Florine May WHEELER** (Jesse Jean, Elihu, Joseph) was born 11 Dec 1924 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Florence Ostrand Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Florine married **Lester WEIGALL** on 8 Jan 1946 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

286 F i. **Florine Annette WEIGALL** was born 1 Nov 1946 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

287 M ii. **Steven LeRoy WEIGALL** was born 21 Mar 1948 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

288 F iii. **Jeanine Kay WEIGALL** was born 18 Oct 1949 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Jeanette Kay Weigall and Jeanine Kay Weigall were twins

289 F iv. **Jeanette Kay WEIGALL** was born 18 Oct 1949 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Jeanette Kay Weigall and Jeanine Kay Weigall were twins

290 F v. **Linda Sue WEIGALL** was born 13 May 1951 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

291 M vi. **David WEIGALL** was born 20 Oct 1956 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

292 F vii. **Teresa Ann WEIGALL** was born 12 Oct 1961 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

293 M viii. **Max Andrew WEIGALL** was born 19 Dec 1962 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

141. **Phyllis Jean WHEELER** (Jesse Jean, Elihu, Joseph) was born 1 Nov 1927 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Florence Ostrand Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Phyllis married **Donald SINGER** on Jul 1949 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

294 F i. **Pamela Jean SINGER** was born 1 Mar 1951 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa.

295 F ii. **Julia Jean SINGER** was born 9 Mar 1959 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa.

142. **John Frank WHEELER** (John Andrew Burton, Elihu, Joseph) was born 15 Sep 1922 in Story City,

Story, Iowa.

Family records of Magolia Baker Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

John married **Laura Rosemond HOMMER**, daughter of Ernest HOMMER and Sylvia SANDERS, on 30 Dec 1940.

They had the following children:

+ 296 M i. **John Franklin WHEELER** was born 30 Oct 1941.

297 M ii. **Roger LeRoy WHEELER** was born 23 Feb 1942 in New Virginia, Warren, Iowa.

298 F iii. **Laura Alvira WHEELER** was born 24 Feb 1945 in New Virginia, Warren, Iowa.

299 F iv. **Linda Marie WHEELER** was born 4 Mar 1947 in Indianola, Warren, Iowa.

143. **Elihu Allen WHEELER** (John Andrew Burton, Elihu, Joseph) was born 14 Aug 1925 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Family records of Magolia Baker Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Elihu married **Wilma Laverna GARRISON**, daughter of S Wilbur GARRISON and Vera WICKETT, on 20 Feb 1943.

They had the following children:

300 F i. **Cheryl Ann WHEELER** was born 13 Mar 1944 in New Virginia, Warren, Iowa.

Family records of Magolia Baker Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Cheryl married **Anthony TEEMS**.

301 F ii. **Connie May WHEELER** was born 19 Jun 1945 in New Virginia, Warren, Iowa.

302 F iii. **Norma Jean WHEELER** was born 15 Dec 1946 in New Virginia, Warren, Iowa.

303 M iv. **Wilbur Burton WHEELER** was born 24 Nov 1948 in New Virginia, Warren, Iowa.

144. **Madonna Wyone WHEELER** (John Andrew Burton, Elihu, Joseph) was born 22 Feb 1928 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Family records of Magolia Baker Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Madonna married **Merrill LaVaughan TAYLOR**, son of Frank TAYLOR and Izetta MCCLINTIC, on 11 May 1947.

They had the following children:

304 F i. **Dianne LaVaughan TAYLOR** was born 4 Mar 1948 in Indianola, Warren, Iowa.

305 F ii. **Joan Wyone TAYLOR** was born 3 Jan 1951 in Indianola, Warren, Iowa. She died 9 Jan 1951 in Indianola, Warren, Iowa. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

145. **Ella Maudine WHEELER** (John Andrew Burton, Elihu, Joseph) was born 8 Apr 1935 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Family records of Magolia Baker Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Ella married **James MILLER**, son of John F MILLER and Oleta DAGGIT, on 27 Jan 1954 in New Virginia, Warren, Iowa.

They had the following children:

306 M i. **Lowell Allen MILLER** was born 2 Jun 1955 in , Warren, Iowa.

307 M ii. **Kevin MILLER** was born 12 Nov 1956 in , Warren, Iowa.

308 F iii. **Janell Wyone MILLER** was born 23 Jun 1958 in , Warren, Iowa.

309 F iv. **Tena LaRae MILLER** was born 14 May 1960 in , Warren, Iowa.

310 M v. **Scott Franklin MILLER** was born 16 Oct 1961 in , Warren, Iowa.

146. **Margaret Anne OFFICER** (Pearl WHEELER, Levi, Joseph) was born 5 Apr 1920 in Livingston, Park, Montana.

Pearl Wheeler Officer family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Margaret married **Howard W HICKS**, son of Howard Bruce HICKS and Rita CORREA, in Denver, , Colorado.

They had the following children:

311 M i. **Howard Randall HICKS** was born 12 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

312 M ii. **Randall Bruce HICKS** was born 15 Jul 1951 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

147. **Richard Edward OFFICER** (Pearl WHEELER, Levi, Joseph) was born 1 Mar 1924 in Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana. He died 14 Jan 1962 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

Pearl Wheeler Officer family records
Janet Smith Officer family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Richard was in Military Service 44 months. 2nd Lt. U.S. Airforce from February 1942 - July 1945. Graduated from Denver University in 1949, School of Business Administration

Richard married **Janet Margaret SMITH**, daughter of Ralph S SMITH and Margaret Marion SMITH, on 17 Aug 1950 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. Janet was born 30 May 1926.

They had the following children:

313 F i. **Judith Ann OFFICER** was born 16 Mar 1952 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

314 M ii. **Robert Samuel OFFICER** was born 21 Mar 1956 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado. He died 21 Mar 1956 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Robert Samuel Officer died at birth

148. **Clarence Edward WHEELER** (Albert, Adalbert, Joseph) was born 3 May 1920 in Venice, Douglas, Nebraska.

Family records of Laura Wheeler Henneman
Family records of Mildred Wheeler Moser

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Clarence married **Lois Ione HENNEMAN** on 3 Aug 1942 in Winner, , South Dakota.

They had the following children:

315 M i. **Jerry WHEELER** was born 1943 in O'Neill, Holt, Nebraska.

316 M ii. **Robert WHEELER** was born 1945 in O'Neill, Holt, Nebraska.

317 M iii. **Clarence WHEELER** was born 1947 in Winner, , South Dakota.

318 M iv. **Darrel WHEELER** was born 1949 in Winner, , South Dakota.

319 F v. **Karen Kay WHEELER** was born 1951 in Winner, , South Dakota.

320 M vi. **Terry WHEELER** was born 1952 in Winner, , South Dakota.

150. **Laura Myrtle WHEELER** (Albert, Adalbert, Joseph) was born 6 Aug 1924 in Venus, Knox, Nebraska.

Family records of Laura Wheeler Henneman
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Laura married **Howard HENNEMAN** on 3 Jun 1943.

They had the following children:

321 F i. **Laura Lee HENNEMAN** was born 5 Oct 1944.

322 M ii. **Howard Francis HENNEMAN** was born 27 May 1948.

323 F iii. **Connie Rae HENNEMAN** was born 2 Jan 1950.

324 F iv. **Carol Ann HENNEMAN** was born 17 May 1951.

325 M v. **David Eugene HENNEMAN** was born 6 Sep 1960 in Gregory, , South Dakota.

151. **Dorothy Marie WHEELER** (Albert, Adalbert, Joseph) was born 11 May 1926 in Venus, Knox, Nebraska.

Family records of Laura Wheeler Henneman
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Dorothy married **Lavaine HINES** on 28 Nov 1943.

They had the following children:

326 M i. **Gary HINES** was born 1944 in Plainview, Pierce, Nebraska.

327 F ii. **Anita HINES** was born May 1949 in Plainview, Pierce, Nebraska.

328 M iii. **Alvon HINES** was born Jun 1952 in Plainview, Pierce, Nebraska.

153. **Robert LeRoy WHEELER** (Albert, Adalbert, Joseph) was born 8 Sep 1930 in Walnut, Knox, Nebraska.

Family records of Laura Wheeler Henneman
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Robert married **Frances RUCHAMP**.

Robert and Frances had the following children:

329 F i. **Michaelene WHEELER** was born in Winner, , South Dakota.

330 F ii. **Catherine WHEELER** was born in Salina, Saline, Kansas.

154. **Jack WHEELER** (Albert, Adalbert, Joseph) was born 24 Aug 1932 in Walnut, Knox, Nebraska.

Family records of Laura Wheeler Henneman
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Jack married **Dorotha MCCOLLUM** on 21 Sep 1952.

They had the following children:

331 M i. **Jack WHEELER** was born 3 Sep 1953.

155. **Lucille Rose WHEELER** (Albert, Adalbert, Joseph) was born Jun 1934 in Walnut, Knox, Nebraska.

Family records of Laura Wheeler Henneman
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Lucille married **Alfred BURTSCHINGER** on 18 Jun 1950.

They had the following children:

332 M i. **Randall Wheeler BURTSCHINGER** was born 1952 in Creighton, Knox, Nebraska.

333 M ii. **Timothy Louis BURTSCHINGER** was born 31 Oct 1954 in Creighton, Knox, Nebraska.

156. **Marvella WHEELER** (Albert, Adalbert, Joseph) was born 14 Jul 1935 in Walnut, Knox, Nebraska.

Family records of Laura Wheeler Henneman
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Marvella married **Dale BURTSCHINGER** on Aug 1950 in Walnut, Knox, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

334 F i. **Adella BURTSCHINGER** was born 1951.

335 M ii. **Dennis BURTSCHINGER** was born 1952.

157. **Mildred Marie WHEELER** (Samuel, Adalbert, Joseph) was born 19 Jun 1920 in Verdige, Knox, Nebraska.

Family records of Mildred Wheeler Moser
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Mildred married **Clarence MOSER**.

They had the following children:

336 F i. **Carolyn Ann MOSER** was born 2 Oct 1949 in Plainview, Pierce, Nebraska.

337 F ii. **Delores Marie MOSER** was born 9 Jun 1953 in Plainview, Pierce, Nebraska.

338 M iii. **Edward August MOSER** was born 22 Nov 1955 in Creighton, Knox, Nebraska.

158. **Lawrence Alfred WHEELER** (Samuel, Adalbert, Joseph) was born 20 Apr 1922 in Verdige, Knox,

Nebraska.

Family records of Mildred Wheeler Moser
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Lawrence married **Bernice KORUS**.

They had the following children:

339 M i. **William Dale WHEELER** was born 14 Oct 1948.

340 F ii. **Katherine Joan WHEELER** was born 10 Jul 1952.

341 M iii. **Richard Allen WHEELER** was born 30 Aug 1960.

159. **Elsie Ann WHEELER** (Samuel, Adalbert, Joseph) was born 21 Jun 1924 in Verdige, Knox, Nebraska.

Family records of Mildred Wheeler Moser
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Elsie married **Charles ROSE**.

They had the following children:

342 M i. **Larry Ray ROSE** was born 25 Sep 1944.

343 M ii. **Thomas Joseph ROSE** was born 10 Nov 1953.

Fifth Generation

165. **Carol Ann LARSON** (Doris Lee WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 31 May 1942 in Ames, Boone, Iowa.

Carrie Stoll Wheeler family records
Carol Ann Larson Clayberg family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa - 29 Oct 1964

Carol married **Ronald CLAYBERG** on 1964.

They had the following children:

344 M i. **Joseph Howard CLAYBERG** was born 15 Jan 1961 in Story City, Boone, Iowa.

345 F ii. **Regina Marie CLAYBERG** was born 2 May 1962 in Story City, Boone, Iowa.

346 M iii. **Shawn Lee CLAYBERG** was born 1 Sep 1963 in Story City, Boone, Iowa.

166. **Vicky Lee LARSON** (Doris Lee WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 19 Jun 1947 in Ames, Boone, Iowa.

Carrie Stoll Wheeler family records
Carol Ann Larson Clayberg family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4361 N.E. 34th Street, Des Moines, Iowa - 29 Oct 1964

Vicky married **Melvin HANNUSCH Junior**, son of Melvin HANNUSCH, on 1964 in Ames, Boone, Iowa.

Melvin and Vicky had the following children:

347 M i. **Robert Allen HANNUSCH** was born 20 Mar 1964 in Story City, Boone, Iowa.

167. **Sandra Kay LARSON** (Doris Lee WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 15 Oct 1948 in Ames, Boone, Iowa.

Sandra married **Varnie KINYON** on 1964 in Ames, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

348 F i. **Haley Jean KINYON** was born 8 Aug 1964 in Story City, Boone, Iowa.

175. **Joan Dell GRASSO** (Edna ALLEN, Elmira Isabelle WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 8 Dec 1941 in Stanhope, Hamilton, Iowa.

Mrs. Edna Allen Grasso family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 10 Nov 1964

Joan married **Richard HICKS**, son of Dale HICKS and Irma, on 8 Jan 1961.

They had the following children:

349 F i. **Sheryl Lynn HICKS** was born 8 Feb 1962 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa.

350 F ii. **Diann Patricia HICKS** was born 13 Feb 1964 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado.

180. **Kenneth Marvin ROSS** (Marvin Irvin ROSS, Mary Agnes WHEELER, Joseph Franklin, Joseph) was born 17 Sep 1935 in Ogden, Boone, Iowa.

Mamie Wheeler Ross family records
Lillian Cutler Ross family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 13 Jan 1965

Kenneth married **Wilma Rose YOUNG**.

They had the following children:

351 M i. **Kevin Alan ROSS** was born 19 Jan 1962 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

190. **Evelyn Norma FARRINGTON** (June Madeline SAVAGE, Clara WHEELER, Augustus, Joseph) was born 5 Aug 1932 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Evelyn married **Reuben Thomas RYDER**, son of Reuben Thomas RYDER and Lucy, on 25 Jun 1950.

They had the following children:

352 M i. **Reuben Dennie RYDER** was born 12 Dec 1950 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

353 F ii. **Sherry Lynn RYDER** was born 26 Dec 1953 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

354 M iii. **Collin Joseph RYDER** was born 10 Nov 1957 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

191. **Clara Jean FARRINGTON** (June Madeline SAVAGE, Clara WHEELER, Augustus, Joseph) was

born 2 Aug 1937 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Clara married **Francis SMITH**.

They had the following children:

355 F i. **Toni Louise SMITH** was born 11 Nov 1960 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

356 M ii. **Franky SMITH** was born 1962.

192. **Elwood Harold FARRINGTON** (June Madeline SAVAGE, Clara WHEELER, Augustus, Joseph) was born 13 Oct 1943 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Dec 1962

Elwood married **Beulah**.

They had the following children:

357 F i. **Angela FARRINGTON** was born 10 Jul 1962 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

358 F ii. **Michelle FARRINGTON**.

359 M iii. **Elwood Harold FARRINGTON** was born 19 Feb 1967 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

194. **Robert Donald PINETTE** (Flora Delia SAVAGE, Clara WHEELER, Augustus, Joseph) was born 12 Dec 1932 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Dec 1962

Robert married **Rebecca KNIGHTS**.

They had the following children:

360 F i. **Roberta PINETTE** was born 31 Jan 1957.

Roberta and Barbara are twins

361 F ii. **Barbara PINETTE** was born 31 Jan 1957.

195. **Carolyn Jean PINETTE** (Flora Delia SAVAGE, Clara WHEELER, Augustus, Joseph) was born 17 Oct 1935 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Dec 1962

Carolyn married **Clyde FOLSOM**.

Clyde Folsom was in the service at Miami, Florida when Edmund Robert Folsom was born, he now lives at

Houlton, Maine.

Clyde and Carolyn had the following children:

362 M i. **Edmund Robert FOLSOM** was born 11 Dec 1955 in Miami, Dade, Florida.

196. **Judith Ann PINETTE** (Flora Delia SAVAGE, Clara WHEELER, Augustus, Joseph) was born 4 May 1939 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine.

June Savage Farrington family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 20 Dec 1962

Judith married **Wilhelm PELLETIER**.

They had the following children:

363 F i. **Kim Marie PELLETIER** was born 12 Dec 1957.

199. **Robert C NUTE** (Doris M WHEELER, Clarence, Augustus, Joseph) was born 6 Mar 1939 in North Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine.

Robert Clarence Nute Family records
Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 31 Dec 1961

Robert married **Melanie Barbara Lucy ZIMMERMAN**, daughter of Gustav ZIMMERMAN and Gertrud Margarete Klara ZIMMERNAN, on 11 Apr 1960. Melanie was born 10 Apr 1939 in East Stetin, East Germany.

They had the following children:

364 M i. **Olaf ZIMMERMAN** was born 9 Nov 1958.

Olaf Zimmerman was a stepson to Robert C. Nute and Melanie Barbara Lucy Zimmerman

365 F ii. **Susanne Margarete Jean NUTE** was born 6 Nov 1960.

366 M iii. **Frank Thomas NUTE** was born 24 Sep 1962.

211. **Charles BARGER** (Mary Augusta HAYES, Elmira Jane GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 2 Sep 1920 in , Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Mary Hayes Barger
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Charles married **Velma VAN HORN** on 20 Jun 1942.

They had the following children:

367 F i. **Karen Ann BARGER** was born 20 May 1952 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

212. **Mary Louise BARGER** (Mary Augusta HAYES, Elmira Jane GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 26 Apr 1925 in , Boone, Iowa.

Mary married **Charles Jay NELSON**, son of Lottie, on 19 Jul 1949.

They had the following children:

368 M i. **Jay LaVerne NELSON** was born 1 Feb 1950 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

369 M ii. **Donald Paul NELSON** was born 8 Jul 1953 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa.

213. **Darlene Rose BARGER** (Mary Augusta HAYES, Elmira Jane GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 4 Oct 1930 in , Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Mary Hayes Barger
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Darlene married **Lester L ECKLEY** on 30 Sep 1947 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

370 M i. **Mason Eugene ECKLEY** was born in Sunland, , California.

Darlene Rose and Lester L. Eckley were living at 10611 Roderia Avenue, Sunland, California

214. **Richard HAYES** (Hugh Eugene HAYES, Elmira Jane GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Richard married **Dorothy HUNTING** on 6 Jul 1942.

They had the following children:

371 M i. **Richard HAYES** was born in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

372 M ii. **Ronald Terence HAYES** was born in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

215. **Lorraine HAYES** (Hugh Eugene HAYES, Elmira Jane GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Family records of Mary Augusta Hayes Barger
Family records of Hugh Eugene Hayes
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Lorraine married **Percy D JOHNSON**.

They had the following children:

373 M i. **Duane L JOHNSON** was born 24 Jul 1940 in , , Illinois.

374 F ii. **Sharon E JOHNSON** was born 29 Feb 1944 in , , Illinois.

216. **Eugene HAYES** (Hugh Eugene HAYES, Elmira Jane GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Family records of Mary Augusta Hayes Barger
Family records of Hugh Eugene Hayes
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Eugene married **Dorothy FRAKES**.

They had the following children:

375 F i. **Joyce Ann HAYES** was born in Bondurant, Polk, Iowa.

376 M ii. **Rodney HAYES** was born in Bondurant, Polk, Iowa.

219. **Irene CLARK** (Nellie Gertrude HAYES, Elmira Jane GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 22 Dec 1931 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Mary Augusta Hayes Barger
Nellie Gertrude Hayes Clark family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Irene married **Frank CLAYTON**.

They had the following children:

377 M i. **Rickey Lee CLAYTON** was born 12 Nov 1952 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

378 F ii. **Jacqueline Sue CLAYTON** was born 1 May 1954.

222. **Donald Kent HOUSEMAN** (Vava Louise GILTNER, Dorothy Elizabeth GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 12 May 1939 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Vava Louise Giltner Houseman records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Donald married **Jacqueline MORAN** on 20 Nov 1960.

They had the following children:

379 M i. **Jeffrey Albert HOUSEMAN** was born 29 May 1962 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California.

223. **Donna Lee SCHULTZ** (Lavona Lucille GILTNER, Dorothy Elizabeth GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 30 Nov 1932 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Vava Louise Giltner Houseman records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Donna married **Dale Leighton SMILER**, son of Morris SMILER and Hazel SCHLITTER, on 19 Jun 1954 in Minneapolis, , Minnesota. Dale was born 21 Feb 1931 in Minneapolis, , Minnesota.

They had the following children:

380 F i. **Jodi Rae SMILER** was born 20 Nov 1955 in Minneapolis, , Minnesota.

381 F ii. **Jill Marie SMILER** was born 16 Apr 1957 in Minneapolis, , Minnesota.

382 M iii. **James Kent SMILER** was born 9 Apr 1961 in Minneapolis, , Minnesota.

224. **JoAnn GATES** (George August GATES, Joseph Abel GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 12 Jun 1929 in Earlsboro, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma.

Records of Mae Gates Spriggs
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

JoAnn married **Mason COLLINS Junior**, son of Mason Lynn COLLINS and Nellie Mae BENNETT, in Rogers, , Arkansas.

They had the following children:

383 M i. **George Michael COLLINS** was born Jul 1949 in Rogers, , Arkansas.

384 F ii. **JoLynn COLLINS** was born 5 Feb 1952 in Rogers, , Arkansas.

385 M iii. **Timothy Allen COLLINS** was born 24 Feb 1953 in Rogers, , Arkansas.

225. **Donna Dean SPRIGGS** (Mae Lillian GATES, Joseph Abel GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 5 Jan 1932 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

Records of Mae Gates Spriggs
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Donna married **Harry Kenneth HESS**, son of Merritt C HESS and Myrtle Blanche LIMBER, on 2 Sep 1951 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

They had the following children:

386 M i. **David Kenneth HESS** was born 19 Jan 1953 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

387 F ii. **Lillian Jeanette HESS** was born 4 May 1954 in Daytona Beach, , Florida.

226. **Roger Edwin BAKER** (Byron M BAKER, Ulah Myrtle GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 16 Mar 1926.

Records of Ulah Myrtle Gates Baker
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Roger married **Kay WOODFINE**.

They had the following children:

388 F i. **Diane Lynne BAKER**.

389 M ii. **Roger Edwin BAKER**.

227. **Byron M BAKER Junior** (Byron M BAKER, Ulah Myrtle GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph).

Records of Ulah Myrtle Gates Baker
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Byron married **Dorothy** on 28 Dec 1951.

They had the following children:

390 M i. **Michael Byron BAKER** was born 8 Sep 1952.

391 M ii. **David Edwin BAKER** was born 8 Apr 1954.

228. **Betty Jean GRAY** (Eula Verniece BAKER, Ulah Myrtle GATES, Augusta Ann WHEELER, Joseph) was born 1 Dec 1926 in Lenox, Taylor, Iowa.

Records of Ulah Myrtle Gates Baker
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Betty married **Charles SEAMER**.

They had the following children:

392 M i. **Robert SEAMER**.

393 M ii. **Larry SEAMER**.

230. **Lowell Eugene THOMPSON** (Arvilla Roxie NELSON, Viola Blanche WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 19 Feb 1941 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller – Dec 1964
Records from Arvilla Nelson Thompson
Lowell Eugene Thompson and Joyce Lynette Haynes were divorced and had NO CHILDREN

Lowell married (1) **Joyce Lynette HAYNES**, daughter of Madge, on 4 Jun 1960. The marriage ended in divorce.

Lowell also married (2) **Donna Duke CZARNICK**, daughter of Charles Sterling DUKE and Florence Mae FISK, on 21 Dec 1963. Donna was born 2 Feb 1944.

Donna Duke was married to husband (1) Edward Victor Czarnick and had a son, Edward Victor Czarnick, Jr., born 16 Oct 1961

Lowell and Donna had the following children:

394 F i. **Roxanne Dawn THOMPSON** was born 28 Dec 1964 in West Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

234. **Gordon WHEELER** (Kenneth John, George Albert, Elihu, Joseph) was born 20 Jun 1939 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Doris Ilene Wheeler Johnson family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 10 Nov 1964

Gordon married **Karen HAND**.

They had the following children:

395 F i. **Lisa Micheale WHEELER** was born 6 Jun 1963 in , , California.

235. **Duane LeRoy WHEELER** (Kenneth John, George Albert, Elihu, Joseph) was born 28 Aug 1940 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Mrs. George Wheeler family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 15 Dec 1962

Duane married **Shirley TEGELS**, daughter of Leonard TEGELS and Lillian Ida KRUCKENBERG, on 22 Sep 1962 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

They had the following children:

396 M i. **Dan Allen WHEELER** was born 6 Aug 1963 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

238. **Yvonne Ilene WHEELER** (Everett Wilford, George Albert, Elihu, Joseph) was born 17 Dec 1937 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Doris Wheeler Johnson family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 19 Nov 1964

Yvonne married **Edward Eugene SNOWGREN**. Edward was born 12 Jul 1927 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

397 M i. **Steven Edward SNOWGREN** was born 15 Mar 1956 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

398 F ii. **Linda Diane SNOWGREN** was born 27 Apr 1957 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

399 F iii. **Vicki Lynn SNOWGREN** was born 15 Jul 1960 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

400 M iv. **Rodney Craig SNOWGREN** was born 31 Oct 1961 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

401 F v. **Shelley Ranee SNOWGREN** was born 1 Jun 1963 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

402 M vi. **Vincent LeRoy SNOWGREN** was born 15 Jul 1964 in Torrance, Los Angeles,

California.

239. **Terry Dean WHEELER** (Everett Wilford, George Albert, Elihu, Joseph) was born 2 Sep 1942 in Story City, Story, Iowa.

Gary Jean Wheeler and Terry Dean Wheeler were twins
Gary Jean Wheeler died at 2 1/2 months old
Doris Wheeler Johnson family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 19 Nov 1964

Terry married **Donna HOLDER** on 10 Aug 1963. Donna was born 2 Jun 1939.

They had the following children:

403 M i. **Eldon Everett WHEELER** was born 7 Nov 1964.

244. **Audrey SMITH** (Margaret Iona WHEELER, George Albert, Elihu, Joseph) was born 28 Jun 1939 in Ft Dodge, Webster, Iowa.

Jeannie McVicker Wheeler family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Audrey married **Raymond Francis GALES** on 16 Jul 1957. Raymond was born 26 Oct 1930.

They had the following children:

404 M i. **Michael Ray GALES** was born 8 May 1959 in Algona, Kossuth, Iowa.

250. **Robert L TURNER** (Edna L KNIGHT, Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 9 Dec 1927 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Hattie Eldora Wheeler Knight
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Robert married **Mary HAYES**, daughter of Isaac H HAYES and Catherine WARD.

They had the following children:

405 F i. **Karen Marie TURNER** was born 2 Mar 1951 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

406 M ii. **Daniel Robert TURNER** was born 24 May 1953 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

407 M iii. **Henry Allen TURNER** was born 26 Dec 1958 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

251. **Wilma A TURNER** (Edna L KNIGHT, Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 11 May 1929 in Mackey, Boone, Iowa.

Family records of Hattie Eldora Wheeler Knight
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Wilma married **Kermit MISKELL**, son of Albert MISKELL and Emma BALDUS.

They had the following children:

408 M i. **Kenneth MISKELL** was born 29 Jun 1950 in , Story, Iowa.

409 F ii. **Karen MISKELL** was born 2 Mar 1953 in , Story, Iowa.

410 M iii. **Kevin James MISKELL** was born 10 Nov 1958 in , Story, Iowa.

256. **LeRoy Arthur HAMILTON** (Beulah G KNIGHT, Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 12 Sep 1934 in , Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 15 Sep 1964

LeRoy married **Joan LOGSDON** on 24 Jul 1955.

They had the following children:

411 M i. **Scott Arthur HAMILTON** was born 30 Jun 1960.

412 F ii. **Debra HAMILTON.**

257. **JoAnn Eldora HAMILTON** (Beulah G KNIGHT, Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 21 Apr 1938 in , Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa -- 15 Sep 1964
Family records of Beulah Knight Hamilton

JoAnn married **Richard HARVEY** on 4 Nov 1956.

They had the following children:

413 M i. **Christopher HARVEY.**

414 F ii. **Robbin Lynn HARVEY** was born 28 Aug 1965 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

258. **Darrell MADDEN** (Erma E KNIGHT, Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 19 May 1941.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Hattie Eldora Wheeler Knight

Darrell married **Phyllis WESTBERG**, daughter of Augustof WESTBERG and Edith E STUMBO, on Jun 1954.

They had the following children:

415 M i. **Michael Darrell MADDEN** was born 27 Jan 1958 in Ames, Story, Iowa.

416 F ii. **Susan Karen MADDEN** was born 19 Dec 1960 in Ames, Story, Iowa.

259. **Karen Joyce MADDEN** (Erma E KNIGHT, Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 18 Dec 1942.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Beulah Knight Hamilton

Karen married **Floyd MICKEL** on 11 Feb 1961.

They had the following children:

417 M i. **Jeffrey Allen MICKEL** was born 28 Sep 1962.

260. **Roger GARDNER** (Velma F KNIGHT, Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 19 Dec 1937 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
– 15 Sep 1964

Roger married **Dorothy HARDER**.

They had the following children:

418 F i. **Debra Kay GARDNER** was born 17 Aug 1958.

419 M ii. **Roger GARDNER**.

261. **Larry GARDNER** (Velma F KNIGHT, Hattie Eldora WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 30 Jul 1941 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
– 12 Nov 1964
Family records of Beulah Knight Hamilton

Larry married **Dorothy KNESAEL**.

They had the following children:

420 M i. **Rickey GARDNER**.

421 M ii. **James GARDNER**.

422 F iii. **Micheala Lynn GARDNER**.

267. **Janet J JOHNSON** (Elanor Irene WHEELER, Joseph Elisha, Elihu, Joseph) was born 28 Dec 1935 in , Boone, Iowa.

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Family records of Lillie Toepfer Wheeler

Janet married **Arnold SORENSON** on 4 Mar 1956.

They had the following children:

423 M i. **Terry Clifford SORENSON** was born 9 Aug 1958.

424 F ii. **Kathy SORENSON** was born May 1961.

273. **Nancy BROWN** (Maxine Ella PETERSON, Ella Fulton WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 24 Mar 1937.

Ella Wheeler Peterson Family Records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Nancy married **Robert LANDLOT** on 17 Sep 1956 in Ames, Story, Iowa.

They had the following children:

425 M i. **Jeffrey Owen LANDLOT** was born 5 Jan 1959.

426 M ii. **George LANDLOT** was born 27 Apr 1957.

427 F iii. **Christine LANDLOT** was born 2 May 1960.

428 M iv. **Timmy LANDLOT** was born 2 Jan 1962.

429 M v. **Kelly LANDLOT** was born 29 Jan 1963.

274. **Roger BROWN** (Maxine Ella PETERSON, Ella Fulton WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 22 Aug 1940.

Maxine Peterson Brown Family Records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Roger married **Betty SYDNES** on 8 Oct 1959.

They had the following children:

430 M i. **Jimmy BROWN** was born 9 May 1960.

431 M ii. **Michael BROWN** was born 17 Jun 1962.

276. **Patty HANSON** (Hazel Jeanette PETERSON, Ella Fulton WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 26 May 1936.

Hazel Jeanette Hanson Family Records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Patty married **Bud PETERSON** on 18 Oct 1958.

They had the following children:

432 M i. **Troy PETERSON** was born 12 Oct 1960.

433 M ii. **Ty PETERSON** was born 28 Jan 1962.

277. **Barbara HANSON** (Hazel Jeanette PETERSON, Ella Fulton WHEELER, Elihu, Joseph) was born 6 Dec 1938.

Hazel Jeanette Hanson Family Records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa

Barbara married **Scott KELLER** on 29 Aug 1959.

They had the following children:

434 M i. **Kimberly Scott KELLER** was born 17 Apr 1961.

435 M ii. **Bradley Scott KELLER** was born 23 Nov 1962.

296. **John Franklin WHEELER** (John Frank, John Andrew Burton, Elihu, Joseph) was born 30 Oct 1941 in Buena Vista, , California.

Family records of Mrs. John F. Wheeler
Family records of Magolia Baker Wheeler
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
-- 15 Sep 1964

John married **Rita LINDGREN**.

They had the following children:

436 M i. **John WHEELER**.

Index

Name	ID	Page
, Alma	132S	16
, Annie	11S	1
, Beulah	192S	40
, Dorothy	227S	44
ALGUIRE, Clarice	71S	21
ALLEN, Barbara Jean(b.1954)	179	20
ALLEN, Bessie(b.1913)	63	7
ALLEN, Charles(b.1878)	17S	7
ALLEN, Charles(b.1927)	68	8
		20
ALLEN, Edna(b.1919)	66	8
		20
ALLEN, Faye(b.1916)	64	7
		19
ALLEN, Fern Georgia(b.1916)	65	7
ALLEN, Gladys(b.1922)	67	8
		20
ALLEN, Ruby(b.1911)	62	7
		19
APPLEBEE, Andrew(b.1885)	75	9
APPLEBEE, Ivan(b.1884)	74	9
APPLEBEE, Marjorie(b.1892)	76	9
APPLEBEE, Winfield S	25S	9
BAKER, Byron M(b.1904)	109	13
		26
BAKER, Byron M Junior	227	27
		44
BAKER, David Edwin(b.1954)	391	44
BAKER, Diane Lynne	388	44
BAKER, Edwin(b.1874)	34S	13
BAKER, Eula Verniece(b.1907)	110	13
		27
BAKER, James Perry(b.1913)	111	13
BAKER, Magolia May	45S	17
BAKER, Michael Byron(b.1952)	390	44
BAKER, Roger Edwin(b.1926)	226	27
		44
BAKER, Roger Edwin	389	44
BAKER, Ronald Gates(b.1916)	112	13
BALDWIN, Robert	60S	19
BALDWIN, Robert(b.1947)	163	19
BALDWIN, William(b.1950)	164	19
BARGER, Charles(b.1920)	211	25
		41
BARGER, Darlene Rose(b.1930)	213	25
		42
BARGER, Henry Floyd	31S	12
BARGER, Karen Ann(b.1952)	367	41

Name	ID	Page
BARGER, Mary Louise(b.1925)	212	25
		41
BARGER, Will(d.1946)	94S	24
BARNEY, John	88S	23
BARNEY, John	204	23
BARNEY, Patricia	203	23
BECKETT, Beverly	255S	29
BELL, Cathy Ann	185S	21
BERRY, Llewellyn(d.1955)	71	8
		21
BERRY, Marigean	68S	20
BERRY, Patricia Myrta	187	22
BERRY, Percy	22S	8
BLAKE, Augusta Elsena(b.1871)	20	2
BLAKE, Elizabeth(b.1878)	21	2
BLAKE, Llewellyn(b.1845)	3S	2
BLAKE, Louella(b.1869)	19	2
BLAKE, Minnie Ethel(b.1882)	23	3
		8
BLAKE, Myrta Mae(b.1879)	22	3
		8
BLAKE, Verna Lillian(b.1884)	24	3
BORG, Edith	96S	25
BRILEY, Elvira Fulton(b.1865)	7S	4
BROWN, Delman	53S	6
BROWN, Henry	133S	32
BROWN, Jimmy(b.1960)	430	49
BROWN, Margaret(b.1945)	275	32
BROWN, Michael(b.1962)	431	49
BROWN, Nancy(b.1937)	273	32
		48
BROWN, Roger(b.1940)	274	32
		49
BURTSCHINGER, Adella(b.1951)	334	37
BURTSCHINGER, Alfred	155S	37
BURTSCHINGER, Dale	156S	37
BURTSCHINGER, Dennis(b.1952)	335	37
BURTSCHINGER, R W(b.1952)	332	37
BURTSCHINGER, T Louis(b.1954)	333	37
CLARK, Charles F	97S	25
CLARK, Diana(b.1937)	221	26
CLARK, Donna(b.1934)	220	25
CLARK, Irene(b.1931)	219	25
		42
CLAYBERG, Joseph H(b.1961)	344	38
CLAYBERG, Regina Marie(b.1962)	345	38
CLAYBERG, Ronald	165S	38
CLAYBERG, Shawn Lee(b.1963)	346	38

Name	ID	Page
CLAYTON, Frank	219S	43
CLAYTON, Jacqueline Sue(b.1954)	378	43
CLAYTON, Rickey Lee(b.1952)	377	43
COLLINS, George Michael(b.1949)	383	43
COLLINS, JoLynn(b.1952)	384	43
COLLINS, Mason Junior	224S	43
COLLINS, Timothy Allen(b.1953)	385	43
COWAN, Tot	107S	26
CRIM, Herbert	218S	25
CUTLER, Lillian	70S	21
CZARNICK, Donna Duke(b.1944)	230S	45
DE LA CRUZ, Alfred	84S	11
DEE, Roger	183S	21
DOW, Baby(b.1916)	80	10
DOW, Baby(b.1916)	81	10
DOW, Harold C(b.1864)	28S	10
EAST, William	217S	25
ECKLEY, Lester L	213S	42
ECKLEY, Mason Eugene	370	42
EYESTONE, Richard D(b.1940)	170	19
EYESTONE, Wilbur A(b.1938)	169	19
EYESTONE, Wilbur G	62S	19
FARRINGTON, Albert D	82S	22
FARRINGTON, Angela(b.1962)	357	40
FARRINGTON, Clara Jean(b.1937)	191	22
		39
FARRINGTON, Elwood H(b.1943)	192	22
		40
FARRINGTON, Elwood H(b.1967)	359	40
FARRINGTON, Evelyn N(b.1932)	190	22
		39
FARRINGTON, Michelle	358	40
FISHER, Merton E	22S	8
FOLSOM, Clyde	195S	40
FOLSOM, Edmund Robert(b.1955)	362	41
FRAKES, Dorothy	216S	42
GALES, Michael Ray(b.1959)	404	46
GALES, Raymond Francis(b.1930)	244S	46
GARDNER, Alvina	120S	14
GARDNER, Debra Kay(b.1958)	418	48
GARDNER, James	125S	30
GARDNER, James	421	48
GARDNER, Larry(b.1941)	261	30
		48
GARDNER, Micheala Lynn	422	48
GARDNER, Rickey	420	48
GARDNER, Roger(b.1937)	260	30
		47
GARDNER, Roger	419	48
GARRISON, Wilma Laverna	143S	34
GATES, Dorothy Elizabeth(b.1874)	32	4

Name	ID	Page
		12
GATES, Elizabeth	2S	2
GATES, Elmira Jane(b.1872)	31	4
		11
GATES, George August(b.1904)	107	13
		26
GATES, George Harrison(b.1890)	35	4
GATES, George Hugh(b.1848)	6S	4
GATES, JoAnn(b.1929)	224	26
		43
GATES, Joseph Abel(b.1877)	33	4
		13
GATES, Mae Lillian(b.1907)	108	13
		26
GATES, Ulah Myrtle(b.1883)	34	4
		13
GILTNER, James Eugene(b.1908)	105	12
GILTNER, Jessie Inez(b.1913)	106	13
GILTNER, John P(b.1873)	32S	12
GILTNER, Lavona Lucille(b.1907)	104	12
		26
GILTNER, Martha A(b.1898)	102	12
GILTNER, Vava Louise(b.1901)	103	12
		26
GRASSO, Gary Ivan(b.1944)	176	20
GRASSO, Ivan(b.1914)	66S	20
GRASSO, Joan Dell(b.1941)	175	20
		39
GRAY, Betty Jean(b.1926)	228	27
		44
GRAY, Francis Moulton(b.1929)	229	27
GRAY, Moulton	110S	27
GUIDICESSI, Frieda Mae	229S	27
HAINES, Paul	253S	29
HAMILTON, Debra	412	47
HAMILTON, JoAnn Eldora(b.1938)	257	30
		47
HAMILTON, LeRoy Arthur(b.1934)	256	30
		47
HAMILTON, Merle	122S	30
HAMILTON, Scott Arthur(b.1960)	411	47
HAND, Karen	234S	45
HANNUSCH, Melvin Junior	166S	38
HANNUSCH, Robert Allen(b.1964)	347	39
HANSON, Barbara(b.1938)	277	32
		49
HANSON, Clifford	134S	32
HANSON, Deane(b.1951)	278	32
HANSON, Patty(b.1936)	276	32
		49
HARDER, Dorothy	260S	48

Name	ID	Page
HARVEY, Christopher	413	47
HARVEY, Richard	257S	47
HARVEY, Robbin Lynn(b.1965)	414	47
HAYES, Charles Edward(b.1907)	98	12
HAYES, Charles Elmer	31S	12
HAYES, Eugene	216	25
		42
HAYES, Frances	217	25
HAYES, George W(b.1898)	95	12
HAYES, Hugh Eugene(b.1900)	96	12
		25
HAYES, Joyce Ann	375	42
HAYES, Kenneth G(b.1913)	101	12
HAYES, Lorraine	215	25
		42
HAYES, Mable M(b.1911)	100	12
HAYES, Maggie	10S	6
HAYES, Marie	99	12
HAYES, Mary	250S	46
HAYES, Mary Augusta(b.1896)	94	12
		24
HAYES, Nellie Gertrude(b.1904)	97	12
		25
HAYES, Patty	218	25
HAYES, Richard	214	25
		42
HAYES, Richard	371	42
HAYES, Rodney	376	42
HAYES, Ronald Terence	372	42
HAYNES, Joyce Lynette	230S	45
HENNEMAN, Carol Ann(b.1951)	324	36
HENNEMAN, Connie Rae(b.1950)	323	36
HENNEMAN, David E(b.1960)	325	36
HENNEMAN, Howard	150S	36
HENNEMAN, Howard F(b.1948)	322	36
HENNEMAN, Laura Lee(b.1944)	321	36
HENNEMAN, Lois Ione	148S	36
HESS, David Kenneth(b.1953)	386	44
HESS, Harry Kenneth	225S	44
HESS, Lillian Jeanette(b.1954)	387	44
HICKS, Diann Patricia(b.1964)	350	39
HICKS, Howard Randall(b.1947)	311	35
HICKS, Howard W	146S	35
HICKS, Randall Bruce(b.1951)	312	35
HICKS, Richard	175S	39
HICKS, Sheryl Lynn(b.1962)	349	39
HINES, Alvon(b.1952)	328	36
HINES, Anita(b.1949)	327	36
HINES, Gary(b.1944)	326	36
HINES, Lavaine	151S	36
HODDER, Duanne	178S	20

Name	ID	Page
HOLDER, Donna(b.1939)	239S	46
HOLMES, Donald DeVerne(b.1919)	118S	28
HOLMES, Randy Lee(b.1956)	247	28
HOMMER, Laura Rosemond	142S	34
HORTON, Laura Elizabeth(b.1854)	8S	5
HOUCHIN, Dale	220S	26
HOUSEMAN, Albert W	103S	26
HOUSEMAN, Donald Kent(b.1939)	222	26
		43
HOUSEMAN, Jeffrey A(b.1962)	379	43
HUNTING, Dorothy	214S	42
HUNTING, Elva	96S	25
HUNTING, Marion	101S	12
JACOBSON, Allen	254S	29
JEROME, Minnie Carmony	105S	12
JOHNSON, Duane L(b.1940)	373	42
JOHNSON, Dwight M(b.1942)	248	29
JOHNSON, Hazelle	132S	16
JOHNSON, Janet J(b.1935)	267	31
		48
JOHNSON, Jonas	129S	31
JOHNSON, Karen Sue(b.1949)	249	29
JOHNSON, LeRoy F(b.1940)	268	31
JOHNSON, Percy D	215S	42
JOHNSON, Ruby	131S	32
JOHNSON, Sharon E(b.1944)	374	42
JOHNSON, Willard Mathias	119S	29
JONES, Ruth K	113S	14
KELLER, Bradley Scott(b.1962)	435	49
KELLER, Kimberly Scott(b.1961)	434	49
KELLER, Scott	277S	49
KELLY, Annie May	75S	9
KESSLER, Bernice	105S	12
KILLINGSWORTH, L(b.1945)	189	22
KILLINGSWORTH, Melvin W	73S	22
KILLINGSWORTH, M W(b.1940)	188	22
KINYON, Haley Jean(b.1964)	348	39
KINYON, Varnie	167S	39
KLYNG, Karl(b.1913)	63S	7
KNESAEL, Dorothy	261S	48
KNIGHT, Albert G(b.1906)	120	14
KNIGHT, Beulah G(b.1910)	122	15
		29
KNIGHT, Cheryle	265	31
KNIGHT, David Dean(b.1952)	264	31
KNIGHT, Dennis(b.1951)	262	30
KNIGHT, Edna L(b.1908)	121	14
		29
KNIGHT, Edward Allen	263	30
KNIGHT, Emmett E(b.1913)	123	15
KNIGHT, Erma E(b.1916)	124	15

Name	ID	Page
KNIGHT, Erma E(b.1916)	124	30
KNIGHT, George Edward	39S	14
KNIGHT, Harold C(b.1922)	126	15
		30
KNIGHT, Norman H(b.1928)	127	15
		30
KNIGHT, Velma F(b.1919)	125	15
		30
KNIGHTS, Clara E(b.1854)	4S	3
KNIGHTS, Rebecca	194S	40
KORUS, Bernice	158S	38
KULLMAN, Minnie Mae	33S	13
LANCASTER, Elmira(b.1824)	1S	1
LANCASTER, Lucia A(b.1853)	4S	3
LANDLOT, Christine(b.1960)	427	49
LANDLOT, George(b.1957)	426	48
LANDLOT, Jeffrey Owen(b.1959)	425	48
LANDLOT, Kelly(b.1963)	429	49
LANDLOT, Robert	273S	48
LANDLOT, Timmy(b.1962)	428	49
LANE, Sarah F(b.1857)	5S	3
LARSON, Carol Ann(b.1942)	165	19
		38
LARSON, Frank R	61S	19
LARSON, Sandra Kay(b.1948)	167	19
		39
LARSON, Terry(b.1952)	168	19
LARSON, Vicky Lee(b.1947)	166	19
		38
LATTIMORE, Robert G	187S	22
LINDGREN, Rita	296S	49
LINGREN, Albert	23S	8
LINGREN, Dagmar(b.1916)	73	9
		22
LINGREN, Oliver Blake(b.1905)	72	8
LIVINGSTON, Benjamin(b.1848)	9S	1
LOGSDON, Joan	256S	47
LOWE, Harold	83S	22
LOWE, Marilyn(b.1945)	193	22
LUCK, Vern	138S	16
MADDEN, Darrell(b.1941)	258	30
		47
MADDEN, Howard	124S	30
MADDEN, Karen Joyce(b.1942)	259	30
		47
MADDEN, Michael Darrell(b.1958)	415	47
MADDEN, Susan Karen(b.1960)	416	47
MADSEN, Bertha(d.1955)	116S	27
MASON,	79S	10
MCCLAIN, Helen(b.1908)	79	10
MCCLAIN, Lucia(b.1898)	78	9

Name	ID	Page
MCCLAIN, Rufus	26S	9
MCCLAIN, Vaughn(b.1896)	77	9
MCCOLLUM, Dorotha	154S	37
MCVICKER, Jeannie	38S	14
MEAD, Jemma Al	74S	9
MEYER, Joyce	245S	28
MICKEL, Floyd	259S	47
MICKEL, Jeffrey Allen(b.1962)	417	47
MILLER, Emory Anthony(b.1889)	49S	5
MILLER, James	145S	35
MILLER, Janell Wyone(b.1958)	308	35
MILLER, Kevin(b.1956)	307	35
MILLER, Lowell Allen(b.1955)	306	35
MILLER, Scott Franklin(b.1961)	310	35
MILLER, Tena LaRae(b.1960)	309	35
MISKELL, Karen(b.1953)	409	46
MISKELL, Kenneth(b.1950)	408	46
MISKELL, Kermit	251S	46
MISKELL, Kevin James(b.1958)	410	46
MORAN, Jacqueline	222S	43
MOSER, Carolyn Ann(b.1949)	336	37
MOSER, Clarence	157S	37
MOSER, Delores Marie(b.1953)	337	37
MOSER, Edward August(b.1955)	338	37
MURPHY, Mildred	87S	23
NELSON, Arvilla Roxie(b.1913)	115	14
		27
NELSON, Charles Jay	212S	41
NELSON, Donald Paul(b.1953)	369	42
NELSON, Guilford Joseph(b.1908)	113	13
NELSON, Iona Margaret(b.1912)	114	14
NELSON, Jay LaVerne(b.1950)	368	41
NELSON, William(b.1881)	37S	13
NUTE, Donna M(b.1942)	201	23
NUTE, Frank Thomas(b.1962)	366	41
NUTE, Israel Henry	88S	23
NUTE, Kenneth(b.1940)	200	23
NUTE, Robert C(b.1939)	199	23
		41
NUTE, Sandra Jean(b.1944)	202	23
NUTE, Susanne Margarete J(b.1960)	365	41
O'HARA, Laura	30S	11
OFFICER, Judith Ann(b.1952)	313	35
OFFICER, Margaret Anne(b.1920)	146	17
		35
OFFICER, Richard Edward(b.1924)	147	17
		35
OFFICER, Robert Samuel(b.1956)	314	35
OFFICER, Samuel P(b.1885)	50S	17
OLDS, Lyola	182S	21
OSTRAND, Florence(d.1962)	44S	16

Name	ID	Page
PARKS, Angie	93S	11
PARKS, Barbara	91S	24
PARKS, Elsie	89S	24
PELLETIER, Kim Marie(b.1957)	363	41
PELLETIER, Wilhelm	196S	41
PESTOTNIK, Mildred	69S	20
PETERSON, Betty Jane(b.1926)	136	16
PETERSON, Bud	276S	49
PETERSON, Eugene Harry(b.1913)	132	16
PETERSON, Fred	135S	32
PETERSON, Hazel Jeanette(b.1917)	134	16
		32
PETERSON, Helen Lucille(b.1923)	135	16
		32
PETERSON, Jerry(b.1956)	282	33
PETERSON, Julie Ann(b.1951)	279	32
PETERSON, Larry(b.1954)	280	32
PETERSON, Lois Deane(b.1930)	137	16
		33
PETERSON, Maxine Ella(b.1916)	133	16
		32
PETERSON, Oscar(d.1963)	42S	15
PETERSON, Susan(b.1955)	281	33
PETERSON, Troy(b.1960)	432	49
PETERSON, Ty(b.1962)	433	49
PIKE, Beverly(b.1954)	285	33
PIKE, Janet(b.1949)	283	33
PIKE, Robert	137S	33
PIKE, Sharon Lee(b.1952)	284	33
PINETTE, Barbara(b.1957)	361	40
PINETTE, Carolyn Jean(b.1935)	195	23
		40
PINETTE, Edmund	85S	23
PINETTE, Judith Ann(b.1939)	196	23
		41
PINETTE, Robert Donald(b.1932)	194	23
		40
PINETTE, Roberta(b.1957)	360	40
REYNOLDS, Bert	43S	16
REYNOLDS, Sylvia(b.1914)	138	16
RODGERS, Mildred(d.1931)	109S	26
ROSE, Charles	159S	38
ROSE, Larry Ray(b.1944)	342	38
ROSE, Thomas Joseph(b.1953)	343	38
ROSS, Carol Ann(b.1939)	184	21
ROSS, David Lewis(b.1943)	185	21
ROSS, Irvin M(b.1880)	18S	8
ROSS, Judy(b.1944)	186	21
ROSS, Kenneth Marvin(b.1935)	180	20
		39
ROSS, Kevin Alan(b.1962)	351	39

Name	ID	Page
ROSS, Larry Gail(b.1945)	182	21
ROSS, Lewis Franklin(b.1918)	70	8
		21
ROSS, Marcia Kathleen(b.1939)	181	20
ROSS, Marilyn Loraine(b.1936)	183	21
ROSS, Marvin Irvin(b.1910)	69	8
		20
RUCHAMP, Frances	153S	36
RUGGLES, Betty	126S	30
RYDER, Collin Joseph(b.1957)	354	39
RYDER, Reuben Dennie(b.1950)	352	39
RYDER, Reuben Thomas	190S	39
RYDER, Sherry Lynn(b.1953)	353	39
SANDVIG, Allen(b.1948)	172	19
SANDVIG, Georgia(b.1945)	171	19
SANDVIG, Gerald David(b.1936)	271	32
SANDVIG, Larry Gordon(b.1942)	272	32
SANDVIG, Marion W(b.1913)	131	15
		31
SANDVIG, Oscar	41S	15
SANDVIG, Sharon(b.1949)	173	19
SANDVIG, Stanley O	64S	19
SANDVIG, Susan Jean(b.1953)	174	19
SATRE, Hilford	128S	31
SATRE, Paul H(b.1945)	266	31
SAVAGE, Asa(b.1870)	29S	10
SAVAGE, Bertha Gertha(b.1909)	84	11
SAVAGE, Elsie Elnora(b.1906)	83	11
		22
SAVAGE, Flora Delia(b.1911)	85	11
		23
SAVAGE, Gloria Jean(b.1941)	198	23
SAVAGE, Harold Odell(b.1915)	86	11
SAVAGE, June Madeline(b.1905)	82	10
		22
SAVAGE, Kenneth Wheeler(b.1917)	87	11
		23
SAVAGE, Richard Allen(b.1938)	197	23
SAVILLE, Melvin	55S	6
SCHULTZ, Donna Lee(b.1932)	223	26
		43
SCHULTZ, William H	104S	26
SEAMER, Charles	228S	44
SEAMER, Larry	393	44
SEAMER, Robert	392	44
SHUNKIVILES, Pauline	72S	8
SINGER, Donald	141S	33
SINGER, Julia Jean(b.1959)	295	33
SINGER, Pamela Jean(b.1951)	294	33
SINN, Fern(b.1920)	117S	28
SMILER, Dale Leighton(b.1931)	223S	43

Name	ID	Page
SMILER, James Kent(b.1961)	382	43
SMILER, Jill Marie(b.1957)	381	43
SMILER, Jodi Rae(b.1955)	380	43
SMITH, Audrey(b.1939)	244	28
		46
SMITH, Belle	13S	6
SMITH, Ethel(b.1904)	55	6
SMITH, Evelyn	123S	15
SMITH, Francis	191S	40
SMITH, Franky(b.1962)	356	40
SMITH, Gertie E	13S	6
SMITH, Howard(b.1906)	56	6
SMITH, Janet Margaret(b.1926)	147S	35
SMITH, Keith(b.1943)	245	28
SMITH, Kenneth(b.1945)	246	28
SMITH, Maurice Edward(b.1908)	118S	28
SMITH, Toni Louise(b.1960)	355	40
SMITH, Wilmer Douglas(b.1880)	47S	5
SNOWGREN, Edward E(b.1927)	238S	45
SNOWGREN, Linda Diane(b.1957)	398	45
SNOWGREN, Rodney C(b.1961)	400	45
SNOWGREN, Shelley R(b.1963)	401	45
SNOWGREN, Steven E(b.1956)	397	45
SNOWGREN, Vicki Lynn(b.1960)	399	45
SNOWGREN, Vincent L(b.1964)	402	45
SORENSON, Arnold	267S	48
SORENSON, Kathy(b.1961)	424	48
SORENSON, Terry Clifford(b.1958)	423	48
SPRIGGS, Donna Dean(b.1932)	225	26
		43
SPRIGGS, Herbert E(b.1907)	108S	26
STANLEY, Mable	71S	21
STOLL, Carrie	15S	7
SYDNES, Betty	274S	49
TAYLOR, Dianne L(b.1948)	304	34
TAYLOR, Joan Wyone(b.1951)	305	34
TAYLOR, Merrill LaVaughan	144S	34
TEEMS, Anthony	300S	34
TEGELS, Shirley	235S	45
THOMPSON, Beverly D(b.1943)	231	27
THOMPSON, Harold A(b.1912)	115S	27
THOMPSON, Lowell E(b.1941)	230	27
		44
THOMPSON, Marilyn Jo(b.1950)	232	27
THOMPSON, Roxanne D(b.1964)	394	45
THORSON, Daryl Onel(b.1952)	270	31
THORSON, Onel	130S	31
THORSON, Wayne C(b.1944)	269	31
TOEPFER, Lillie	40S	15
TOURTILLOTTE, Harry E	76S	9
TURNER, Daniel Robert(b.1953)	406	46

Name	ID	Page
TURNER, Harold(b.1909)	114S	14
TURNER, Henry Allen(b.1958)	407	46
TURNER, James	121S	29
TURNER, James(b.1941)	255	29
TURNER, Karen Marie(b.1951)	405	46
TURNER, Lois(b.1933)	253	29
TURNER, Mary(b.1935)	254	29
TURNER, Norma Jean(b.1931)	252	29
TURNER, Robert L(b.1927)	250	29
		46
TURNER, Wilma A(b.1929)	251	29
		46
VAN HORN, Velma	211S	41
VAN METER, Clifford(b.1917)	67S	20
VAN METER, Karen(b.1946)	178	20
VAN METER, Robert(b.1945)	177	20
VICKERY, Helen	71S	22
VOGT, Mary(b.1897)	52S	18
WALTON, Myrtle(b.1902)	51S	18
WATSON, Wilbur	84S	11
WEIGALL, David(b.1956)	291	33
WEIGALL, Florine Annette(b.1946)	286	33
WEIGALL, Jeanette Kay(b.1949)	289	33
WEIGALL, Jeanine Kay(b.1949)	288	33
WEIGALL, Lester	140S	33
WEIGALL, Linda Sue(b.1951)	290	33
WEIGALL, Max Andrew(b.1962)	293	33
WEIGALL, Steven LeRoy(b.1948)	287	33
WEIGALL, Teresa Ann(b.1961)	292	33
WELLS, Mrs Drusilla	33S	13
WESTBERG, Phyllis	258S	47
WHEELER, Ada J(b.1892)	49	5
WHEELER, Adalbert(b.1857)	10	1
		6
WHEELER, Albert(b.1892)	51	6
		17
WHEELER, Augusta Ann(b.1851)	6	1
		4
WHEELER, Augustus(b.1849)	5	1
		3
WHEELER, Baby Girl(b.1886)	46	5
WHEELER, Barbara Juliette(b.1894)	43	4
		16
WHEELER, Bernard Alton(b.1923)	91	11
		24
WHEELER, Berniece(b.1922)	149	18
WHEELER, Bertha Jane(b.1881)	28	3
		10
WHEELER, Boy(b.1932)	162	18
WHEELER, Carrie A(b.1875)	26	3
		9

Name	ID	Page
WHEELER, Catherine	330	37
WHEELER, Charlie(b.1864)	13	2
		6
WHEELER, Cheryl Ann(b.1944) .	300	34
WHEELER, Clara(b.1883)	29	3
		10
WHEELER, Clarence(b.1885)	30	3
		11
WHEELER, Clarence(b.1947) . . .	317	36
WHEELER, Clarence E(b.1920) .	148	18
		35
WHEELER, Clarence J(b.1920) . . .	90	11
WHEELER, Connie Louise(b.1953)	207	24
WHEELER, Connie May(b.1945) .	301	34
WHEELER, Cora Alma(b.1889) . .	47	5
WHEELER, Dan Allen(b.1963) . .	396	45
WHEELER, Darrel(b.1949)	318	36
WHEELER, Doris Ilene(b.1920) .	119	14
		28
WHEELER, Doris Lee(b.1920) . . .	61	7
		19
WHEELER, Doris M(b.1915)	88	11
		23
WHEELER, Dorothy Marie(b.1926)	151	18
		36
WHEELER, Duane LeRoy(b.1940)	235	27
		45
WHEELER, Elanor Irene(b.1914) .	129	15
		31
WHEELER, Eldon Everett(b.1964)	403	46
WHEELER, Elihu(b.1853)	7	1
		4
WHEELER, Elihu Allen(b.1925) .	143	17
		34
WHEELER, Ella Fulton(b.1892) . .	42	4
		15
WHEELER, Ella Maudine(b.1935)	145	17
		34
WHEELER, Elmer Joseph(b.1927)	160	18
WHEELER, Elmira Isabelle(b.1882)	17	2
		7
WHEELER, Elmira Jane(b.1846) . .	3	1
		2
WHEELER, Elsie Ann(b.1924) . .	159	18
		38
WHEELER, Everett W(b.1914) . .	117	14
		28
WHEELER, Flora May(b.1883) . . .	36	4
WHEELER, Florine May(b.1924) .	140	16
		33
WHEELER, Gary Jean(b.1942) . .	240	28

Name	ID	Page
WHEELER, Geneva Ruth(b.1913)	128	15
		31
WHEELER, George Albert(b.1886)	38	4
		14
WHEELER, Girl(b.1932)	161	18
WHEELER, Gloria Jean(b.1951) .	208	24
WHEELER, Gordon(b.1939) . . .	234	27
		45
WHEELER, Hattie Eldora(b.1888) .	39	4
		14
WHEELER, Jack(b.1932)	154	18
		37
WHEELER, Jack(b.1953)	331	37
WHEELER, James E(b.1896)	54	6
WHEELER, Jeffrey Everett(b.1957)	243	28
WHEELER, Jerry(b.1943)	315	36
WHEELER, Jesse Jean(b.1898) . . .	44	4
		16
WHEELER, John	436	49
WHEELER, John Andrew B(b.1901)	45	4
		17
WHEELER, John Frank(b.1922) .	142	17
		33
WHEELER, John Franklin(b.1941)	296	34
		49
WHEELER, Joseph(b.1819)	1	1
WHEELER, Joseph(b.1879)	27	3
WHEELER, Joseph Elisha(b.1889) .	40	4
		15
WHEELER, Joseph Franklin(b.1845)	2	1
		2
WHEELER, Joseph Franklin(b.1878)	15	2
		7
WHEELER, Joyce Ann(b.1942) . .	209	24
WHEELER, Karen Kay(b.1951) . .	319	36
WHEELER, Katherine Joan(b.1952)	340	38
WHEELER, Kenneth John(b.1913)	116	14
		27
WHEELER, Kevin(b.1953)	237	27
WHEELER, Laura Alvira(b.1945)	298	34
WHEELER, Laura Myrtle(b.1924)	150	18
		36
WHEELER, Lawrence A(b.1922) .	158	18
		37
WHEELER, Leah Mae(b.1928) . .	152	18
WHEELER, Leona Marie(b.1917) .	60	7
		18
WHEELER, Leora Lilly(b.1916) .	130	15
		31
WHEELER, Levi(b.1855)	8	1
		4

Name	ID	Page
WHEELER, Lillian Maude(d.1936) .	25	3
		9
WHEELER, Lillie(b.1894)	53	6
WHEELER, Linda Marie(b.1947) .	299	34
WHEELER, Lisa Micheale(b.1963)	395	45
WHEELER, Lucille Rose(b.1934)	155	18
		37
WHEELER, Lulu Arlene(b.1925) . .	92	11
		24
WHEELER, Madonna W(b.1928)	144	17
		34
WHEELER, Margaret Iona(b.1916)	118	14
		28
WHEELER, Marilyn Elvira(b.1922)	139	16
WHEELER, Marvella(b.1935) . . .	156	18
		37
WHEELER, Mary Agnes(b.1885) . .	18	2
		8
WHEELER, Mary Gertrude(b.1891)	41	4
		15
WHEELER, Michaelene	329	37
WHEELER, Mildred Marie(b.1920)	157	18
		37
WHEELER, Norma Jean(b.1946) .	302	34
WHEELER, Olive(b.1865)	14	2
		6
WHEELER, Olive(b.1860)	12	1
WHEELER, Pearl(b.1895)	50	5
		17
WHEELER, Phyllis Jean(b.1927) .	141	16
		33
WHEELER, Richard(b.1938) . . .	233	27
WHEELER, Richard Allen(b.1960)	341	38
WHEELER, Rickey Lee(b.1951) .	242	28
WHEELER, Robert(b.1945)	316	36
WHEELER, Robert LeRoy(b.1930)	153	18
		36
WHEELER, Robert William	89	11
		24
WHEELER, Robert W(b.1950) . .	206	24
WHEELER, Roberta L(b.1948) . .	205	24
WHEELER, Roger LeRoy(b.1942)	297	34
WHEELER, Ronald(b.1947)	236	27
WHEELER, Sada Estella(b.1890) . .	48	5
WHEELER, Samuel(b.1894)	52	6
		18
WHEELER, Sarah(b.1856)	9	1
WHEELER, Sharon Kay(b.1946) .	241	28
WHEELER, Simon(b.1859)	11	1
WHEELER, Terry(b.1952)	320	36
WHEELER, Terry Dean(b.1942) .	239	28

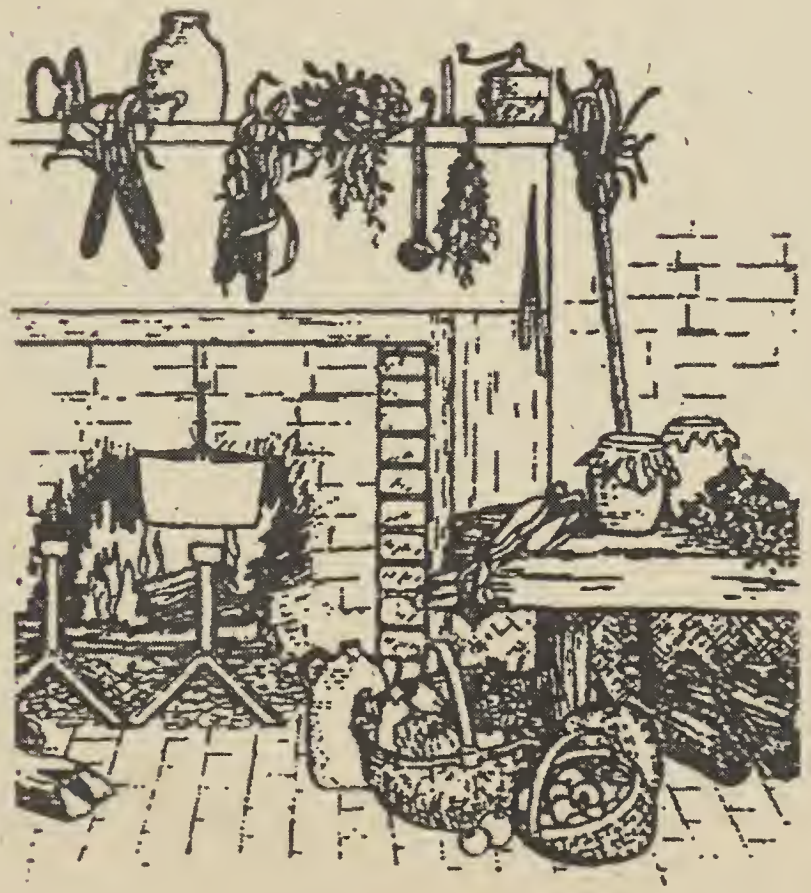
Name	ID	Page
		46
WHEELER, Vaughn LeRoy(b.1928)	93	11
WHEELER, Viola Blanche(b.1884)	37	4
		13
WHEELER, Wilbur Burton(b.1948)	303	34
WHEELER, William Arthur(b.1880)	16	2
WHEELER, William Dale(b.1948)	339	38
WHEELER, William Henry(b.1847)	4	1
		3
WHEELER, Yvonne Ilene(b.1937)	238	28
		45
WILCOX, Phyllis	127S	31
WILSON, Alva	58	7
WILSON, Frank	57	6
WILSON, John(d.1939)	59	7
WILSON, Thomas(b.1852)	14S	6
WOLIN, Larry D	241S	28
WOODFINE, Kay	226S	44
WOOSHANE, Mildred	109S	27
YATIDES, ...	92S	24
YATIDES, Kathy Louise(b.1951) .	210	24
YOUNG, Wilma Rose	180S	39
ZANKER, Gerald	184S	21
ZIMMERMAN, Melanie B L(b.1939)	199S	41
ZIMMERMAN, Olaf(b.1958) . . .	364	41

Child #10

Sarah Augusta Wheeler

and

Henry Bacon



Modified Register for Sarah Augusta WHEELER

First Generation

1. **Sarah Augusta WHEELER** was born 12 May 1821 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. She died Feb 1887 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. She was sealed to her parents submitted 29 Apr 2000. Sarah was baptized submitted 5 Jan 2000. She was endowed submitted 5 Jan 2000.

    1860 Census report for Charleston, Maine
    Cora Turner family records
    Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
    Henry Bacon and Sarah Augusta Wheeler Bacon were not in Charleston in 1870 Census Report

Sarah married **Henry BACON** on int 6 oct 1844 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. They were sealed submitted 5 Jan 2000. Henry was born 1800. He died in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine.

They had the following children:

2 M i. **Henry A BACON** was born 1849 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. He was sealed to his parents submitted 5 Jan 2000. Henry was baptized submitted 5 Jan 2000. He was endowed submitted 5 Jan 2000.

Henry A. Bacon never married

3 M ii. **Charles L BACON** was born 1851 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. He was sealed to his parents submitted 5 Jan 2000. Charles was baptized submitted 5 Jan 2000. He was endowed submitted 5 Jan 2000.

Charles Bacon married a Richardson girl and lived on the home place at Charleston, Maine, and later at Oakland, Maine. His son, Harry Bacon, married Evelyn ---------, lived at Oakland, Maine, with their father. Had three children.

Charles married **RICHARDSON**.

\+ 4 F iii. **Mary BACON** was born 1854.

5 F iv. **Beattrice BACON** was born 1855 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. She was sealed to her parents submitted 5 Jan 2000. Beattrice was baptized submitted 5 Jan 2000. She was endowed submitted 5 Jan 2000.

6 M v. **John C BACON** was born 1857 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. He was sealed to his parents submitted 5 Jan 2000. John was baptized submitted 5 Jan 2000. He was endowed submitted 5 Jan 2000.

7 F vi. **Martha J BACON** was born 12 Sep 1859 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. She was sealed to her parents submitted 5 Jan 2000. Martha was baptized submitted 5 Jan 2000. She was endowed submitted 5 Jan 2000.

8 F vii. **Hattie BACON**.

Hattie and Ellen Bacon are on Cora Turner's list, but not on the 1860 Census Report. Were they children of Henry's by a previous marriage? or were they Beattrice and Martha, and just nicknamed Hattie and Ellen?
Hattie married a Richards and moved to Lewiston, Maine.

Hattie married **RICHARDS Colonel**.

9 F viii. **Ellen BACON**.

Hattie and Ellen Bacon are on Cora Turner's list, but not on the 1860 Census Report. Were they children of Henry's by a previous marriage? or were they Beattrice and Martha, and just nicknamed Hattie and Ellen?
Ellen married Willis Rodin and lived at Revere, Massachusetts, not there in 1960.

Ellen married **Willis RODIN**.

Second Generation

4. **Mary BACON** (Sarah Augusta) was born 1854 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. She was sealed to her parents submitted 5 Jan 2000. Mary was baptized submitted 5 Jan 2000. She was endowed submitted 5 Jan 2000.

Mary Bacon Richardson (he of Exeter, Maine) had a daughter, Grace, who lived at Bangor, Maine. Mary and her husband lived at Corinth, Maine.
Cora Turner's family records
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Mary Bacon Richardson lived at Corinth, Maine

Mary married **Ance RICHARDSON**. Ance was born in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine.

They had the following children:

10 F i. **Grace RICHARDSON**.

Grace lived at Bangor, Maine

Index

Name	ID	Page
BACON, Beattrice(b.1855)	5	1
BACON, Charles L(b.1851)	3	1
BACON, Ellen	9	1
BACON, Hattie	8	1
BACON, Henry(b.1800)	1S	1
BACON, Henry A(b.1849)	2	1
BACON, John C(b.1857)	6	1
BACON, Martha J(b.1859)	7	1
BACON, Mary(b.1854)	4	1
		2
RICHARDS, Colonel	8S	1
RICHARDSON,	3S	1
RICHARDSON, Ance	4S	2
RICHARDSON, Grace	10	2
RODIN, Willis	9S	2
WHEELER, Sarah Augusta(b.1821)	1	1

Name	ID	Page

Child # 11

Martha Jane Wheeler

and

Sylvester Jay Smith

HISTORY OF THE SMITH FAMILY
as told by Sylvester J. Smith (1822 – 1894)

Sylvester J. Smith's father, John Smith, of English descent was born in Washington, Massachusetts on the third day of June, 1782 and emigrated to the Province of Maine in the year 1810. As near as we can tell, John Smith was married three times. However, it seems unlikely that there should be members in the family with the same names, John, Hannah, etc.

After the close of the War of 1812, in which he served, the British Government offered large tracts of land in Canada and he availed himself of this opportunity and moved to Canada. Here he married Rachel Walton, who with her family had evidently moved from New Hampshire to Canada.

Sylvester Jay was born in Shipton, Canada, (1822). John Smith returned to Maine the following September and all of Sylvester's youth was spent there.

"Soon after the close of the Blackhawk War, emigration from New England to the far West took a new impetus and the white covered-wagon and tent became a fact in the activities of both Northern and Southern people, patient with probabilities to be wrought out on the virgin soil of the great West."

Sylvester J., wife and daughter Martha Jane, left Aroostook County, Maine on the first day of July, 1845 planning to make their home in Illinois. The journey took 102 days and they settled in northern Illinois. Early in the summer of 1846 they settled in Paw Paw Grove. There were 14 families in the party and about 60 people in the encampment, in the trip from Maine.

He describes the unrest of the immigrants in the new and strange country. "Wearied at length with the unsettled state of northern Illinois and especially of society, mixed, varied and unsettled, I determined to remove to the territory of Wisconsin, which journey was accomplished in April, 1848. A brother-in-law, Levi Wheeler, and his family were also in the party."

"In September I finally decided to return to Maine. This action was precipitated by the action of my partner, Dr. Drake, who, with my brother-in-law Wheeler, had caught the California gold fever which was raging and almost contagious throughout the country at the time." They set about making preparations to make the journey by way of the lakes, intending to dock at Buffalo. He then describes a raging storm on the lake which induced them to leave the boat at Cleveland, Ohio.

"While stopping at the Farmer's Home in Cleveland I saw on a map of Cuyahoga County the name of the town of Orange, and it occurred to my mind that a family by the name of York, with which I had been acquainted in Maine, lived in that place. I at once took stage passage with my family to that place."

We lived in Orange and North Solon, Ohio for several years and this is where the other daughters were born. Martha Jane, the eldest daughter, met and married Robert Harper in Orange.

We do not know how long he lived in Ohio but evidently he was much impressed with Michigan on his trip from the East as he describes its dry climate and sandy soil. The family moved to Akron, Michigan and this is where the other girls met and married their husbands. Julia Ellen, Genevra C., and May C., lived in Michigan for the remainder of their lives. Adelaide eventually moved to California.

Sylvester Jay Smith wrote the story of his life when he was 72 years old, and evidently intended to write more but died before the work was completed.

(This excerpt from the Diary of Sylvester J. Smith was copied and sent to me by Mrs. Alida Harper Irwin.)

Figure 1 Sylvester and Martha Jane [Wheeler] Smith and thier daughters. Julia Ellen, Martha, Adelaide, Geneva, and May in between her parents

Figure 1 Martha Jane Smith Harper

Figure 2 Geneva C. Smith Phelps

Figure 4 Adelaide Smith Smith

Figure 5 Julia Ellen Smith Quick

Figure 3 May Smith Wilbur

Modified Register for Martha Jane WHEELER

First Generation

1. **Martha Jane WHEELER** was born 12 Nov 1824 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. She died 10 Feb 1898 in Fairgrove, Tuscola, Michigan. Martha was baptized submitted 10 May 2000. She was endowed submitted 10 May 2000.

   Family records of Alida Irwin Harper
   Death records from Vital Statistics at Tuscola, Tuscola, Michigan
   Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, 4331 East 33rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
   --14 Dec 1956

   Martha married **Sylvester Jay SMITH Doctor**, son of John SMITH and Rachel WALTON, on int 19 nov 1842 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine. They were sealed submitted 10 May 2000. Sylvester was born 27 Dec 1822 in Shipton, , Canada. He died 5 Dec 1892 in Tuscola, Tuscola, Michigan and was buried in Fairgrove, Tuscola, Michigan. Sylvester was baptized 15 Dec 1931. He was endowed 10 Mar 1932 in the Logan Utah temple.

   They had the following children:

+ 2 F i. **Martha Jane SMITH** was born 13 Aug 1843 and died 10 Feb 1915.

+ 3 F ii. **Julia Ellen SMITH** was born 20 Mar 1845 and died 6 Apr 1927.

+ 4 F iii. **Adelaide Augusta SMITH** was born 25 Nov 1847 and died 21 Mar 1934.

+ 5 F iv. **Genevra Clara Nelle SMITH** was born 28 Jun 1850 and died 4 Jul 1934.

+ 6 F v. **May C SMITH** was born 30 Oct 1857 and died 11 Dec 1892.

Second Generation

2. **Martha Jane SMITH** (Martha Jane) was born 13 Aug 1843 in Molunkus, Aroostook, Maine. She died 10 Feb 1915 in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio and was buried in Mt Hope Cemetery, North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She was sealed to her parents submitted 10 May 2000. Martha was baptized submitted 10 May 2000. She was endowed submitted 10 May 2000.

   Necrology File at Cleveland Public Library
   Family Records of Alida Harper Irwin
   Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller
   Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
   Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. Harper visited New England in 1911. Owned a farm 2 miles East of Randall. Lived there 30 years. Sold it and moved into Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Harper was a stone mason and builder, built bridges and did general contracting.

   Martha married **Robert Rockwell HARPER** on 17 Apr 1864 in Orange, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Robert was born 20 Sep 1843 in Orange, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He died 3 Sep 1919 in Cass City, Sanilac, Michigan and was buried 7 Sep 1919 in Mt Hope Cemetery, North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Robert was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Robert and Martha had the following children:

+ 7 M i. **Charles Fremont HARPER** was born 29 Oct 1865 and died 5 Apr 1955.

8 M ii. **Archibald Riley HARPER** was born 22 Dec 1867 in Clyde, Oakland, Michigan. He died 1920 in Lagrange, Lagrange, Indiana and was buried in Lagrange, Lagrange, Indiana. Archibald was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Family Records of Alida Harper Irwin
Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller -- 14 Dec 1956
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Archibald Riley Harper and Carrie A. Thorpe had NO CHILDREN
Archibald was a Baptist Clergyman, living at Lagrange, Indiana in 1919

Archibald married **Carrie A THORPE** on 1887 in Warrensville, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Carrie was born in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She died 1944 in Lagrange, Lagrange, Indiana.

+ 9 M iii. **Cass Smith HARPER** was born 13 Feb 1872 and died 13 Sep 1958.

+ 10 M iv. **Sylvester Jay HARPER** was born 27 Feb 1877 and died 23 May 1948.

+ 11 F v. **Alida May HARPER** was born 1 Jun 1881 and died 5 Sep 1960.

3. **Julia Ellen SMITH** (Martha Jane) was born 20 Mar 1845 in Molunkus, Aroostook, Maine. She died 6 Apr 1927 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. She was sealed to her parents submitted 10 May 2000. Julia was baptized submitted 10 May 2000. She was endowed submitted 10 May 2000.

Family Records of Alida Harper Irwin
Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller -- 22 Jan 1957
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Julia married **Michael Henry QUICK** on 20 Feb 1870 in Akron, Tuscola, Michigan. Michael was born 20 Feb 1849 in Jasper, , New York. He died 4 Jan 1936 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

They had the following children:

+ 12 M i. **Clarence Stanley QUICK** was born 18 Nov 1874 and died 9 Nov 1953.

+ 13 M ii. **Clyde LeRoy QUICK** was born 7 Jun 1877 and died 28 Apr 1934.

14 M iii. **Baby QUICK** was born about 1879 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. He died about 1879 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Baby Quick died in infancy

+ 15 F iv. **Genevra QUICK** was born 9 Mar 1881 and died 31 Dec 1944.

16 M v. **Baby QUICK** was born about 1883 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. He died about 1883 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Baby Quick died in infancy

17 M vi. **Walter Glen QUICK** was born 5 May 1886 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. He

died 1945. Walter was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 17 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Walter Glen Quick married twice but had NO CHILDREN

4. **Adelaide Augusta SMITH** (Martha Jane) was born 25 Nov 1847 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine. She died 21 Mar 1934 in San Diego, San Diego, California. She was sealed to her parents submitted 10 May 2000. Adelaide was baptized submitted 10 May 2000. She was endowed submitted 10 May 2000.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Adelaide married **George H SMITH** on Oct 1869. George was born 25 Aug 1845 in , , Vermont. He died 23 Mar 1917 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

They had the following children:

18 F i. **Claudia Gem SMITH** was born 10 Nov 1870 in Clio, Genesee, Michigan. She died 1932.

\+ 19 M ii. **Lulu Pearl SMITH** was born 22 Jun 1873.

20 M iii. **Cawley SMITH.**

Cawley Smith died during the Cholera epidemic in the 1870's
???did he die as a child?

21 M iv. **Murray R SMITH** was born 1883 in Gaylord, Otsego, Michigan. He died 1932.

22 M v. **George SMITH.**

5. **Genevra Clara Nelle SMITH** (Martha Jane) was born 28 Jun 1850 in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She died 4 Jul 1934 in Fairgrove, Sanilac, Michigan. She was sealed to her parents submitted 10 May 2000. Genevra was baptized submitted 10 May 2000. She was endowed submitted 10 May 2000.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Genevra married **Byron G PHELPS Doctor** on 4 Jul 1880. Byron was born 4 Sep 1857 in Watrousville, Tuscola, Michigan. He died 23 Aug 1932 in Fairgrove, Sanilac, Michigan.

They had the following children:

23 F i. **Mable PHELPS** was born 15 Apr 1884 in , , Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Mable married **Frank THAYER** on 1940.

24 M ii. **Rollin PHELPS** was born 23 Jun 1891. He died 24 Nov 1910.

Rollin was shot and killed on Thanksgiving Day, 1910

6. **May C SMITH** (Martha Jane) was born 30 Oct 1857 in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She died 11 Dec 1892 in Akron, Tuscola, Michigan and was buried in Perkins Cemetery, Akron, Tuscola, Michigan. She was sealed to her parents submitted 10 May 2000. May was baptized submitted 10 May 2000. She was endowed submitted 10 May 2000.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

May married **Randall R WILBER** on 1 Jan 1881 in Akron, Tuscola, Michigan. They were sealed submitted 10 May 2000. Randall was born 11 Sep 1860. He died 7 Feb 1890 in Akron, Tuscola, Michigan and was buried in Perkins Cemetery, Akron, Tuscola, Michigan. Randall was baptized submitted 10 May 2000. He was endowed submitted 10 May 2000.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956
Children, Roy and Clara were adopted by Martha Jane Harper, after their parents died.

Randall and May had the following children:

25 M i. **Floy W WILBUR** was born 6 Jan 1884 in Akron, Tuscola, Michigan. He was sealed to his parents submitted 10 May 2000. Floy was baptized submitted 10 May 2000. He was endowed submitted 10 May 2000.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956
Floy W. Wilbur had two wives: (1) Alice C. Allan and (2) Alice Murdock
Floy is living in Florida

Floy married (1) **Alice C ALLAN**.
Floy also married (2) **Alice MURDOCK**.

26 M ii. **Roy Randall WILBUR** was born 28 Dec 1886 in Akron, Tuscola, Michigan. He died 10 Dec 1935. He was sealed to his parents submitted 10 May 2000. Roy was baptized submitted 10 May 2000. He was endowed submitted 10 May 2000.

27 F iii. **Clara W WILBUR** was born 25 Aug 1889 in Akron, Tuscola, Michigan. She died 15 Jul 1896. She was sealed to her parents submitted 10 May 2000. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Third Generation

7. **Charles Fremont HARPER** (Martha Jane SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 29 Oct 1865 in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He died 5 Apr 1955 in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio and was buried in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Charles was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Family Records of Alida Harper Irwin
Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Charles Fremont Harper was in the Furniture Business

Charles married **Cora E HARRIMAN** on Apr 1888 in Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Cora was born 24 Dec 1870 in Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She died Dec 1940 in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio and was buried in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Cora was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

They had the following children:

28 F i. **Elsie HARPER** was born 1 May 1890 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She died Feb 1892. Because she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

29 M ii. **Robert Bayard HARPER** was born 19 Dec 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Family Records of Alida Harper Irwin
Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller -- 14 Dec 1956
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Lived at Bedford, Ohio

Robert married **Charlotte SNEARER**.

9. **Cass Smith HARPER** (Martha Jane SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 13 Feb 1872 in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He died 13 Sep 1958. Cass was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Family Records of Alida Harper Irwin
Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller -- 14 Dec 1956
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Cass married **Winnifred SMITH**, daughter of Ephraim M SMITH and Katherine BICKEL, in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. Winnifred was born 22 Dec 1873 in Swanton, Fulton, Ohio. She died 8 Jun 1935 in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

They had the following children:

\+ 30 M i. **Guy Burnett HARPER** was born 24 Mar 1897.

31 F ii. **Verdine HARPER** was born 12 Oct 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

10. **Sylvester Jay HARPER** (Martha Jane SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 27 Feb 1877 in Akron, Tuscola, Michigan. He died 23 May 1948 in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Sylvester was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Family Records of Alida Harper Irwin
Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller -- 14 Dec 1956
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Sylvester married **Etta LANDON** on 24 Dec 1902 in North Solon, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Etta was born 11 Feb 1883 in Streetsboro, , Ohio.

Etta is living in Florida

Sylvester and Etta had the following children:

32 F i. **Ruth HARPER**.

Family Records of Alida Harper Irwin
Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller -- 14 Dec 1956
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Ruth Harper and Mr. Evans had NO CHILDREN living
Lived in Bainbridge, Ohio.

Ruth married **EVANS**.

11. **Alida May HARPER** (Martha Jane SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 1 Jun 1881 in North Solon,

Cuyahoga, Ohio. She died 5 Sep 1960 in Aurora, Portage, Ohio. Alida was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Family Records of Alida Harper Irwin
Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller -- 22 Jan 1957
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
Alida Mae Harper Irwin and Wyman Glen Irwin had 2 children who died in infancy.

Alida married **Wyman Glen IRWIN** on 4 Nov 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Wyman was born 17 Mar 1883 in Parkman, , Ohio.

They had the following children:

33 F i. **Dorothy Mae IRWIN** was born 10 Feb 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

34 F ii. **Genevieve Martha IRWIN** was born 17 Jan 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

35 iii. **Child IRWIN**. Because he/she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

36 iv. **Baby IRWIN**. Because he/she died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

12. **Clarence Stanley QUICK** (Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 18 Nov 1874 in Akron, Tuscola, Michigan. He died 9 Nov 1953 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. Clarence was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. He was endowed 17 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Family Records of Alida Harper Irwin
Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller -- 14 Dec 1956
Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401

Clarence married **Lottie Sarah ADAMS** on 11 Jun 1904 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Lottie was born 16 Jun 1886 in Clarkston, Oakland, Michigan.

They had the following children:

\+ 37 F i. **Viola May QUICK** was born 13 Mar 1907.

\+ 38 F ii. **Lorena Ellen QUICK** was born 27 Jun 1908.

\+ 39 F iii. **Bernice Louise QUICK** was born 24 Aug 1909.

\+ 40 F iv. **Beatrice Jane QUICK** was born 13 Sep 1911.

41 F v. **Inez Luella QUICK** was born 7 Jan 1914 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

13. **Clyde LeRoy QUICK** (Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 7 Jun 1877 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. He died 28 Apr 1934 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 14 Dec 1956

Clyde married **Estella Jane Swaffield TURNER** on 25 Aug 1902 in Sterling, Arenac, Michigan.

Estella was born 11 Jul 1883 in Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan. She died 9 Mar 1934 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

They had the following children:

+ 42 M i. **Albert Benjamin QUICK** was born 20 May 1904.

+ 43 M ii. **Garrett Clyde QUICK** was born 30 May 1906.

44 M iii. **George Henry QUICK** was born 4 Sep 1910 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

45 M iv. **Russell Leroy QUICK** was born 15 Sep 1915 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. He died 7 Jan 1954.

+ 46 M v. **Floy Hazen QUICK** was born 3 Sep 1916.

+ 47 M vi. **Basil Willard QUICK** was born 7 Apr 1917.

15. **Genevra QUICK** (Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 9 Mar 1881 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. She died 31 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Genevra was baptized 20 Mar 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple. She was endowed 22 Apr 1986 in the Idaho Falls Idaho temple.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Genevra married **Frank BRYANT**.

They had the following children:

48 M i. **Henry BRYANT**. Because he died as a child, baptism and endowment are not necessary.

Henry Bryant died young

49 F ii. **Elsa BRYANT** was born 13 Jul 1903 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan.
Elsa married **Charles SCHLUTOW**.

50 F iii. **Winnie BRYANT**.
Winnie married **Louis WENNER**.

19. **Lulu Pearl SMITH** (Adelaide Augusta SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gaylord, Otsego, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Lulu married **Vesta Granville LANNING** on 1904 in Sault Ste Marie, Chippewa, Michigan. Vesta was born 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee, Michigan. She died 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee, Michigan.

They had the following children:

+ 51 F i. **Doris May SMITH** was born 14 Nov 1905.

+ 52 M ii. **Ted SMITH** was born 2 Aug 1906.

Fourth Generation

30. **Guy Burnett HARPER** (Cass Smith HARPER, Martha Jane SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 24 Mar 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

    Family Records of Alida Harper Irwin
    Family History compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller -- 14 Dec 1956
    Margie E. Stevens, 720 North Wabash, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83401
    Guy Burnett Harper lived in Cleveland, Ohio

Guy married **Hazel BOOP** on 22 May 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Hazel was born 22 Apr 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

They had the following children:

53 F i. **Mary Ruth HARPER** was born 17 Jul 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She died 23 Apr 1936.

37. **Viola May QUICK** (Clarence Stanley QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 13 Mar 1907 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

    Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
    Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 14 Dec 1956

Viola married **Basil H COLTSON** on 4 Mar 1929 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan. Basil was born 9 Mar 1908 in Kingston, Tuscola, Michigan.

They had the following children:

54 F i. **Noreen Ayree COLTSON** was born 24 Apr 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Noreen married **Joseph Varney ANDREWS** on 17 Jan 1953. Joseph was born in Amarilla, , Texas.

38. **Lorena Ellen QUICK** (Clarence Stanley QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 27 Jun 1908 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

    Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
    Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 14 Dec 1956

Lorena married **Albert Quincy MORLEY** on 1 Mar 1930 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio. Albert was born 20 Apr 1905 in Harbor Beach, Huron, Michigan.

They had the following children:

\+ 55 M i. **Grant Elwood MORLEY** was born 2 Jun 1933.

\+ 56 F ii. **Karen Ann MORLEY** was born 30 Jun 1935.

57 F iii. **Kathleen Kay MORLEY** was born 25 Jun 1943 in East Detroit, Oakland, Michigan.

39. **Bernice Louise QUICK** (Clarence Stanley QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 24 Aug 1909 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

    Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
    Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 14 Dec 1956

Bernice married **Elmer GIFFORD** on 4 Jan 1930 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio. Elmer was born 20 Sep

1907 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri.

They had the following children:

58 M i. **Raymond Louis GIFFORD** was born 15 Dec 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 14 Dec 1956

Raymond married **Shirley ROHDER** on 13 Nov 1954. Shirley was born 10 Aug 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

59 F ii. **Jean Marie GIFFORD** was born 30 Jun 1946 in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan.

40. **Beatrice Jane QUICK** (Clarence Stanley QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 13 Sep 1911 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

Beatrice married **Jack TEWSLEY** on 30 Apr 1934 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. Jack was born 4 Jun 1911 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York.

They had the following children:

60 F i. **Shirley Evon TEWSLEY** was born 30 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

\+ 61 F ii. **Jackolyn TEWSLEY** was born 9 Mar 1937.

62 M iii. **John Albert TEWSLEY** was born 22 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

63 F iv. **Marie Ellen TEWSLEY** was born 20 Jul 1941 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

64 F v. **Norma Lee TEWSLEY** was born 5 Jun 1944 in Center Line, Macomb, Michigan.

65 F vi. **Barbara Inez TEWSLEY** was born 31 Oct 1946 in Center Line, Macomb, Michigan.

42. **Albert Benjamin QUICK** (Clyde LeRoy QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 20 May 1904 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Albert married **Grace WHITTAKER** on 28 Mar 1931 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio. Grace was born 13 Mar 1913 in Kingston, Tuscola, Michigan.

They had the following children:

\+ 66 F i. **Barbara Estella QUICK** was born 20 Jun 1934.

67 F ii. **Pauline May QUICK** was born 9 Jan 1936 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Pauline married **Donald Delmont LEONARD** on 2 Oct 1954 in Caro, Tuscola, Michigan. Donald was born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

43. **Garrett Clyde QUICK** (Clyde LeRoy QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 30 May 1906 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Garrett married **Blanche BUTTERFIELD** on Dec 1926.

They had the following children:

68 F i. **Jackie QUICK.**
Jackie married **Erwin FELTZ.**

69 M ii. **Duane Garrett QUICK.**
Duane married **Joan PERSONS.**

46. **Floy Hazen QUICK** (Clyde LeRoy QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 3 Sep 1916 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Floy married **Theresa SLIMKO** on 1935. Theresa was born 4 Feb 1918.

They had the following children:

70 F i. **Eileen Anna QUICK** was born 18 May 1936 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

71 F ii. **Ruth Ann QUICK** was born 26 Jun 1938 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

72 M iii. **Allen George QUICK** was born 18 Aug 1940 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

73 M iv. **Thomas Floy QUICK** was born 8 Jan 1944 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

74 F v. **Margaret QUICK.**

75 F vi. **Mary QUICK.**

47. **Basil Willard QUICK** (Clyde LeRoy QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 7 Apr 1917 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Basil married **Dorothea Ann CLARK** on 23 May 1941. Dorothea was born 10 Aug 1921 in Gagetown, Tuscola, Michigan.

They had the following children:

76 F i. **Judy Diane QUICK** was born 12 Mar 1946.

51. **Doris May SMITH** (Lulu Pearl SMITH, Adelaide Augusta SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 14 Nov 1905 in Sault Ste Marie, Chippewa, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956
Doris May Smith had two husbands: (1) Harry C. Snell and (2) E. Chapman Bishop

Doris married (1) **Harry C SNELL** on May 1928 in Vallejo, Solano, California. Harry was born 10 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio. He died 1945 in Overseas.

They had the following children:

77 M i. **George C SNELL** was born 24 Apr 1929 in Vallejo, Solano, California.

Doris also married (2) **E Chapman BISHOP**. E Chapman BISHOP was born 12 Jul 1888 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

E Chapman BISHOP and Doris had the following children:

+ 78 F ii. **Lulumae BISHOP** was born 14 Mar 1937.

52. **Ted SMITH** (Lulu Pearl SMITH, Adelaide Augusta SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 2 Aug 1906 in Sault Ste Marie, Chippewa, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Ted married **Marguerite SWANSON** on 1935 in New York City, , New York. Marguerite was born 7 Jun 1911 in New York City, , New York.

They had the following children:

79 F i. **Jane Wheeler SMITH** was born 21 Mar 1945 in Washington, , D C.

Fifth Generation

55. **Grant Elwood MORLEY** (Lorena Ellen QUICK, Clarence Stanley QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 2 Jun 1933 in Detroit, Oakland, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 14 Dec 1956

Grant married **Asako MASUBUCHI** on 13 Nov 1954 in Tokyo, , Japan. Asako was born 19 Jul 1932 in Toyko, , Japan.

They had the following children:

80 M i. **Michael MORLEY** was born 29 Dec 1956 in Toyko, , Japan.

56. **Karen Ann MORLEY** (Lorena Ellen QUICK, Clarence Stanley QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 30 Jun 1935 in East Detroit, Oakland, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 14 Dec 1956

Karen married **Ted NORMAN** on 7 May 1955.

They had the following children:

81 M i. **Larry Lee NORMAN** was born 21 Jun 1956 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan.

61. **Jackolyn TEWSLEY** (Beatrice Jane QUICK, Clarence Stanley QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 9 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa -- 14 Dec 1956

Jackolyn married **Earl THOMAS** on 26 Jun 1953. Earl was born 18 Jan 1934 in Jackson, Breathitt, Kentucky.

They had the following children:

82 M i. **Scott Edward THOMAS** was born 22 Feb 1954 in Center Line, Macomb, Michigan.

83 F ii. **Darlene Frances THOMAS** was born 21 Jun 1956 in Center Line, Macomb,

Michigan.

66. **Barbara Estella QUICK** (Albert Benjamin QUICK, Clyde LeRoy QUICK, Julia Ellen SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 20 Jun 1934 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Barbara married **Gerald A GAUL** on 15 Nov 1955 in Caro, Tuscola, Michigan. Gerald was born 1934 in Caro, Tuscola, Michigan.

They had the following children:

84 M i. **Mark Gerald GAUL** was born 3 Oct 1956 in Caro, Tuscola, Michigan.

78. **Lulumae BISHOP** (Doris May SMITH, Lulu Pearl SMITH, Adelaide Augusta SMITH, Martha Jane) was born 14 Mar 1937 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

Family records of Alida Harper Irwin
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa --14 Dec 1956

Lulumae married **George S CLARK** on 13 Jan 1954. George was born Jul 1930 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

They had the following children:

85 F i. **Cindy Lu CLARK** was born 16 Aug 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

Index

Name	ID	Page
ADAMS, Lottie Sarah(b.1886)	12S	6
ALLAN, Alice C	25S	4
ANDREWS, Joseph Varney	54S	8
BISHOP, E Chapman(b.1888)	51S	10
BISHOP, Lulumae(b.1937)	78	11
		12
BOOP, Hazel(b.1898)	30S	8
BRYANT, Elsa(b.1903)	49	7
BRYANT, Frank	15S	7
BRYANT, Henry	48	7
BRYANT, Winnie	50	7
BUTTERFIELD, Blanche	43S	10
CLARK, Cindy Lu(b.1956)	85	12
CLARK, Dorothea Ann(b.1921)	47S	10
CLARK, George S(b.1930)	78S	12
COLTSON, Basil H(b.1908)	37S	8
COLTSON, Noreen Ayree(b.1930)	54	8
EVANS,	32S	5
FELTZ, Erwin	68S	10
GAUL, Gerald A(b.1934)	66S	12
GAUL, Mark Gerald(b.1956)	84	12
GIFFORD, Elmer(b.1907)	39S	8
GIFFORD, Jean Marie(b.1946)	59	9
GIFFORD, Raymond Louis(b.1930)	58	9
HARPER, Alida May(b.1881)	11	2
		5
HARPER, Archibald Riley(b.1867)	8	2
HARPER, Cass Smith(b.1872)	9	2
		5
HARPER, Charles Fremont(b.1865)	7	2
		4
HARPER, Elsie(b.1890)	28	4
HARPER, Guy Burnett(b.1897)	30	5
		8
HARPER, Mary Ruth(b.1925)	53	8
HARPER, Robert Bayard(b.1906)	29	4
HARPER, Robert Rockwell(b.1843)	2S	1
HARPER, Ruth	32	5
HARPER, Sylvester Jay(b.1877)	10	2
		5
HARPER, Verdine(b.1898)	31	5
HARRIMAN, Cora E(b.1870)	7S	4
IRWIN, Baby	36	6
IRWIN, Child	35	6
IRWIN, Dorothy Mae(b.1909)	33	6
IRWIN, Genevieve Martha(b.1916)	34	6
IRWIN, Wyman Glen(b.1883)	11S	6
LANDON, Etta(b.1883)	10S	5

Name	ID	Page
LANNING, Vesta Granville(b.1856)	19S	7
LEONARD, Donald Delmont(b.1934)	67S	9
MASUBUCHI, Asako(b.1932)	55S	11
MORLEY, Albert Quincy(b.1905)	38S	8
MORLEY, Grant Elwood(b.1933)	55	8
		11
MORLEY, Karen Ann(b.1935)	56	8
		11
MORLEY, Kathleen Kay(b.1943)	57	8
MORLEY, Michael(b.1956)	80	11
MURDOCK, Alice	25S	4
NORMAN, Larry Lee(b.1956)	81	11
NORMAN, Ted	56S	11
PERSONS, Joan	69S	10
PHELPS, Byron G Doctor(b.1857)	5S	3
PHELPS, Mable(b.1884)	23	3
PHELPS, Rollin(b.1891)	24	3
QUICK, Albert Benjamin(b.1904)	42	7
		9
QUICK, Allen George(b.1940)	72	10
QUICK, Baby(b.1879)	14	2
QUICK, Baby(b.1883)	16	2
QUICK, Barbara Estella(b.1934)	66	9
		12
QUICK, Basil Willard(b.1917)	47	7
		10
QUICK, Beatrice Jane(b.1911)	40	6
		9
QUICK, Bernice Louise(b.1909)	39	6
		8
QUICK, Clarence Stanley(b.1874)	12	2
		6
QUICK, Clyde LeRoy(b.1877)	13	2
		6
QUICK, Duane Garrett	69	10
QUICK, Eileen Anna(b.1936)	70	10
QUICK, Floy Hazen(b.1916)	46	7
		10
QUICK, Garrett Clyde(b.1906)	43	7
		9
QUICK, Genevra(b.1881)	15	2
		7
QUICK, George Henry(b.1910)	44	7
QUICK, Inez Luella(b.1914)	41	6
QUICK, Jackie	68	10
QUICK, Judy Diane(b.1946)	76	10
QUICK, Lorena Ellen(b.1908)	38	6
		8

Name	ID	Page
QUICK, Margaret	74	10
QUICK, Mary	75	10
QUICK, Michael Henry(b.1849)	3S	2
QUICK, Pauline May(b.1936)	67	9
QUICK, Russell Leroy(b.1915)	45	7
QUICK, Ruth Ann(b.1938)	71	10
QUICK, Thomas Floy(b.1944)	73	10
QUICK, Viola May(b.1907)	37	6
		8
QUICK, Walter Glen(b.1886)	17	2
ROHDER, Shirley(b.1935)	58S	9
SCHLUTOW, Charles	49S	7
SLIMKO, Theresa(b.1918)	46S	10
SMITH, Adelaide Augusta(b.1847)	4	1
		3
SMITH, Cawley	20	3
SMITH, Claudia Gem(b.1870)	18	3
SMITH, Doris May(b.1905)	51	7
		10
SMITH, Genevra Clara Nelle(b.1850)	5	1
		3
SMITH, George	22	3
SMITH, George H(b.1845)	4S	3
SMITH, Jane Wheeler(b.1945)	79	11
SMITH, Julia Ellen(b.1845)	3	1
		2
SMITH, Lulu Pearl(b.1873)	19	3
		7
SMITH, Martha Jane(b.1843)	2	1
		1
SMITH, May C(b.1857)	6	1
		3
SMITH, Murray R(b.1883)	21	3
SMITH, Sylvester Jay Doctor(b.1822)	1S	1
SMITH, Ted(b.1906)	52	7
		11
SMITH, Winnifred(b.1873)	9S	5
SNEARER, Charlotte	29S	5
SNELL, George C(b.1929)	77	10
SNELL, Harry C(b.1905)	51S	10
SWANSON, Marguerite(b.1911)	52S	11
TEWSLEY, Barbara Inez(b.1946)	65	9
TEWSLEY, Jack(b.1911)	40S	9
TEWSLEY, Jackolyn(b.1937)	61	9
		11
TEWSLEY, John Albert(b.1939)	62	9
TEWSLEY, Marie Ellen(b.1941)	63	9
TEWSLEY, Norma Lee(b.1944)	64	9
TEWSLEY, Shirley Evon(b.1935)	60	9
THAYER, Frank	23S	3
THOMAS, Darlene Frances(b.1956)	83	11

Name	ID	Page
THOMAS, Earl(b.1934)	61S	11
THOMAS, Scott Edward(b.1954)	82	11
THORPE, Carrie A(d.1944)	8S	2
TURNER, Estella Jane S(b.1883)	13S	6
WENNER, Louis	50S	7
WHEELER, Martha Jane(b.1824)	1	1
WHITTAKER, Grace(b.1913)	42S	9
WILBER, Randall R(b.1860)	6S	4
WILBUR, Clara W(b.1889)	27	4
WILBUR, Floy W(b.1884)	25	4
WILBUR, Roy Randall(b.1886)	26	4

Child # 12

Simon Wheeler

and

Lucinda Hesseltine Wheeler

Modified Register for Simon WHEELER Junior

First Generation

1. **Simon WHEELER Junior** was born 27 Sep 1827 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine. He died 9 Dec 1886 in Ogden, Weber, Utah and was buried in Ogden, Weber, Utah. Simon was baptized 1 Nov 1952. He was endowed 13 Feb 1953.

Letters from Hazel Burke
Sexton and gravestone records at Ogden, Utah sent by Phebe Robinson, Providence, Utah
Charleston Vital Statistics
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Simon Wheeler had two wives: (1) Lucinda L. Heseltine and (2) Wilhelmina Nicholina Christiana Jacobsen
There were other babies which died at birth, Names Unknown
A Wheeler child died and was buried in Ogden Cemetery 26 Oct 1876
Simon's headstone gives birth as 1825.
In 1860 Census of Charleston, Maine, a baby boy is listed.
Almeda Wheeler Robinson said Ben was 16 or 17 when he had Smallpox and died in Ogden, Utah.
Rose and Melissa only two listed in 1870 Census of Lee County, Illinois.
On the Eden, Utah Ward Records Simon Wheeler shows a baptism for him--not listed at present
From Journal History, 25 Sep 1866, p. 3; S. Wheeler went to Utah 1866 - no wife or children mentioned. He crossed the plains in Capt. Holliday's Co. and named as passenger.
Simon was buried in Ogden, Utah beside his wives.
Simon had a saw mill in Ogden Canyon where "Hermatage" now stands (1953). Mr. John Fuller of Eden, Utah, aged 89, gave this information about the mill.

Simon married (1) **Lucinda L HESELTINE** on int 4 oct 1853 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. They were sealed 21 May 1954 in the Logan Utah temple. Lucinda was born 4 Apr 1824 in Buxton, York, Maine. She died 24 Nov 1886 in Ogden, Weber, Utah and was buried in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

They had the following children:

2 M i. **Benjamin WHEELER** was born about 1859 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine.

Benjamin died of smallpox at age 5 or 6, or age 16 or 17.
In 1860 Census of Charleston, Maine, a baby boy is listed.
Almeda Wheeler Robinson said Ben was 16 or 17 when he had Smallpox and died in Ogden, Utah.
There is a child buried in Ogden Cemetery, listed as died 26 Oct 1876.

\+ 3 F ii. **Rose Philena WHEELER** was born 3 Jun 1863 and died 8 Jun 1924.

4 F iii. **Melissa WHEELER** was born about 1868.

Melissa was age 2 in 1870

Simon also married (2) **Wilhelmina Nicholina Christiana JACOBSEN**, daughter of W JACOBSEN and FLOWDEAN. Wilhelmina was born „Denmark. She died 29 Dec 1891 in Lynn, Weber, Utah and was buried in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Wilhelmina has two death dates: (1) a Stone Record of 29 Dec 1891 and (2) the Sexton's record of 12 Jan 1892

Simon Wheeler and Wilhelmina had NO CHILDREN
Wilhelmina Nicholina Christiana Jacobsen was married three times: (1) Syvert Iverson, (2) Simon Wheeler, and (3) Mr. Thurston
Sexton and gravestone records at Ogden, Utah sent by Phebe Robinson, Providence, Utah

Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa
Mrs. W.N.C. Jacobsen had two girls before she married Simon--their names were Julia and Cornelia.
Children of Syvert Iverson land Wilhelmina Nicholina Christiana Jacobsen
Female (1) Lonnie Iverson, born in Wyoming and died in Wyoming as a Child
Female (2) Amelia Carolina Iverson, born Salt Lake City, Utah, married David Carver
Female (3) Julia Wilhelmina, born Huntsville, Utah, 1 Jun 1875, died 16 May 1913 and married Charles (Karl) Frederick and Joseph Jensen
Male (4) Joseph Iverson, born (The Oaks) near Ogden, Utah, died same place as a child.

Second Generation

3. **Rose Philena WHEELER** (Simon) was born 3 Jun 1863 in , Penobscot, Maine. She died 8 Jun 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Rose Wheeler married her cousin, Levi Wheeler Smith, son of Rebecca Wheeler Smith and Ephriam P. Smith
Family records of Hazel Smith Burke
Vital Records of Cleveland, Ohio
Census Records 1850 of Maine
Vital Statistics of Cleveland

Rose married **Levi Wheeler SMITH**, son of Ephraim P SMITH and Rebecca WHEELER. Levi was born 24 Jan 1849 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine. He died 24 Oct 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Levi Wheeler Smith died of Perniceous Anemia and Heart Disease.
He is a cousin of Rose Philena Wheeler's--Rebecca, his mother, and Simon Wheeler, Jr., are sister and brother.
Levi and Rose resided in Cleveland, Ohio 4 Mar 1906. Their address 819 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.
Levi was in Oregon in 1907, and was in Jacksonville, Florida from January to May 1918. Rose and Gladys were with him.

Levi and Rose had the following children:

5 F i. **Inez Monvilla SMITH** was born Dec 1884 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. She died 13 Jun 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

6 M ii. **Benjamin SMITH** was born 7 Jul 1886 in Ogden, Weber, Utah. He died 1891/1892 in , , Utah.

\+ 7 F iii. **Hazel SMITH** was born 2 Jul 1892.

8 F iv. **Gladys SMITH** was born 20 Jan 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She died 31 Aug 1954.

Gladys Smith never married
Vital Statistics of Cleveland, Ohio
Family records of Hazel Smith Burke
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa

Third Generation

7. **Hazel SMITH** (Rose Philena WHEELER, Simon) was born 2 Jul 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Hazel Smith and Eugene J. Burke were divorced, but had two daughters
Family records of Hazel Smith Burke
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa

Hazel married **Eugene J BURKE** on 1 May 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 9 F i. **Gladys Geraldine BURKE** was born 1 Apr 1919.

+ 10 F ii. **Jacqueline Joy BURKE** was born 20 Mar 1934.

Fourth Generation

9. **Gladys Geraldine BURKE** (Hazel SMITH, Rose Philena WHEELER, Simon) was born 1 Apr 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Gladys was called Jerry
Family record of Hazel Smith Burke
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa

Gladys married **Robert Walter MARCHANT** in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Robert was born 5 Mar 1919.

They had the following children:

11 F i. **Victoria Jean MARCHANT** was born 10 Apr 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

12 M ii. **Jeffrey Burke MARCHANT** was born 5 Jul 1943 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

13 F iii. **Pamela Ann MARCHANT** was born 31 Jul 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

10. **Jacqueline Joy BURKE** (Hazel SMITH, Rose Philena WHEELER, Simon) was born 20 Mar 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Jacqueline was called Jackie
Family record of Hazel Smith Burke
Compiled by Ada Wheeler Miller, Des Moines, Iowa

Jacqueline married **Edward Coy BELT**. Edward was born May 1925.

They had the following children:

14 M i. **Jonathan Mark BELT** was born 7 Jan 1953 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

15 M ii. **Michael Anthony BELT** was born 11 Feb 1956 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Index

Name	ID	Page
BELT, Edward Coy(b.1925)	10S	3
BELT, Jonathan Mark(b.1953) . . .	14	3
BELT, Michael Anthony(b.1956) . .	15	3
BURKE, Eugene J	7S	3
BURKE, Gladys Geraldine(b.1919) .	9	3
		3
BURKE, Jacqueline Joy(b.1934) . .	10	3
		3
HESELTINE, Lucinda L(b.1824) . .	1S	1
JACOBSEN, Wilhelmina Nicholina C	1S	1
MARCHANT, Jeffrey Burke(b.1943)	12	3
MARCHANT, Pamela Ann(b.1944)	13	3
MARCHANT, Robert Walter(b.1919)	9S	3
MARCHANT, Victoria Jean(b.1939)	11	3
SMITH, Benjamin(b.1886)	6	2
SMITH, Gladys(b.1895)	8	2
SMITH, Hazel(b.1892)	7	2
		2
SMITH, Inez Monvilla(b.1884) . . .	5	2
SMITH, Levi Wheeler(b.1849) . . .	3S	2
WHEELER, Benjamin(b.1859)	2	1
WHEELER, Melissa(b.1868)	4	1
WHEELER, Rose Philena(b.1863) .	3	1
		2
WHEELER, Simon Junior(b.1827) .	1	1

1

Research

of Our

Ancestors

Taken off the town and vital records of Charleston, Maine by Mildred Simmonds

Page 256 – Preambulation of the boundary line between the towns of Charleston and Garland by Levi Bradley one of the selectmen of Charleston and Luther Rideout one of the selectmen of Garland A.D. 1850.

Commenced at the N.W. corner of Charleston and N.E. corner of Garland set a hemlock stake marked T L 1850 run S 4030, W. a short distance to the county road on the south side of which mark and a beach tree 1850, and thence followed a well marked line to the north line of R. Stewards farm, thence through said Stewards farm and down the road made on the town line to the N.W. corner of D. Wilkins farm and crossing the farm of John Batcheldar we found a tolerable good line until we came to Simon Wheelers land. Pursuing same course as above we struck the old corner of the town of Charleston, Garland, Exoter and Corinth and there set a cedar stake marked T. L. 1850.

Given under our hands this fourth day of November A.D. 1850.

Levi Bradley
Luther Rideout

A true copy attest
John Rowedy, Town Clerk.

Same film, Page 1870

Agreeably to notice given to the town of Corinth by the town of Charleston to meet at the Southwest corner of Charleston and N.W. corner of Corinth on the 28 day of September A. D. 1870.

Signed Joseph B. Wheeler (Selectmen
Wait Sheney (of
C. D. Chapman (Corinth

Also on same film:

Marriage is intended by Mr. Henry Bacon and Miss Sarah Agusta Wheeler both of Charleston 6 Oct 1844 – Edward Bean, Town Clerk

Page 368

No. 13 – Certificate of intentions of marriage between Mr. Simon Wheeler of Charleston and Miss Lucinda L. Heseltine of Buxton is hereby granton and entered by me this fourth day of October A.D. 1853

Geo. A. Peirce, Town Clerk

ANCESTRY OF SIMON WHEELER OF GREENE, MAINE

1611 RICHARD[1] WHEELER of Dedham and Lancaster, Massachusetts; married at Lancaster 2 June 1658 Sarah Prescott, daughter of John and Mary (Platts) Prescott; died in Indian Massacre 9 Feb 1675-6 at Lancaster. His widow married second at Dedham 22 Dec 1677 Joseph Rice of Marlborough.

1659 ABRAHAM[2] WHEELER, son of Richard and Sarah (Prescott) Wheeler (Richard's second wife), born at Dedham 7 Dec 1659; married Tabitha ------- before 3 Mar 1683; killed by Indians at Lancaster Oct 1695.

1685 JONATHON[3] WHEELER, son of Abraham and Tabitha Wheeler, was probably born at Lancaster, Massachusetts before 1695; no information on his wife has been found; probably removed to Concord, or that section of Concord which became Acton, by 29 Sep 1718, acquiring land near Obadiah Wheeler, Sr., William Wheeler and Thomas Wheeler; probably still alive in 1750 when he conveyed land to Sampson Wheeler of Acton, near Samuel and Oliver Wheeler (Mid. Deed 50:591). An earlier deed transferred additional land in Acton to Oliver Wheeler, another apparent son.

1720 SIMON[4] WHEELER of Acton, Massachusetts was an apparent brother of Samson (Sampson) Wheeler of Acton and son of Jonathon[3] Wheeler. (The line of descent is based primarily on records published in The History of the Wheeler Family of America, pp. 498-501.) He married Sarah Temple, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Stearns) Temple, at Westford, Massachusetts 13 July 1742. He, along with Sampson Wheeler, served in Capt. Daniel Hills Co., Mar-Dec 1748 at New Marblehead, Maine as a corporal. He died in 1758 at Westford when his estate was administered by his widow, Sarah Wheeler, with Richard Temple one of the sureties. (Mid. Probate #24344). Simon and Sarah had a son, Simon[5], according to muster rolls of French and Indian War soldiers (#153312, 153313, Massachusetts State Archives). The Temple line is Abraham[1], Richard[2], Richard[3], Joseph[4], Sarah[5].

1743 SIMON[5] WHEELER, son of Simon[4] and Sarah (Temple) Wheeler, was born about 1743, probably at Westford or Acton, Massachusetts (age 16, 11 Apr 1759 on muster roll #153312). He served in Col. Elisha Jones Regt. during the French and Indian War from Apr 1759 until his dismissal 8 Dec. 1761.

By 1758, Simon[5]'s uncle, Richard Temple had removed from Acton to Falmouth, Maine, where he married Elisabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Gustin. He was a cordwainer by trade (Mid. deed 69[1]:215, Cum. Deed 1:443). Richard Temple next moved to Bowdoinham, Maine by the 1760's where he became a town official. Richard Temple died at Bowdoinham before 24 Sep. 1783. When his estate was administered by his widow, Elisabeth Temple (Lincoln Probate II:197). By 16 Jan 1764, Simon[5] Wheeler was of Bowdoinham, Maine when he made an agreement with Abiel Lovejoy of Pownalborough.

There was a judgment against Wheeler over this agreement in a suit brought by Lovejoy 2 July - 24 Oct 1766 (Lin. Co. Common Pleas Records I:136) Further Common Pleas records and Lincoln County deeds show Simon Wheeler, yeoman, in Bowdoinham, Swan's Island (near Bowdoinham, in the Kennebec River), and Fairfield, Maine. Although there are no Temple-Wheeler deeds, both Simon[5] and Ebenezer Temple, son of Richard, settled in Fairfield and later Bowdoin, Maine, near one another (Lin. Co. Deeds 20:163, 35:34). By 1789 Simon Wheeler was of Bowdoin when he and Ebenezer signed a petition. They later signed another petition to the General Court along with other Bowdoin settlers, 14 Feb. 1790, explaining the dire situation facing families "in a newly settled land" and asked the legislature to set up a "free and general school" and to grant a "release from taxation," (Documentary History of the State of Maine, 22:324-327). The first petition, signed 21 Jan 1789 requested that the State of Massachusetts grant the petitioners land on the "North East side of Androscoggin River near lands granted to S. Livermore & others." This was to compensate for the petitioners clearing of private land which they thought was state-owned land, (Documentary History of the State of Maine, :142,143). It is evident that Simon Wheeler was never able to establish a legitimate claim to land in the Bowdoin area, which can be attested by the paucity of land records for him and other signers of the above two petitions. Simon[5] Wheeler's name does not appear in the 1790 census. However, there is an enumeration for a Hannah Wheeler's family that strongly suggests that she was Simon's widow. There are also two Joseph Wheelers and a John Wheeler whose families are enumerated in Bowdoin in 1790. One Joseph is believed to be Simon[5]'s son. The other Joseph and John Wheeler can be traced to Concord and Carlisle, Massachusetts through marriage records. Both of the previously mentioned towns are in Middlesex County, near Acton, Massachusetts where the Temples and Simon[4] Wheeler lived.

1781 SIMON WHEELER who married Sarah Stevens

Children of Simon[5] and ?Hannah ( ) Wheeler:

1. Joseph Wheeler whose marriage intention to Elizabeth Meloon is recorded at Topsham, 3 July 1789; lived in Bowdoin.

2. Nancy Wheeler (1768-1855), married Isaac Meloon, later of Greene and Leeds, Maine, at Bowdoinham 27 Oct. 1791

3. Mary (Polly) Wheeler, married Benjamin Phinney, later of Weld, Maine, at Brunswick 24 June 1793.

4. David Wheeler, (1773-1856), whose name appears as head of household on a Bowdoin 1792 tax list, later of Greene and Leeds, Maine, married at Brunswick 10 Mar 1796, Meribah Ireland, daughter of Abraham and Meribah Ireland.

5. Simon Wheeler (1781-1853) late of Greene, Lincoln, Moluncus and Charleston, Maine, married at Greene 15 Mar 1804 Sarah Stevens, daughter of Jacob and

Martha (Pettingell) Stevens

6. Rebecca Wheeler (1786-1824) who married at Greene, Freeman Landers in Jan 1803.

7. (Possibly) Hannah Wheeler (1782-1863) who married c. 1800 Jonathon Grover of Bowdoin, Maine.

HISTORY OF ABRAHAM AND ZEBEDIAH WHEELER

1659-1695

ABRAHAM[2] WHEELER, son of Richard[1] and Sarah (Prescott) Wheeler, born at Dedham Dec. 7, 1659, married about 1682 or 1683 Tabitha -------.

The children of Abraham and Tabitha were:

(1) Abigail born at Lancaster, March 2, 1683-4, married Feb. 8, 1703-4 Dea Daniel Stone of Framingham, died Oct. 28, 1711.

(2) Jonathan

(3) Samuel

(4) ---------- daughter.

HISTORY

Abraham[2] Wheeler was between 16 and 17 years of age at the time of his father's death and the destruction of Lancaster. He accompanied his mother to Concord when the town was abandoned and afterward to Dedham. Later he returned to Lancaster where he remained until his death. He was a member of the "Western Regiment of Middlesex County", his name appeared on the rolls as late as March 18, 1691-2.

(N.E. Hist. and Gen. Register Vol. 43 Page 371)

History says that Abraham was shot by an Indian one Sabbath morning in Nov. 1695 while going between the fort and his house. Although mortally wounded he succeeded in wresting the gun from the Indian and ran with it toward the fort until he was met by a party who went out to his relief.

At the same time his wife, Tabitha, was taken prisoner by the Indians.

1665-1729

ZEBEDIAH[2] WHEELER, son of Richard[1] and Sarah (Prescott) Wheeler, born at Lancaster Jan. 2, 1664-5 married Mary -------.

The children of Zebediah and Mary were:

(1) Joseph, born at Concord Oct. 4, 1696.

(2) Mary, born at Concord Feb. 5, 1698-9, perhaps married Joseph Bush of Marleboro, Mass. (Intentions Oct. 27, 1728).

(3) Sarah, married Feb. 1, 1721-2 John Wallis of Townsend, Mass.

(4) William, died at Stow, May 16, 1729.

(5) Zebediah, born July 27, 1700 married Sarah Barnard of Marlboro (Intentions Mar. 29, 1729), lived at Stow; removed to Western (now Warren, Mass.) after 1747, died at Saratoga, New York, Nov. 21, 1760. (See Warren Records).

HISTORY

Zebediah[2] Wheeler was twelve years old at the time of his father's death and was taken to Concord with the remainder of the family when Lancaster was abandoned after the massacre and later to Dedham where they settled temporarily.

He returned to Lancaster with his brothers however and was a land owner there in 1692. He removed to Concord and the births of two of his children are recorded there in 1696 and 1699. Subsequently he removed to Stow where he resided until his death which occurred on Dec. 16, 1729.

A stone in the cemetery at the "old common" marks his resting place.

His wife Mary died Sept. 26, 1728.

(Note: This information was taken from "Wheeler Family of Rutland, Massachusetts" by Daniel M. Wheeler, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 1924.)

WHEELER FAMILY RECORDS
Genealogical Record Searcher

Registry of Deeds, Sagadahoc County Courthouse, Bath, Maine (West Lincoln Deeds)
James O. Hathorn, Samuel Hathorn, JOSEPH WHEELER, MARY WHEELER, Philip Tarbox, Martha Tarbox, Eliza G. Hathorn, Robert A. Maxwell, Abigail Maxwell, all of Bowdoinham, and Seth Hathorn, Fanny Hathorn of Woolwich, grantors, to Jeremiah Millay of Bowdoinham; land in Bowdoinham, north of lot owned by James Sampson; signed 10 Mar 1819; witnesses George Headden, Samuel Gray, William Decker, Thomas Berry (Deed 3:38)
(Note: The Joseph and Mary Wheeler above are the parents of children recorded in Bowdoinham Vital Records on another page of this report. The deed appears to be a quit claim of the Hathorn family and their spouses. Mary Wheeler of Bowdoinham was then a Hathorn by birth. FRB)

Registry of Deeds, Kennebec County Courthouse, Augusta, Maine
Robert Curtis of Greene, yeoman, to David Wheeler of Greene, yeoman; land in Greene, part of lots 192 and 193, near Abel Crocker, John Caswell, Abraham Richmond; signed 12 Dec 1814; witnesses: Luther Robbins, Luther Robbins, Jr. (Deed 23:397)

Robert Curtis of Greene, yeoman, to Samuel Maloon of Greene, yeoman; land in Greene "west by the pond," north by road and also abutted by John Caswell's land and Abraham Richmond; signed 17 Feb 1819 (31:243)

Josiah Little of Newbury to SIMON WHEELER OF GREENE, YEOMAN,; southwesterly half of lot #226, about 40 acres; witnesses: Edward Little, Freeman Landers; signed 7 Sept 1813, recorded 30 Dec 1823 (49:70)
(Note: I could find no grantor deeds where Simon Wheeler sold this property. FRB)

David Wheeler of Leeds to Abraham Wheeler and David Wheeler, Jr.; land in Leeds; 1823 (49:53, 55)

Registry of Deeds, Penobscot County, Bangor, Maine
Jeremy Nelson of Lincoln, husbandman, to SIMON WHEELER OF PLACE CALLED MOLLUNCAS, HUSBANDMAN; lot No. 13 where Wheeler now lives, near Aroostook Road and junction of Military Road; signed 19 Mar 1833, witness, Ira Fish (34:539) (Jeremy Nelson was Simon's son-in-law, daughter Deborah's husband. FRB)
SIMON WHEELER OF TOWNSHIP NO. 1 IN 5TH RANGE, YEOMAN, to Ira Kilgore of Newry, Oxford County; parcel of land in township.. being lot no. 13; also signed by SARAH WHEELER, WIFE OF SIMON 13 Mar 1833, acknowledged same day; witness Abiel D. Morton (37:231)

LEVI WHEELER of an UNINCORPORATED PLACE AT JUNCTION OF AROOSTOOK WITH MILITARY ROAD, HUSBANDMAN to SIMON WHEELER OF SAME PLACE, HUSBANDMAN; lot no. 13 in the Chamberlain half township; signed 20 July 1836, acknowledged same day; witness Ira Fish (82:313)

Nelson Herren of Houlton, Aroostook, yeoman, to SIMON WHEELER NOW RESIDING AT JUNCTION OF MILITARY ROAD AND AROOSTOOK ROAD, AROOSTOOK, YEOMAN, for $4,600; 100 acres of land in Charleston, lot #192 and also 179 acres in Garland and a three acre lot in Charleston; also signed by Nancy Herrin 1 Apr 1842; witnesses: R. S. Pitman, J. A. J. Lincoln (132:129)

SIMON WHEELER OF CHARLESTON, YEOMAN, to Jacob Wheeler of Molunkus, Aroostook, yeoman; 50 acre parcel of land in Charleston and piece of land in Garland; also signed by SARAH WHEELER, WIFE OF SIMON 14 Oct 1843, acknowledged same day; witness: Asa Barton (142:502)

Jeremy Nelson of Lincoln, husbandman, to LEVI WHEELER OF TOWNSHIP No. 1 in 5TH RANGE WEST OF THE MONUMENT, HUSBANDMAN; lot no. 13; signed 28 Dec 1833; witness Ira Fish

PRELIMINARY CONCLUSIONS ON THE SEARCH FOR ANCESTRY
OF SIMON WHEELER OF GREENE, MAINE

1. Simon Wheeler (1781-1853) was the brother of Joseph Jr., Nancy (m. Isaac Maloon), David, and Mary (m. Benjamin Phinney), and possibly a Charity Wheeler (See family chart.)

2. The only possible Wheelers of the older generation to be the parents of the above are:

Simon[5]Wheeler, I believe to be the French and Indian War soldier and son of Simon[4] and Sarah (Temple) Wheeler of Acton, born 1743. I believe that this Simon is the one who conveyed property in Maine in 1774, 1786, 1801 and is known to have resided in Fairfield and then Colburnton Plantation (Orono). Simon (b. 1781) could have been in Orono in 1800 (see census). In later life he moved his family to Lincoln, north of Orono. Why? Possibly because he was already aware of the land there. I lose Simon of Orono in 1801. In Orono he lived near David Reed, formerly of Topsham, where I feel Simon probably lived at one time. There are a number of connections between Reeds and Wheelers that must be pursued further. I also feel that there is a relationship between Enos Wheeler (son of Joseph and Ruth Wheeler of Acton) of Lincoln, Massachusetts and Fairfield, Maine. Enos' children are known. He was not Simon (b. 1781)'s father. He could have been an older cousin.

John Wheeler, of Bowdoin, was probably the son of Samuel Wheeler of Acton born in 1743, the same age as Simon above, and someone who served in the same military outfit with him in the French and Indian War. He was also a Revolutionary soldier in Maine connected with the town of Topsham. He is also the John Wheeler who probably signed Simon[5]'s deed in 1774. He is also the John Wheeler who lived near the Temples in Bowdoin (see 1790 census) John Wheeler was still in Bowdoin in 1810. I do not believe, however, he was Simon (b. 1781)'s father.

Joseph Wheeler had a large household in 1790. He is no doubt the Joseph Wheeler of Topsham who married Sarah Moffat in 1777, too late to be the father of Joseph Jr., David and Nancy. However, if this was a second marriage he could be the father of Simon (b. 1781). If he is one of the two Joseph Wheelers living in Bowdoin in 1800 he is too young to have been the father of Joseph Jr., David, etc. He is probably the Joseph Wheeler, Sr. of the 1798 Lincoln County deed 63:118.

Hannah Wheeler is the only head of household in Bowdoin in 1790 which fits the assumed facts about David and Simon Wheeler being brothers; i. e., David, the male over 16, and Simon, the male under 16. The females would be Hannah, Nancy, Mary and perhaps Charity. Hannah does not appear in the 1792 tax valuation list for Bowdoin. I suggest that David who was 20 in 1792 was considered the head of the household and was living next to his brother Joseph, Jr. and brother-in-law Isaac Maloon. (It should be noted that the practice for this era was to use the designation Sr. for the oldest of that name in town and Jr. for the next oldest, regardless of their relationship. I am therefore implying that

Joseph Jr. was not the son of Joseph Wheeler, Sr. of Bowdoin.) I feel strongly, but cannot at this time prove, that David and Simon were the sons of Hannah. Still the fact that David and Simon did not name a daughter Hannah surprises me. Bowdoin Vital Records show a Simon Wheeler born in 1790 (the son of Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, I believe) who named a daughter Hannah in 1823. If Hannah was the mother, or step-mother, of Simon (b. 1781) who was her husband?

3. A Simon Wheeler, no doubt the settler in Orono, was a respected member of the Wheeler family. Nancy (Wheeler) Maloon named her first son Simon. Joseph and Elizabeth (Maloon) Wheeler named their first son Simon. David Wheeler named his first son Simon. Was this the name of their father? I can't believe it was for their brother Simon, a teen-age boy. This is the real quandary. Since I have only found one Simon of the "older generation" in Maine that Simon should be the father of the Bowdoin family. However, it does not seem reasonable to believe he would have lived in Fairfield and Orono without them.

4. The Temple family is a real key to tying the Wheelers to Bowdoin, Maine. Simon[5] Wheeler, the only Simon of the era whose birth date is consistent with the man was conveyed land in Maine between 1774-1801 was the son of Sarah (Temple) Wheeler of Acton/Westford. A guardianship record in Middlesex County Registry of Probate shows a Levi Temple of Westford, the son of the late Joseph Temple of Acton. Levi was described in his "fifteenth year," 16 Apr 1766. He later became a Revolutionary War soldier from Westford. I feel very sure that this is the same man who settled in Bowdoin. The name Ebenezer Temple also appears both in Acton and Bowdoin. Simon Wheeler (b. 1781) named his first son Ebenezer. Joseph Wheeler Sr.'s land in 1798 abutted that of Ebenezer Temple. Although no Temples show up in 1790, 1800 censuses for Greene, Maine there is a Greene Vital Records (marriage) for Abraham Ireland and Mrs. Abigail Temple Nov. 1805. Abraham Ireland was of Plantation #5 (Weld) and was the father-in-law of David Wheeler.

5. The Reed (Read) family is another key to learning about the Wheelers. Simon[5] Wheeler conveyed land in 1774 and 1801 to a Read. David Reed (spellings were not consistent), originally from Topsham, lived near Simon in Orono. Although I can find the use of David as a Wheeler Christian name in Concord and Bedford, Massachusetts, I also wonder if it is only a coincidence that the Bowdoin/Greene Wheelers had a David and Nancy, the same names as David and Ann (Nancy is a diminutive for Ann) Reed of Topsham. David Wheeler also named a son Reed Bartholomew Wheeler, no doubt for David Reed's brother, Bartholomew Reed. Amaziah Reed was in Greene in 1800. In 1810 Amaziah and Bartholomew Reed were in Wald (Webb's Pond) near David Wheeler. I intend to pursue early records of Topsham next, in hopes the Wheeler-Reed connection may be there.

6. Both Simon Wheeler in 1786 and Joseph Wheeler in 1798 conveyed property to apparently the same man, James Sampson. This is a strong indicator that Simon and Joseph were of the same family.

I intend to pursue early records of Topsham next, in hopes the Wheeler-Reed connection may be there.

6. Both Simon Wheeler in 1786 and Joseph Wheeler in 1798 conveyed property to apparently the same man, James Sampson. This is a strong indicator that Simon and Joseph were of the same family.

MOLUNKUS PLANTATION
from
HISTORY OF AROOSTOCK COUNTY, MAINE
by EDWARD WIGGIN, PUBLISHED IN 1922

The first settlers came to Molunkus, Maine in 1834.

Two miles west of the village of Macwagoc the military road enters the township of Molunkus, now an unorganized plantation with the exception of the little hamlet at the mouth of the Aroostock road.

The entire township, with the exception of a comparatively small tract near the mouth of the Aroostock road and a few clearings farther north upon that road, is still covered with forest growth and is owned by non-resident proprietors.

The old Aroostock road starts from Molunkus and continues northward through No. I Benedicta and Sherman to Patten and thence on to Ft. Kent, at the mouth of the Fish River. The intersection of this road with the military road at this point made Molunkus an important business center for lumbering operations and for the moving of supplies to the country away to the north.

Molunkus has now no plantation organization and has but a small resident population for a point of so much business importance. Molunkus Exchange is seven miles distant from the railroad station at Mattawamkeag, and daily stages run from Mattawamkeag to Patton, stopping at this hotel for dinner.

Molunkus Plantation was divided. The part where the Wheelers lived became Macwahoc on December 16, 1851. The other part remained as Molunkus. It consisted mainly of heavy timber country, with only a few settlers around the Hotel on Lake Molunkus. Simon Wheeler ran this hotel for several years.

JOHN WHEELER
FROM
CLERMONT COUNTY, OHIO
REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS: VOL. THREE

Massachusetts Service; Pension File No. S.3546.
Received Pension Certificate for $50 per year; Law of June 7, 1832.

[This entire file is very difficult to read. *1, *40]

State of Ohio, County of Clermont. August Term of the Court of Common Pleas for the County aforesaid, before the Honorable George P. Torrance, President Judge, and Israel Whitaker, John Emery, and Robert Haines, Esqrs., Associate Judges.

On this 9th day of August 1832, personally appeared in Open Court before the Honorable Court of Common Pleas now sitting -

JOHN WHEELER, a resident of the township of Ohio & County of Clermont, State of Ohio, aged 77 years who being first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated.

He was born he believes on the 4th day of September in the year 1755 in Acton, State of Massachusetts when 7 years old moved to Bordingham [probably means Bowdoinham] in the County of Lincoln, State of Massachusetts [now Maine *43.] While he was living in that town in the month of July in the same year that the battle of Bunkers Hill was fought he entered the service of the United States as a volunteer under the following named officers - Capt. Geo. Thomas - Major James Hunter - Col. John Lencourt - James Potter was ordering Sergeant, 2d Sergeants Parker [?* [1]], 3d do [ditto] Isaac Combs, Job Iralason [?] was he thinks First Corporal and – illegible – was second. Benjamin or Isaac Combs was – illegible – and <u>deponant's brother Simeon Wheeler was Ensign</u>.

The regiment met at Col. Lincourts at New Meadow. Deponent volunteered for 6 months. He was employed guarding the Shore of Portland bay and the western side of Kennebeck River from Cape Elizabeth down to Coxes [?] harbor. While out on this six months tour Gel. Samuel Thompson called the regiment to which deponent belonged and with several others regiments went to the town of Portland [?] and surrounded it, took Captain Mowett (a British Captain prisoner) the Tories of that place hailed him [or bailed him?*1] and proceeded to keep him in confinement. Gel. Thompson left the place and the Tories let Captain Mowett go free, he then gave them twelve hours to remove their property and then burnt the town of Portland then called – illegible –. After their six months tour was out deponent went home and

remained there about twelve months when orders came on for enlisting troops for service on Rhode Island.

Deponent at the same tour of Bordenhaus, in the month of November in the year not remembered Enlisted under Captain Thomas who before the Company marched took sick and Capt. Elijah Grant of the town of Woolwich took the command. The following are the officers under whom he served on this expedition as well as he recollects them Col. James Hunter, Lieutenant Col Hector Pa-?- Lieutenant Hilton[?] Gel Lovell was Gel. – part of bottom line of page is missing – Kennebeck on which at that time there was a British Fort and two [? * [1]] French Ships were in the Harbour. The British Shipping run up a creek [?] and American Shipping in the United States service under the command of Commodore —, were some in the harbour and off in the Channel. They went down from Kennebeck River by water to Anapolis and landed at the before mentioned Bayaduce. There were six ships called men of war * [37] and several other armed Brigs in the American service. The largest ship was the Hampton. She came from Piscataway [?] and carried thirty two guns, Commodore – illegible – was on board of her. There was the Sally, he thinks about a twenty-two gun ship. The Sky Larket a Ship of twenty two guns. The Houston of twenty guns a brand new vessel, this was the first time she had ever been out, does not remember the names of any of the rest of the vessels. They landed on Bayaduce Neck under the cover of the American vessels. They landed in the woods [?] they were met and opposed by the British from the Fort. When arm – illegible – ascended the hills the British retreated to the fort. The American Shipping fired on the British but Commodore Salters wing fired grape Shot on his own – illegible * [1-] - before they got to the Shore and killed the whole of them.

When the troops got on the top of the hill on the cleared ground in plain view of the British Fort, the officers formed the men ready for a charge to the fort, but when Gel. Lovell came up he ordered us to halt and go to heaving up breast works and making forts. They continued to do so for about three weeks – illegible – Boston that carried he believe — eighteen — shells called "the old Low [or Sow? * [1]] ." and three shells from her on the British. The British officer sent a flag and begged them not to throw any more Shells there for it was their hospital. Upon which Gel. Lovell ordered them to desist. One night a number of men drawn out of said company deponent with them under the command of Col. Hunter Stormed a redoubt and took it. They took three prisoners. Kept the redoubt, the possession of it. The three prisoners informed that the place they had before been bombing was not an hospital & they then resumed the bombardment of that place.

The British had the main part of the Penobscot Indians with them. The Americans had about one hundred Indians of the Penobscot tribe with them. The Americans kept two Spy brigs and betwixt Penobscot River and St. Johns, they came in and informed them that the Rainbow and the Flora and a good many other of the Kings Ships were bearing down upon them. Gel. Lovell ordered the Americans to evacuate the Forts on Bayaduce Neck and to put everything on board the transports and run up Penobscot River. Commodore Salter after they all got on board, run all the ships except the Hunter ? * [1] up the Penobscot River. The British Shipping pursued and

Salter ordered everything to be taken out the vessels and the Shipping to be burnt. The Hunter remained and fought until she was taken.

When the Americans troops landed they went through the wilderness for three weeks until they struck Kennebeck River, where there were settlements. Deponent on this occasion had enlisted for three months which was out by the time the Americans reached the settlements above the Kennebeck. Thinks this was some time towards the last of August or the first of September. The expedition as before mentioned was for 3 months under the officers as they have been before stated. After the expiration of the Rhode Island tour he returned home and in the month of May was discharged from that service - remained home about one year - and then under the command of the same officers who commanded in the Rhode Island expedition - he went out to Bayaduce Neck as before stated where and when the before mentioned service took place. Entered this last service in the month of June year not remembered and was discharged at Fort Western [?] at the head of navigation on Kennebeck River. Had no written discharge. Knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his service. Has a record of his age in his own family bible taken from his father's bible. Lived in the same town of Bordenham until fifteen years since when he moved to the township of Ohio, County and State aforesaid where he has since continued to reside. And does now reside.

Abel Donham, John Donham, Henry Donham, Mr. Pompelly and Captain Rathbone, Chapman Archer, his neighbours, know him *[35] - and can testify to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the revolution. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

Sworn to in Open Court August 9th 1832.
J. D. Morris, Clerk Pro Tem. JOHN WHEELER * 28

[Chapman Archer and William Robb, a clergyman gave an affidavit vouching for John Wheeler's Revolutionary service and his age.]

[Many letters had been written to the Pension Office asking for information; some naming wives, children, etc. of the particular John Wheeler they were inquiring about. His actual application above and other papers do not give that information; but serious researchers might wish to check those inquiries for clues. * [33]]

(This information was found on pages 77, 78, and 79 of the Clermont County, Ohio, Revolutionary War Veterans: Vol. Three)

9 December 1994

Dear Margie:

You've absolutely no idea how thrilled I was to hear from you and receive that valuable, valuable Wheeler information. Are you aware that you had an unknown mother of the direct line on which I'm working? Yep, JOHN WHEELER's marriage to Anna Thompson in 1790! I had his three marriages from the enclosed "DAR Patriot Index" and had the dates for the first and last but not Anna. Turns out, she is the mother of whom I THINK is John's son, David H. Wheeler - rather than Dorothy Coombs.

I am working on the Wheelers for friends of mine, Robert C. Wheeler, and everything points to John being his ancestor:

Mr. Wheeler's father was:		Born	Died
Conrad S. Wheeler	1870-1932	Clay Co., Indiana	– Terre Haute, Indiana
Philip Wheeler	1838-1916	Clay Co., Indiana	– died Illinois
David H. Wheeler	1801-1881	b. Maine	– Clay County, Indiana

In the 1880 Census, David's place of birth was Maine; his parents' place of birth was Massachusetts; and David married in Clermont County. A William T. Wheeler died suddenly (long involved will) while visiting in 1851 in Clay Co. (from ILL), he mentioned his mother and father - Margery and William Wheeler in Clermont Co., Ohio. For sure, John Wheeler is the father of William.

First, I found the enclosed "Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files" and then took off on John. He is also in the "DAR Patriot Index" which I have with the three wives. Several months ago, I sent off for his pension papers and spent a couple of days trying to decipher them! A month later, I found in the Orlando, FL library the enclosed pension papers. I must say, that I had initially typed it with an atlas at hand so that "my version" on places is a little different. Also, I sat with my "DAR Patriot Index" and was able to figure out some of the commanding officers' names. At any rate, he does mention Simon.

Some of David's children's names are 'sho suspicious: John, David, Elizabeth ANN (first daughter). John - second son with first son being names for David's wife's father. I realize, one can't put too much weight on the name "John".

Mr. Wheeler's daughter (the mother of grown children) lives in Maine (!) but has never done genealogy. The Wheelers are going up there Christmas and will take everything that I've done plus most of what you sent me. They also plan to visit the Wheeler Cemetery in Bowdoin! I recently ordered a 1993 book, "Cemetery Inscriptions and Revolutionary, War of 1812, and Civil War Veterans of Bowdoin, Maine" and have typed information on all those born before 1800 on the Wheeler names. Of course, the helpful early tombstones are long gone. I was hoping to find an early Sarah who might have been the mother of Simon and John who had remarried. Nothing! The book did state that most records were lost in a fire in 1872. I searched Massachusetts IGI for Sarahs who married and compared the married names with family names in

this book...nothing to help. I am sending the book to Maine. It was fairly cheap - $22 - so if you are interested in the publisher, let me know.

I have now ordered the Wheeler book pages 498-501 through our library and shall order some other family books I've found on ILL right after Christmas. I have a Higginson Catalog which sells the following, but I hate to spend the Wheeler's money (and mine) if I can get the books on loan. They are:

Book on Abraham Temple's line	-	$ 47.50	
Book on Isaac Sterns' line	-	97.50	
Book on William Russell's line	-	46.50	
THE Wheeler Book	-	169.00	!!
Book on Nicholas Parlin's line	-	43.00	
Several Waite books			

If you are interested in purchasing any of these and need the address, etc. of Higginson Book Company, let me know. It would be a crime to pay $169 for the Wheeler book when it had only 4 pages on "your" line.

I'm sending a carbon of the page I typed for the Wheeler's daughter on what I've found on John. If you are interested in a FGS or chart on the Wheelers, let me know. If you are like I, your space is precious. I am enclosing some stamps to cover the postage and copies of what you sent earlier. And if I can help you at all, please let me know.

Have a wonderful Christmas and good findings in '95.

Thank you again,

Betty

CHAPTER IV

Fourth Generation and Allied Families

1735 - 1817

SERGT ISAAC [4] WHEELER, son of Isaac [3] and Sarah (Lawrence) Wheeler, born at Medfield March 24, 1735, married at Rutland, Massachusetts, March 14, 1765 Elizabeth Stone, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone of Rutland.

The children of Isaac and Elizabeth, all born at Rutland, were:

(1) Dorcas, born Jan. 7, 1766, married April 6, 1786 Asa Davis of Rutland, settled in Hancock, N.H. and died there July 2, 1803.

(2) Caty, born Feb. 15, 1767, married Jan. 21, 1790 Isaac Stevens of Holden, settled in Barre, Vt., and died there April 13, 1860 aged 93.

(3) Elizabeth, born Nov. 10, 1769, married Nov. 26, 1795 Joel Gleason of Holden, died Feb 25, 1817.

(4) ISAAC, born Dec. 2, 1771, married Jan. 29, 1804 Betsey Murray of Rutland, settled in Garland, Maine, and died there March 14, 1853.

(5) Jacob, born Feb. 9, 1774, unmarried, settled in Garland, Maine and died there in 1807.

(6) Sybil, born Nov. 9, 1775, married Jan. 6, 1800 Johnson Henry of Rutland and died there in 1863.

(7) Sarah, born Oct. 7, 1779, married May 12, 1802 James Holbrook lived at Garland, Maine, Rutland and Boylston, Mass., died Oct. 24, 1827.

(8) REUBEN, born May 3, 1782, married at Lancaster Dec. 17, 1807 Sally Whitney, lived in Hubbardston, Worcester and Boston.

(9) ELI, born Sept. 3, 1784, married May 26, 1807 Lucy Ames of Rutland, died Oct. 12, 1861.

Isaac [4] Wheeler died at Rutland April 22, 1817 aged 82 years. His wife Elizabeth died Dec. 22, 1813 aged 70.

Isaac [4] Wheeler lived with his father in Medfield until he was twenty years of age when he accompanied the family to Rutland and continued with his father upon the Rutland farm until the death of the latter in 1769. In his younger days he must have been quite an athlete, for soon after coming to Rutland, upon being dared to the deed by an uncle, he jumped across Harwoods brook at the bend above the "pond hole" in the great meadow, while the uncle essaying the same feat, ignominiously failed and measured his length in the muddy bed of the brook. The width of the brook at this point at the present time is from 18 to 20 feet. Isaac was a private in Capt. Peter Davis' company of Col. Ruggles' regiment which marched for the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757. His name appears upon "A muster Roll" dated at Rutland Jan. 22, 1759 and by this it appears that Isaac served with his company which "marched from Rutland to Kinderhook." (Military Archives, State House, Boston).

On Oct. 5, 1763 his father deeded him one half of the home farm and on March 14, 1765 he married Elizabeth Stone, the daughter of one of his neighbors.

After the death of his father in 1769 he was appointed administrator of the estate upon the request of his mother and a part of his brothers and sisters, and on Oct. 19 of the same year he bought of the remainder of the heirs their interest in the other half of the Rutland farm, the consideration being £200, this deed being signed by his mother and all his brothers and sisters. (Worcester Registry of Deeds B61 P306).

On Dec. 8, 1770, he bought of Edward Selfridge seven and one half acres of land lying near Harwoods brook and adjoining his farm. (Worcester Registry of Deeds B64 P376).

During the troublous times immediately preceding the American Revolution, Isaac was a Sergeant in the Rutland Company of Minute Men and upon receipt of the tidings from Lexington and Concord, he marched with his company and joined the American Army at Cambridge.

His name may be found in the Military Archives in the State House at Boston upon the "Lexington Alarm Roll" as Sergeant of "Capt. Thomas Eustis Company which marched to Cambridge April 19, 1775." He served in the army during the seige of Boston in 1775 and 1776.

His brother Abraham Wheeler, and Asa Davis who later became his son-in-law, and Timothy Metcalfe a cousin who had come from Dedham to Rutland, were all members of this company.

Lieut. John Stone, and Israel Stone, his brothers-in-law and five cousins of his wife were also in this company, making ten persons in the Rutland Company who were related to Isaac Wheeler by blood or marriage.

Of this company, Read, the historian of Rutland says, "They were as fine and brave a company as Rutland could ever boast of."

In 1779, Isaac was a Sergeant in Capt. Phineas Walker's Company in the 7th Mass. Reg't., which was a Worcester County regiment, and was in the detachment of Guards on duty at Rutland. (Military Archives, State House, Boston.)

Several other relatives of Isaac Wheeler were soldiers in the Revolutionary army.

His cousins, Moses Wheeler and Isaac Wheeler of Holden, were members of the Holden company and the former died at Valley Forge, while another cousin Rice Wheeler, a grandson of Zebediah [2] went into the army from Warren, Massachusetts.

Capt. Adam Wheeler of Hubbardston, the husband of Isaac's sister Mercy was a captain in the Continental Army during the war.

In 1778 Isaac was a member of the committee appointed by the town of Rutland "to provide things for the wifes and families of the soldiers gone into the Continental service from Rutland for three years or during the war," and in 1779 he was a member of the committee "to make an estimate of all the charges that have arisen in the town of Rutland in support of the Present war since the commencement thereof." (Rutland Records).

In addition to filling various minor town offices in Rutland at different times Isaac was a selectman in 1789-91-93 and 95 and was one of a committee of three appointed by the town to sell the pews in the meeting house in 1800.

Besides his home farm, Isaac owned other real estate in Rutland and elsewhere.

On May 3, 1785, he with two associates bought of the heirs of Wm. McCobb a farm of 66 acres with a "mansion house" and barn, situated on the "road from Towers Mill to the meeting house, and adjoining Alexander Murray's farm." (Worcester Registry of Deeds B100 Page 245).

On Dec. 2, 1785 Isaac bought the rights of one of the two other associates mentioned above. There is no record of the sale of this estate. On Jan. 16, 1793 he bought of Jonathan Jackson of Newburyport 100 acres of land in Wendell, Mass. the consideration being £70. (Franklin Co. Registry of Deeds B6 P266).

This farm was in the south part of the town and the north end extended onto "Whetstone Hill," it being lot No. 63, listed as "first rate" upon a plan recorded in Hampden Co. Registry of Deeds Book 10 P 630. On June 20, 1797 he sold this estate to Eli Wood for $400.66 and in this deed reference is made to other land belonging to Isaac in Wendell of which there appears to be no record. (Franklin Co. Registry of Deeds B13 P390).

In 1807 he received from the estate of his son Jacob who died in Maine, another farm in Wendell consisting of 82 acres lying on Millers River upon both sides of the present location of the B. & M. R. R. The mills, water power, depot and all that portion of the village of Farley now within the limits of Wendell are located upon this property. He sold it on April 30, 1813 to

William Flemming of Wendell, reserving the house which he had previously sold and which was to be removed, (Franklin Co. Registry of Deeds B31 P404).

Abel Gunn (or Abel Death) to whom Isaac sold the above mentioned house, removed it to Mormon Hollow in Wendell two or three miles from Millers River, where it still stands being now, or recently, owned by one Baker.

In addition to the real estate mentioned above Isaac had money invested in mortgages.

On Nov. 17, 1806 he deeded one half of his home estate to his youngest son Eli who was the only son remaining at home, Isaac and Jacob having removed to Garland, Maine, and Reuben to Hubbardston, Mass.

Jacob bought a farm at Garland and died there in the early part of 1807, the administrator having been appointed June 2, 1807. His property consisted of about 180 acres of land in "Hancock Co. Mass" – now Penobscott County Maine – being lot No. 6 in the "Fifth Range of Townships north of the Waldo Patent"; – 75 acres, which was one half of a farm that he owned by his brother Isaac, being lot No. 1 in the fifth range of lots in township No. 4 in the Seventh Range of Townships north of the Waldo Patent; the farm of 82 acres in Wendell mentioned above, and some personal property, among the latter mentioned in the inventory being "Porter's Evidences of Christianity" and "Watts' Psalms and Hymns."

All this property fell to Isaac Wheeler as Jacob had no family.

In 1813 James Holbrook a son-in-law of Isaac, who had settled also in Maine but had returned to Rutland, built a house at Rutland on land of Isaac and Eli Wheeler a short distance west of their dwelling house, and on Jan. 20, 1816 he sold all his right and title to it to Isaac and Eli.

This house is still standing and is owned by the heirs of Mrs. Abby A. Peterson who was a great grand daughter of Isaac [4] Wheeler.

Isaac and his wife joined the first church in Rutland Nov. 2, 1766 and continued members as long as they lived, Isaac being a member for 51 years.

Isaac [4] Wheeler died on April 22, 1817 aged 82 years and six months and was buried in the old cemetery at Rutland Center by the side of his wife Elizabeth who died Dec. 15, 1813 and near the grave of his father, Isaac [3] Wheeler.

Isaac Wheeler was a man whose kindness and estimable qualities were long remembered by his descendants. His helpfulness and generosity to some of his grandchildren who were left fatherless at an early age were of the greatest assistance in enabling them to combat adverse circumstances and to make a start in life. Some years since one of these grandsons, Eli Holbrook of West Boylston showed his gratitude by causing to be erected over the graves of Isaac and Elizabeth a stone perpetuating their memory.

ELIZABETH [5] STONE wife of Isaac [4] Wheeler was the daughter of John [4] and Elizabeth (Stone) Stone and was born at Rutland March 29, 1743. Her father was a descendant of Gregory[1] Stone, and came from Framingham to Rutland. Her brother John was Lieutenant of the Rutland company of Minute Men in which her husband Isaac was Sergeant. Another brother, Israel, was also a Revolutionary soldier and afterwards went with Gen. Rufus Putnam to Ohio and settled at Mariatte. Her cousin Samuel Stone, Jr. was also a Revolutionary soldier.

Her brother, Lieut. (afterward Capt.) John Stone, after his return from the war bought the place adjoining the Wheeler farm on the south east and lived there the remainder of his life.

Gen. Charles P. Stone of the Union Army during the Civil War and afterward commander of the Egyptian army was a descendant of a brother of Elizabeth Stone.

The genealogy of her family is as follows.

1590-1672

GREGORY [1] STONE, son of Rev. Samuel Stone, born in Sudbury, Suffolk Co., England in 1590 and baptized at Nayland, England April 19, 1592, married (1) at Nayland, England July 20, 1617 Margaret Garrard baptized at Nayland Dec. 5, 1597 and buried at Nayland Aug. 4, 1626, and (2) Mrs. Lydia (----------) Cooper.

The children of Gregory and Margaret and Gregory and Lydia were:

(1) JOHN, baptized at Nayland, England July 31, 1618, married about 1639 Anne How, settled in Sudbury, Mass.

(2) Daniel –"a chirurgeon," settled in Boston.

(3) David — married (1) about 1648 Elizabeth ------ and (2) Dorcas ------

(4) Sarah, born in England in 1633, married July 12, 1653 Joseph Merriam of Concord. Died at Lexington April 8, 1704 aged 71.

(5) DEA SAMUEL, BORN IN 1635 MARRIED JUNE 7, 1655 SARAH STEARNS OF WALTHAM, SETTLED IN LEXINGTON AND DIED THERE SEPT. 27, 1715 AGED 80.

(6) Elizabeth — married Anthony Potter of Ipswich.

Gregory [1] Stone died at Cambridge Nov. 30, 1672 aged 82 and his wife Lydia died June 24, 1674.

HISTORY

Gregory [1] Stone came from England to this country with his family in 1635 settling at Cambridge as early as 1637. He was the son of Rev. Samuel Stone a non-conformist minister.

He lived near Mt. Auburn and owned lands both at Cambridge and Watertown. He was one of the proprietors of Watertown although he never resided there. He was admitted freeman May 25, 1636, was a member of the first church and its deacon. He was a representative to the General Court in 1638. He evidently owned some land adjoining Harvard College as the proprietor's record of Cambridge contains the following description of land sold by Gregory Stone:

"One Acar of Land in the Oxe Paster more or Less; as it is now fenced in, one ye East end Mr. Thomas Sheppard; the north end reaching to the Cow Common; the Colledge Lootte on ye South side and Nathaniel Sparrowhawke on the North Side."

He also owned land at West Cambridge (now Lexington) and at Fresh Pond. He sold his Watertown lands to one Sparhawk in 1639.

He died at Cambridge Nov. 30, 1672 and his wife Lydia died June 24, 1674.

1618-1683

JOHN [2] STONE, son of Gregory and Margaret (Garrard) Stone, born in Nayland, England in 1618 (baptized July 31, 1618), married in 1639 Anne How, daughter of Elder Edward How.

The children of John and Anne, all born at Sudbury, were:

(1) Hannah, born June 6, 1640, married July 1, 1658 John Bent.

(2) Mary ---- married (1) Isaac Hunt, and (2) Sept. 30, 1681 Eliphalet Fox.

(3) DEA DANIEL, BORN AUG. 31, 1644, MARRIED (1) NOV. 22, 1667 MRS. MARY (MOORE) WARD WHO DIED JUNE 10, 1703, AND (2) FEB. 8, 1704, ABIGAIL WHEELER, (DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM AND TABITHA (----------) WHEELER OF LANCASTER), WHO DIED OCT. 28, 1711 AND (3) NOV. 18, 1712 RUTH HAYNES.

(4) David, born Oct. 31, 1646, married Susanna — died at Framingham in 1737 aged 91.

(5) Margaret, born Oct. 22, 1653, married Jan. 11, 1675-6 William Brown.

(6) TABITHA, BORN MAY 20, 1655, MARRIED MAY 27, 1674 JOHN RICE. (Also married Abraham Wheeler–our direct line)

(7) Sarah, born Sept. 22, 1657, married Jacob Hill.

(8) Nathaniel, born May 11, 1660, married April 25, 1684 Sarah Wayt of Malden.

John [2] Stone died at Cambridge May 5, 1683.

HISTORY

John [2] Stone married Anne the daughter of Elder Edward How of Watertown and settled in Sudbury being one of the early proprietors of that town and sharing in the first three divisions of land. His house was in that portion of town now within the limits of Wayland. In 1643 he received a grant of land "In Natick bounds," and in 1645 he sold his house and land in Sudbury to John Moore. In 1646 or 1647 he built a house at "Otter neck" on the west side of Sudbury River. He was town clerk in 1655. In 1656 he bought of the Indians land "At the fals of Sudbury River" (now Saxonville) and the General Court confirmed his purchase which he "had just broken up" and granted him 50 acres in addition. He was the first settler at this place and the first white man to locate within the limits of what is now the town of Framingham.

He owned all the land now occupied by that portion of Saxonville lying west of the Sudbury River and acquired several hundred acres within the town of Framingham.

His house, built in 1658 was on the spot now occupied by the depot of the B. & A. R. R. in Saxonville.

In 1659, probably, he built at the falls the first mill ever erected in Framingham. In Barry's history of Framingham, it is stated that John Stone was known as deacon, and that he was a ruling elder of the Sudbury church. In 1679 he was one of the three commissioners appointed by the General Court "for to order and settle the rebuilding of Lancaster," and in the same year he was appointed upon a committee to settle the disputed location of a meeting house in Sherborn. His sons Daniel and David settled near their father in 1667.

He removed to Cambridge sometime before 1682 in which year he was ordained as a Ruling Elder in the Cambridge church. He represented Cambridge in the General Court in 1682 and 1683, and died at Cambridge May 5, 1683 aged bout 65. Near the center of the cemetery of the first church in Cambridge is a stone marking the grave of John Stone and bearing the following inscription:

"Memento te esse Mortalem.
Here lyeth interred ye body of
Elder John Stone —Aged 64 years"
Who departed this life ye 5th of May 1683.

ANNE [2] HOW, wife of John [2] Stone, was a daughter of Edward How, Ruling Elder of the church of Watertown, and his wife, Margaret (----------). She was born in England.

Edward [1] How was made freeman May 14, 1632 and was one of the original proprietors of Watertown. He was selectman in 1637-39-41-42 and 43, and representative to the General Court in 1642 and 1643. He was part owner of a mill in Watertown. He died in June or July 1644, leaving a will in which he mentions his wife Margaret and two daughters. A copy of this will may be found in the Hist. and Gen. Register Vol. 3; Page 77.

1660-1732

NATHANIEL [3] STONE, son of Elder John and Anne (How) Stone, born in Sudbury May 11, 1660, married at Sudbury April 25, 1684 Sarah Wayt of Malden.

The children of Nathaniel and Sarah, all born in Framingham were:

(1) Nathaniel, born Oct. 15, 1685, married at Concord Aug. 10, 1711 Mary Cutler (or Cutter) of Sudbury. Died at Sudbury June 9, 1729.

(2) Ebenezer, born April 16, 1688, married May 10, 1721 Prudence Pratt of Concord.

(3) Jonathan, born March 24, 1690, married Oct. 11, 1716 Abiel Bigelow.

(4) Isaac.

(5) John, born March 1, 1700-1 died young.

(6) John, born April 13, 1702, married (1) Jan. 13, 1731 Elizabeth Stone, who died at Rutland May 21, 1751, and (2) in 1766 Mrs. Mary (Stratton) Brown.

(7) Mary, born Dec. 19, 1705, married ----------Coggin.

(8) Sarah, born Oct. 12, 1708, married ----------Carter.

(9) Capt. Hezekiah, born March 5, 1710-1, married Ruth How of Sudbury, removed to Oxford. Died July 18, 1771.

HISTORY

Nathaniel [3] Stone lived at the Falls of Sudbury River, now Saxonville, in the town of Framingham, where he was selectman for four years. He was admitted to the church May 16, 1725.

He died in Framingham in October 1732 aged 72 years. His will was dated June 23, 1732, and entered for probate Nov. 2, 1732.

There seems to be no record of Sarah Wayt of Malden other than that of her marriage to Nathaniel Stone. It is probable that she was the daughter of John Wayt, an early settler of Malden.

1702-1776

DEA JOHN [4] STONE, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wayt) Stone, born at Framingham, Mass. April 13, 1702, married (1) at Sudbury, Mass. Jan 13, 1731 Elizabeth [5] Stone, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Abigail (Reed) Stone, born at Sudbury, Dec. 21, 1713, died at Rutland May 21, 1751 and (2) in 1766, Mrs. Mary (Stratton) Brown, daughter of Samuel Stratton of Holden.

The children of John and Elizabeth, all born at Rutland, were:

(1) Capt. John, born Dec. 18, 1732, married Sept. 9, 1755 Lucy Fletcher. Died July 30, 1819 aged 87. His wife died Jan. 31, 1824 aged 89.

(2) Abigail, born Oct. 5, 1734 died Feb. 16, 1755.

(3) Sarah, born Dec. 14, 1736 lived to old age – unmarried.

(4) Eunice, born March 21, 1738-9, married March l9, 1758 Isaac Bellows of Rutland.

(5) Beulah, born April 15, 1741, married Silas Jones of Templeton (Intentions May 3, 1774).

(6) ELIZABETH, BORN MARCH 29, 1743, MARRIED MARCH 14, 1765 ISAAC WHEELER OF RUTLAND. DIED DEC. 22, 1813 AGED 70.

(7) Dorcas, born May 10, 1745 died Dec. 22, 1747.

(8) Hepsibah, born April 3, 1747, married (Int. Feb. 10, 1770) Jonathan Gates.

(9) Israel, born April 15, 1749, married July 12, 1768 Lydia Barrett of Rutland, Soldier in Revolutionary War. Removed to Marrietta, Ohio.

John [4] Stone died at Rutland Oct. 11, 1776 aged 74 years and sic months.

HISTORY

John [4]Stone came from Framingham to Rutland and married Elizabeth Stone, a distant relative. His house at Rutland was upon the old "Hardwick Turnpike," now known as the Central Tree Road, upon land now owned by the State Sanatorium and near the large elm now called the "Central Tree" of the State. His farm extended from this road to the south and west shores of Lake Muschopauge, the whole farm being now owned by the State, with the exception of a small strip at the westerly end of the lake now owned by the heirs of Walter A. Wheeler, a great great

grandson of John Stone. Since the settlement by John Stone, this piece has always been in the possession of the Stone and Wheeler families.

John [4] Stone died at Rutland Oct. 11, 1776 aged 74 ½ years.

ELIZABETH [5] STONE, wife of John [4] Stone was, like himself, a descendant of Gregory [1] Stone, (Samuel [4] Samuel [3] Samuel [2] Gregory [1]), so that the descendants of Elizabeth (Stone) Wheeler are descended from Gregory Stone in two different ways. Her father Samuel [4] was born in Concord Aug. 12, 1684 and lived at Concord, Lexington and Sudbury where Elizabeth was born on Dec. 21, 1713. He was one of the proprietors of Rutland and settled there in 1722 coming from Sudbury. He was one of the prominent citizens of the town for twenty two years.

His farm was at Rutland Summit on the present line of the Central Massachusetts Railroad.

In 1744, after getting his sons well settled at Rutland he removed to Lexington where he was selectman in 1765.

He was also a captain of the militia. He died at Lexington April 5, 1769.

1746-1817

ABRAHAM [4] WHEELER, son of Isaac and Sarah (Lawrence) Wheeler born at Medfield May 2, 1746, married (1) at Rutland Aug. 22, 1770 Jemima Walker, born in Sudbury in 1747, daughter of Capt. Phineas and Beulah (Clap) Walker, who died Dec. 2, 1802, and (2) in 1803 Mrs. Catee (----------) Munroe of Hubbardston, Massachusetts.

The children of Abraham and Jemima, all born at Rutland, were:

(1) Paul, born June 13, 1771, married at Worcester Feb. 23, 1803 Mary Read. Settled as a physician at Wardsboro, Vt.

(2) Lucinda, born Nov. 23, 1773, married in 1793 Thomas Read of Rutland.

(3) Abigail, born Oct. 18, 1775. Died Aug. 5, 1784.

(4) Silas, baptized March 29, 1778. Died May 26, 1785.

(5) Calvin, born July 13, 1780. Settled at Providence, Saratoga Co., New York.

(6) Luther, born Sept. 23, 1782, married (1) Sarah Childs and (2) Sarah Hooper.

(7) Rowland, born Oct. 21, 1785, married April 10, 1810 Lydia Gates.

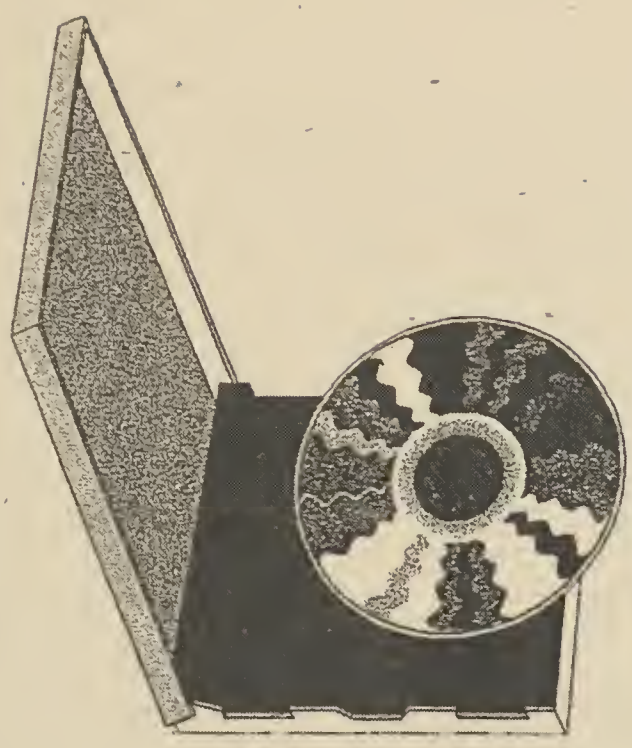
Abraham Wheeler died at Rutland July 20, 1817.

HISTORY

Abraham [4] Wheeler came to Rutland with his father Isaac in 1755 when a boy of nine years.

He lived for some time in Hubbardston on a farm acquired from his father, but later returned to Rutland where he bought a farm near New Boston and resided there until his death in 1817. He was a member of the Rutland company of Minute Men that marched to Cambridge after the battles of Lexington and Concord in 1775.

(This information is from The Richard Wheeler Book This is from the chapter on Stones – sent to Margie Stevens by Betty Burke)



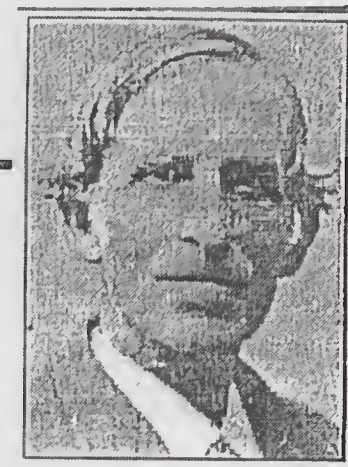
Pedigree

of Our

Ancestors

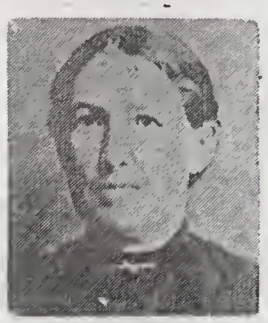
Levi Lincoln Wheeler

Levi Wheeler (1812-1886)



Simon Wheeler (1781-185

Sarah Stevens (1786-1863)



Ellen Lavender

Sarah Jane Lavender

Mary Ann Arnold (1822-1850)

FATHER OF
MY MOTHER'S MOTHER

MOTHER OF
MY MOTHER'S MOTHER

0440

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Levi Lincoln WHEELER
B:22 Aug 1838 BEPS
P:Abington,P,Massachusets
M:30 Nov 1868
P:Salt Lake,Salt Lake,Utah
D:5 Jan 1918
P:Blackfoot,Bingham,Idaho

Sarah Jane LAVENDER
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Levi WHEELER
B:5 Jul 1812 BEPS
P:Greene,Androscoggin,Maine
M:15 May 1838
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
D:31 Jan 1886
P:PROVO,Utah,Utah

3 Mary Ann WILDER ARNOLD
B:30 Jun 1822 BEPS
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
D:11 Mar 1850
P:Paw Paw,Lee,Illinois

4 Simon WHEELER
B:1781 BEPS
P:Greene,Lincoln,Maine
M:15 Mar 1804
P:Greene,Androscoggin,Maine
D:2 Apr 1853
P:Charleston,Penobscot,Maine

5 Sarah STEVENS
B:26 Apr 1786 BEPS
P:Greene,Androscoggin,Maine
D:Nov 1863
P:Paw Paw,Lee,Illinois

6 Jonathon ARNOLD
B:20 May 1798 BEPS
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
M:3 Oct 1817
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

7 Mary Wilder DAMON
B:1799 BEPS
P:Hanover,P,Massachusetts
D:23 Sep 1881
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts

8 Simon WHEELER
B:Abt 1743 BEPS
P:Acton,W,Massachusetts
M:1764
P:of Acton,W,Massachusetts
D:
P:

9 Hannah REED
B:1743 BEPS
P:of Acton,M,Massachusetts
D:
P:

10 Jacob STEVENS
B:1764 BEPS
P:Charlton,W,Massachusetts
M:5 Apr 1786
P:
D:Nov 1844
P:

11 Martha PETTINGELL
B:30 May 1764 BEPS
P:North Yarmouth,,Maine
D:24 May 1853
P:

12 Thomas Hender ARNOLD{+}
B:1777 BEPSc
P:Braintree,N,Massachusetts
M:16 Feb 1796
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

13 Mary (Polly) CHARD
B:4 Nov 1767 BEPSc
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

14 Ezra DAMON
B:1754 BEPS
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
M:18 Jan 1781
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:Jul 1825
P:Hanover,P,Massachusetts

15 Anna WILDER
B:7 Nov 1759 BEPS
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:23 Sep 1831
P:Hanover,P,Massachusetts

16 Simon WHEELER 2
B:Abt 1720 bePS
M:13 Jul 1742
D:1758

17 Sarah TEMPLE 3
B:19 Mar 1722 BEPS
D:

18 Joshua REED
B: C
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 John STEVENS 4
B:23 Jan 1718 BEPSC
M:2 Oct 1744
D:29 Mar 1804

21 Rachel NEEDHAM 5
C:27 Oct 1728 BEPSC
D:1764/1765

22 MARK PETTENGILL 6
B:22 Dec 1728 BEPS
M:13 Jan 1754
D:

23 Sarah CLOUGH 7
B:18 May 1738 BEPS
D:

24 Nathaniel ARNOLD 8
B:10 Nov 1754 BEPSC
M:15 Jan 1777
D:

25 Thankful FIELD 9
B:25 Mar 1758 BEPSC
D:

26 Caleb CHARD 10
B:1741 BEPs C
M:21 Dec 1858
D:

27 Hannah BURRELL 11
B:1745 BE sC
D:

28 Joseph DAMON 12
B:16 Dec 1720 BEPSc
M:13 Nov 1742
D:9 Mar 1807

29 Joanna DAMON 13
B:4 May 1722 BEPSc
D:2 Nov 1792

30 Thomas WILDER 14
B:13 Sep 1726 BEpS
M:11 Jan 1749/1750
D:

31 Sarah GARNET 15
B:22 Oct 1730 BE S
D:Abt 1782

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499

Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Simon WHEELER**
B: Abt 1720 beP S
P: Lancaster,M,Massachusetts
M: 13 Jul 1742
P: Acton,Westford,Massachusetts
D: 1758
P:

Sarah TEMPLE
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Jonathan WHEELER**
B: 1685 BEPSc
P: Dedham,N,Massachusetts
M: 29 Aug 1710
P: Concord,M,Massachusetts
D:
P:

3 **Hannah RUSSELL**
B: 28 May 1690 BEPSc
P: Concord,M,Massachusetts
D:
P:

4 **Abraham WHEELER**
B: 7 Dec 1659 BEPSc
P: Dedham,N,Massachusetts
M: 1681
P: Dedham,N,Massachusetts
D: Oct 1695
P: Lancaster,M,Massachusetts

5 **Tabitha STONE{+}**
B: 20 May 1655 BEpSc
P: Sudbury,M,Massachusetts
D:
P:

6 **William RUSSELL**
B: Abt 1659 BEPS
P: ,,England
M: 29 Apr 1685
P: Kempston,B,England
D:
P:

7 **Ellen ROSE**
B: 25 Jul 1670 BEPS
P: Concord,M,Massachusets
D:
P:

8 **Richard WHEELER**
B: 1611 BEPS
P: Canfield,Bedford,England
M: 2 Jun 1658
P: Lancaster,M,Massachusetts
D: 10 Feb 1676
P: Dedham,N,Massachusetts

9 **Sarah PRESCOTT**
B: 1637 BEPS
P: Prescott Halifax,Y,England
D: 25 Aug 1714
P: Stowe,,Massachusetts

10 **John STONE**
B: 1618
P: Nayland,,England
M: 1630
P: Sudbury,M,Massachusetts
D:
P:

11 **Anne HOWE**
B: Abt 1620
P: Watertown,,Massachusetts
D:
P:

12 **Richard RUSSELL**
C: 16 Jan 1625 BEPSC
P: Westoning,B,England
M: 17 Jan 1652
P: Oakley,B,England
D:
P:

13 **Elizabeth FINDON**
C: 28 Nov 1631 BEPSC
P: Oakley,B,England
D:
P:

14 **William ROSE**
C: 25 Jan 1624 BEPSC
P: Wrestlingworth,B,England
M: 9 Oct 1644
P: Elstow,Bedfordshire,England
D:
P:

15 **Sara NEWOLD**
B: Abt 1624 BE SC
P:
D:
P:

16 **Richard WHEELER**
B: 1585 BE SC
M: 1610
D:

17 **Elizabeth**
B: 1589 BE SC
D:

18 **John PRESCOTT** 16
B: Abt 1604 BEPS
M: 21 Jan 1629
D: Abt 1681

19 **Mary GAWK-ROGER** 17
B: Abt 1611 BEPS
D: Abt 1674

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22 **Edward HOWE Elder**
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 **John RUSSELL**
C: 8 Sep 1583 BE S
M: 11 Nov 1611
D:

25 **Ann CATTON** 18
C: 25 Aug 1588 BE S
D:

26 **William (Finding) FINDON** 19
C: 5 Aug 1610 BEPSC
M: 1 Jul 1629
D:

27 **Ann CHAMBERLAINE**
B: Abt 1610 SC
D:

28 **Edward ROSE**
B: Abt 1598 C
M:
D:

29 **Martha**
B: Abt 1602 C
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 Sarah TEMPLE
B: 19 Mar 1722 BEPS
P: Concord,M,Massachusetts
M: 13 Jul 1742
P: Acton,Westford,Massachusetts
D:
P:

Simon WHEELER
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Joseph TEMPLE
B: 28 Aug 1694 BEPS
P: Concord,M,Massachusetts
M: 28 Nov 1717
P:
D:
P:

3 Abigail STEARNS
B: 10 Feb 1700/1701 BEPS
P: Lexington,M,Massachusetts
D: 20 Aug 1757
P: Acton,M,Massachusetts

4 Richard TEMPLE
B: 15 Oct 1654 BEPSC
P: of Concord,M,Massachusetts
M: 7 Jun 1688
P:
D: 16 Feb 1697/1698
P: Concord,M,Massachusetts

5 Sarah PARLING
B: 1 Aug 1668 BEPSC
P: of Concord,M,Massachusetts
D:
P:

6 Samuel STEARNS
B: 11 Jan 1667/1668 BE s
P: Concord,M,Massachusetts
M:
P:
D: 17 Nov 1721
P: Lexington,M,Massachusetts

7 Phebe WAIT
B: Abt 1668 BE s
P: OL,M,Massachusetts
D:
P:

8 Richard TEMPLE
B: Abt 1623 BEPS
P:
M:
P:
D: 15 Mar 1689
P: Concord,M,Massachusetts

9 Joanna
B: Abt 1625 BE S
P: oC,Suffolk,Massachusetts
D: 24 Feb 1688/1689
P:

10 Nicholas PARLIN
B: Abt 1640 BEPS
P: oC,Suffolk,Massachusetts
M: 30 Nov 1665
P: C,Suffolk,Massachusetts
D: 9 Mar 1722
P: Concord,M,Massachusetts

11 Sarah HANMORE
B: Abt 1644 BEpS
P: oC,Middlesex,Massachusetts
D:
P:

12 Isaac STEARNS
B: 6 Jan 1633 BEPS
P: Watertown,M,Massachusetts
M: 24 Jun 1660
P:
D: 29 Aug 1676
P: CF,L,M,Massachusetts

13 Sarah BEERS
B: 5 Dec 1639 BEPS
P: Lexington,M,Massachusetts
D: 24 Jan 1723/1724
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Abraham TEMPLE
B: C
M:
D:

17 Abigail
B: C
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 John PARLIN
B: C
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22 John HANMORE
B: c
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 Isaac STEARNS
B: Abt 1596 BE S
M: 20 May 1622
D: 19 Jun 1671

25 Mary BARKER 20
B: Abt 1602 BEPS
D: 2 Apr 1677

26 Richard BEERS
B: 1613 BEPsC
M: 1638
D:

27 Elizabeth
B: 1617 be sC
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 4

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 John STEVENS
B:23 Jan 1718 BEPSC
P:Andover,Essex,Massachusetts
M:2 Oct 1744
P:Salem,Essex,Massachusetts
D:29 Mar 1804
P:Charlton,W,Massachusetts

Rachel NEEDHAM
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John STEVENS
B:20 Sep 1690 BEPS
P:Andover,E,Massachusetts
M:23 Apr 1717
P:
D:
P:

3 Elizabeth CHANDLER
B:13 Jul 1693 BEPS
P:Andover,E,Massachusetts
D:
P:

4 John STEVENS
B:30 Aug 1663 BEPS
P:Andover,E,Massachusetts
M:20 Dec 1689
P:Andover,E,Massachusetts
D:7 Nov 1728
P:

5 Ruth POOR
B:16 Feb 1665 BE S
P:Andover,E,Massachusetts
D:19 Feb 1739
P:

6 Thomas CHANDLER
B:1667 BEPsC
P:Andover,E,Massachusetts
M:1692
P:Andover,E,Massachusetts
D:
P:

7 Mary PETERS
B:1671 BE sC
P:Andover,E,Massachusetts
D:
P:

8 John STEVENS
B:20 Jun 1639 BEPS
P:ON,Essex,Massachusetts
M:13 Jun 1662
P:Andover,E,Massachusetts
D:5 Mar 1689
P:

9 Hannah BARNARD
B:Abt 1641 BEPS
P:of Andover,E,Massachusets
D:13 Mar 1675
P:

10 Daniel POOR
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 Mary FARNUM
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John STEVENS 21
B:7 Jul 1605 BEPS
M:
D:11 Apr 1667

17 Elizabeth PARKER
B:Abt 1613 BE S
D:1 May 1694

18 Robert BARNARD
B:1615 BE SC
M:Abt 1640
D:

19 Joan HARVEY
B:1619 BE SC
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 5

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 21 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 Rachel NEEDHAM
C:27 Oct 1728 BEPSC
P:Salem,Essex,Massachusetts
M:2 Oct 1744
P:Salem,Essex,Massachusetts
D:1764/1765
P:Charlton,W,Massachusetts

2 George NEEDHAM
B:1702 BE SC
P:of Danvers,,Massachusetts
M:1727
P:of Danvers,,Massachusetts
D:
P:

3 Rachel GOULD
B:1706 BE SC
P:,Danvers,Massachusets
D:
P:

John STEVENS
(Spouse of no. 1)

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 6

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 22 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 MARK PETTENGILL
B: 22 Dec 1728 BEPS
P: Salsbury,Essex,Massachusetts
M: 13 Jan 1754
P:
D:
P:

Sarah CLOUGH
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Abraham PETTENGILL
B: 4 Dec 1704 BEPS
P: Newbury,E,Massachusetts
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 Hannah\Anna FRENCH
B: 19 Aug 1706 BE S
P: Salisbury,E,Massachusetts
D:
P:

4 Mathew PETTENGILL
B: 18 Nov 1678 BEPSc
P: Newbury,E,Massachusetts
M: 23 Oct 1703
P: Newbury,E,Massachusetts
D: 1756
P:

5 Johanna FRENCH
B: 16 Dec 1683 BEPSc
P: Salisbury,E,Massachusetts
D:
P:

6 Edward FRENCH
B: be s
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Mary WINSLEY
B: be s
P:
D:
P:

8 Mathew PETTENGILL
B: 18 Nov 1648 BEPS
P: Newbury,E,Massachusetts
M: 13 Apr 1674
P: Newbury,E,Massachusetts
D:
P:

9 Sarah NOYES
B: 22 Aug 1653 BEPS
P: Newbury,E,Massachusetts
D:
P:

10 Samuel FRENCH
B: be sC
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 HESTER
B: be sC
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Richard PETTENGILL
B: 1620 BE S
M: 1643
D: 1681

17 Joanna INGERSALL 22
B: 1622 BEPS
D: 1693

18 Nicholas NOYES
B: 1615/1616 s
M:
D: 4 Jul 1700

19 Mary CUTTING
B: be s
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 7

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 23 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Sarah CLOUGH**
B: 18 May 1738 BEPS
P: Yarmouth,B,Massachusetts
M: 13 Jan 1754
P:
D:
P:

MARK PETTENGILL
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Ebenezer CLOUGH**
B: 1712 BE SC
P: Yarmouth,B,Massachusetts
M: 1737
P: Yarmouth,B,Massachusetts
D:
P:

3 **Sarah Ann WEBBER**
B: 1716 BE SC
P: Yarmouth,B,Massachusetts
D:
P:

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 8

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Nathaniel ARNOLD
B: 10 Nov 1754 BEPSC
P: Charleston,S,Massachusetts
M: 15 Jan 1777
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
D:
P:

Thankful FIELD
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Nathaniel ARNOLD
B: 18 Oct 1726 BEPSC
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
M: Abt 1751
P: Charleston,S,Massachusetts
D:
P:

3 Elizabeth HENDER
C: 1 Oct 1732 BEPSC
P: CC,C,Suffolk,Massachusetts
D:
P:

4 Samuel ARNOLD
B: 7 Jan 1689 BEPSC
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
M: 13 Sep 1711
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
D:
P:

5 Sarah WEBB
B: 10 Oct 1688 bepSC
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
D:
P:

6 Thomas HENDER Miller
B: be S
P:
M: 1719
P: C,Suffolk,Massachusetts>
B: 18 Nov 1743
P: Charleston,S,Massachusetts

7 Elizabeth
B: 1698 BE S
P: C,Suffolk,Massachusetts>
D:
P:

8 Ephraim ARNOLD
B: 11 Jun 1664 BEPS
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
M: Abt 1688
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
D:
P:

9 Mary
B: 1667 BE S
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
D:
P:

10 Christopher WEBB
B: 25 Mar 1663 BEPSc
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
M: 24 Mar 1686
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
D: Mar 1689\90
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts

11 Mary BASSE
B: 11 Dec 1669 BEPSc
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Joseph ARNOLD
B: 1623 BE SC
M: 8 Apr 1648
D:

17 Rebecca CURTIS
B: Abt 1620 BE SC
D: 14 Aug 1693

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 Christopher WEBB 23
B: 1627 BE SC
M: 18 Nov 1654
D:

21 Hannah SCOTT 24
B: 1631 BE SC
D: 20 Dec 1718

22 John BASSE 25
B: 1632 BE S
M: 1657
D:

23 Ruth ALDEN 26
B: BE S
D: 12 Aug 1674

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499

Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 25 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 Thankful FIELD
B:25 Mar 1758 BEPSC
P:Deerfield,F,Massachusetts
M:15 Jan 1777
P:Braintree,N,Massachusetts
D:
P:

Nathaniel ARNOLD
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 David FIELD
B:4 Jan 1712 BEPS
P:Hatfield,,Massachusetts
M:Abt 1740
P:Deerfield,F,Massachusetts
D:19 Apr 1792
P:

3 Thankful TAYLOR
B:18 Jul 1716 BEPS
P:Deerfield,F,Massachusetts
D:26 Mar 1803
P:Deerfield,F,Massachusetts

4 Samuel FIELD Deacon
B:27 Sep 1678 BEPSC
P:Hatfield,H,Massachusetts
M:10 Jan 1706
P:Deerfield,F,Massachusetts
D:25 Aug 1762
P:Deerfield,F,Massachusetts

5 Hannah EDWARDS
B:10 Sep 1675 BEPSC
P:of Deerfield,F,Massachusetts
D:
P:

6 Thomas TAYLOR
B:Abt 1694 BE SC
P:of Deerfield,F,Massachusetts
M:31 Aug 1715
P:Deerfield,F,Massachusetts
D:
P:

7 Thankful HAWKS
B:Abt 1697 BE SC
P:of Deerfield,F,Massachusetts
D:
P:

8 Samuel FIELD Sergeant
B:1652 BE SC
P:<Hatfield,H,Massachusetts>
M:1677
P:<Hatfield,H,Massachusetts>
D:
P:

9 Sarah GILBERT
B:1656 BE SC
P:<Hatfield,H,Massachusetts>
D:
P:

10 Joseph EDWARDS
B:1649 be C
P:oD,Franklin,Massachusetts>
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 10

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 26 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Caleb CHARD**
B:1741 BEPsC
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
M:21 Dec 1858
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

Hannah BURRELL
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Thomas CHARD**
B:1706 BE Sc
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
M:9 Nov 1731
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

3 **Ruth JACKSON**
B:12 Apr 1705 BEPSc
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 **Edmond JACKSON**
B:Abt 1666 BE
P:Abington,Plymouth,MA
M:
P:
D:25 Feb 1723
P:Abington,Plymouth,MA

7 **Mary WHITMARSH**
B:12 Jun 1674 BEp
P:Boston,S,Massachusetts
D:5 Jul 1737
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14 **Simon WHITMARSH**
B:11 May 1661 BEPS
P:Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
M:1665
P:,Norfolk,Massachusetts
D:1708
P:Ma,Weymouth,Weymouth

15 **Sarah HOLBROOK**
B:1645 BEPS
P:<Of Weymouth,N,Mass.>
D:Bef 5 Jul 1699
P:Weymouth,Suffolk,Eng

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28 **John WHITMARSH** 27
B:7 Mar 1624 BEPS
M:1654
D:15 Dec 1709

29 **Sarah HARDING** 28
B:1637 BEPS
D:Bef 22 May 1693

30 **John HOLBROOK** 29
B:6 Apr 1617 BEPS
M:1654/1655
D:23 Nov 1699

31 **Elizabeth STREAME** 30
B:1623/1624 BEPS
D:25 Jun 1688

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 11

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 27 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Hannah BURRELL
B: 1745 BE sC
P: Abington,P,Massachusetts
M: 21 Dec 1858
P: Abington,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

Caleb CHARD
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Joseph BURRELL
B: 24 Sep 1719 S
P: Weymouth,Norfolk,MA
M: 17 Jan 1744/1745
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
D: 26 Jul 1798
P:

3 Hannah BICKNELL
B: 23 Nov 1723 BE S
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
D: 15 Jun 1806
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts

4 John BURRELL
B: 19 Feb 1694/1695 BEP
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
M: 8 Jan 1716
P: Weymouth,,MA
D: 26 Jan 1756
P: Abington,,Massachusetts

5 Mary HUMPHREY
B: 20 Mar 1698 BEP
P: Hingham,,Massachusetts
D: 18 Jun 1771
P: Abington,,Massachusetts

6 Benjamin BICKNELL
B: 8 Jun 1694 BEP
P: Weymouth,Suffolk,Mass
M: 4 Nov 1717
P: Boston,Suffolk,MA
D: 27 Oct 1772
P: Weymouth,Norfolk,MA

7 Susanna HUMPHREY
B: 6 Apr 1695 BEP
P: Weymouth,Norfolk,MA
D: 13 Jan 1767
P: Weymouth,Norfolk,MA

8 John BURRELL
B: Abt 1673 BEPS
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
M: 26 Jun 1688
P: Taunton,,MA
D: 16 Nov 1731
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts

9 Mercy ALDEN
B: 1668 BEPS
P: Bridgewater,P,M,Mass
D: Aft 28 Jul 1727
P: Taunton,,MA

10 Joseph HUMPHREY
B: Abt 1673 BE S
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
M: Abt 1696
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
D: Aug 1766
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts

11 Mary
B: be S
P:
D: 23 Jun 1742
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts

12 John BICKNELL
B: 1653/1654 BEP
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
M:
P:
D: 4 Aug 1737
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts

13 Sarah
B: Abt 1665 BE
P: Weymouth,Norfolk,MA
D: 12 Feb 1730
P: Weymouth,Norfolk,MA

14 Nathaniel HUMPHREY
B: 1652 BEPS
P: Dorchester,,Mass
M: 1684
P:
D: 17 Jan 1700/1701
P:

15 Elizabeth
B: Abt 1656 BE S
P: Weymouth,Norfolk,Mass
D:
P:

16 John BURRELL
B: 1632 BE SC
M: Abt 1658
D: 11 Sep 1719

17 Rebecca
B: 1636 BE SC
D: 11 Sep 1719

18 Joseph ALDEN 31
B: 22 May 1627 BEPS
M: 1657/1664
D: 8 Feb 1697

19 Mary SIMMONS 32
B: 1638 BEPS
D: 8 Feb 1697

20 Thomas HUMPHREY 33
B: Abt 1635 BEP
M: 23 Dec 1665
D:

21 Hannah LANE 34
B: 24 Feb 1638/1639 BEP
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 John BICKNELL 35
B: 1624 (11-1635) BEPS
M: 1645
D: 20 Jan 1678

25 Mary SHAW 36
B: 18 Jun 1626 BEPS
D: 25 Mar 1658

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28 Jonas HUMPHREY 37
B: 1620 BEPSC
M: 1648
D: 30 Oct 1689

29 Martha
B: Abt 1620 BE SC
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 12

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Joseph DAMON
B:16 Dec 1720 BEPSc
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
M:13 Nov 1742
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:9 Mar 1807
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts

Joanna DAMON
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Daniel DAMON
B:Mar 1688 BEPSc
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
M:3 Jan 1711/1712
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:11 Dec 1733
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts

3 Bathsheba SILVESTER
B:11 Oct 1692 BEPSc
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:24 Dec 1720
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts

4 Zachariah DAMON L
B:1654 BEPSc
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
M:Jun 1679
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:3 Sep 1730
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts

5 Martha WOODWORTH
B:1658 BEPSc
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

6 Isreal SILVESTER
B:1666 BEPS
P:of Scituate,P,Massachusetts
M:1691
P:of Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:25 Mar 1727
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts

7 Martha
B:1670 BE S
P:of Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:Aft 1727
P:Prob.,Scituate,Massachusetts

8 John DAMON
B:11 Nov 1621 BEPSc
P:,Kent,England
M:16 Jun 1644
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:1676/1677
P:

9 Katherine MERRITT
B:1625 BEPSc
P:of Scituate,P,Massachusets
D:8 Dec 1655
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts

10 Walter WOODWORTH
B:1632 BE C
P:of Scituate,P,Massachusetts
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 R SILVESTER (SYLVESTER)
B:1608 BE S
P:,,,England
M:1632
P:Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
D:1663
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts

13 Naomi TORREY
B:10 Mar 1614 BEPS
P:Of,CSN,S,England
D:26 Nov 1668
P:,Plymouth,P,Massachusetts

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John DAMON
B:1595 BEPSc
M:1620
D:

17 GILSON
B:1599 BEPSc
D:

18 Henry MERRITT
B:1599 BE SC
M:1624
D:

19 GOODY
B:1603 BE SC
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26 Phillip TORREY 38
B:1580 BEPS
M:27 Nov 1604
D:27 Jun 1621

27 Alice RICHARDS 39
B:1584 BEPS
D:24 Apr 1634

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499

Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 13

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 29 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 Joanna DAMON
B:4 May 1722 BEPSc
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
M:13 Nov 1742
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:2 Nov 1792
P:Abington,P,Massachusetts

Joseph DAMON
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Experience DAMON
B:1696 BEPS
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
M:1721
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:28 Jul 1732
P:.,Scituate,P,Massachusetts

3 Ruth LOW
B:4 Apr 1684 BEPS
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:17 Apr 1727
P:Scituate,,MA

4 John DAMON
B:11 Nov 1621 BEPS
P:Tenterden,KC,England
M:15 Jan 1659
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:3 Oct 1676
P:.,Scituate,P,Massachusetts

5 Martha HOWLAND
B:19 Dec 1632 BEPS
P:.,Windsor,H,Connecticut
D:19 Dec 1732
P:.,Scituate,P,Massachusetts

6 John LOW
B:3 Apr 1655 bePS
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
M:25 Sep 1679
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:25 Jan 1696
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

7 Ruth JOY
B:28 Feb 1658 BEPS
P:Hingham,Plymouth,MA
D:17 Apr 1727
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

8 John DAMON
This person is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 12

9 Miss GILSON
B:1599 BEpS
P:Of,,Kent,England
D:
P:,,England Or,Holland

10 Arthur HOWLAND
B:1590 BEPS
P:Fenstanton,H,C,England
M:1626
P:
D:30 Nov 1675
P:Marshfield,Plymouth,Mass

11 Margaret (Mary) REED
B:22 Jun 1683 BE S
P:Marshfield,Plymouth,MA
D:23 Oct 1683
P:Marshfield,Plymouth,Mass.

12 John LOW [Sr.]
B:1623 B S
P:,,,England
M:28 Feb 1648
P:,,Hingham,MA
D:25 Jan 1696
P:,,Hingham,MA

13 Elizabeth STODDER
B:1631 BEPS
P:,,,England
D:14 Sep 1658
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

14 Thomas JOY
B:1611 BE S
P:Boston,Suffolk,MA
M:1636/1637
P:Mostern,Dorset,Eng.
D:21 Oct 1678
P:Hingham,Plymouth,MA

15 Joan GALLOP
B:20 Sep 1618 BEPS
P:Mostern,Co,Dorset,Eng.
D:20 Mar 1691
P:Hingham,Plymouth,MA

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18 GILSON
B:1571 BE c
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 Henry HOWLAND 40
B:1564 BEPS
M:26 Apr 1600
D:17 May 1635

21 Alice AIRES 41
B:1567 BEPS
D:30 Jul 1629

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26 John STODDER 42
B:1601 BE S
M:1629
D:19 Dec 1661

27 Anna
B:Abt 1600 be S
D:1661

28 Thomas JOY
B:Abt 1583
M:Abt 1605
D:

29 Frances PAULETT
B:Abt 1587
D:

30 John GALLOP 43
B:1593 BEP
M:Abt 1620
D:11 Jan 1650

31 Christabella
B:Bef 1600 BE
D:1655

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 14

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 30 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Thomas WILDER**
B:13 Sep 1726 BEpS
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
M:11 Jan 1749/1750
P:Of Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

Sarah GARNET
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Thomas WILDER**
B:11 Oct 1689 BEPS
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
M:25 Nov 1714
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

3 **Anna ELLS,[EELS]{+}**
B:1696 BE S
P:Scituate,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

4 **Issac WILDER**
B:1656 BEPSC
P:Hingham,Plymouth,M,Mass.
M:3 Jan 1680
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:26 Sep 1690
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

5 **Mary WHITON**
B:29 Apr 1664 BEPSC
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:Aft 1713
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

6 **Samuel EELLS**
B:3 May 1640
P:Milford,,Connecticut
M:
P:
D:1709
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Edward WILDER**
B:1656 BEPS
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
M:20 Apr 1651
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:28 Oct 1690
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

9 **Elizabeth EAMES**
C:13 Jun 1624 BE S
P:Marshfield,P,Massachusetts
D:9 Jun 1692
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

10 **James WHITON**
B:2 Oct 1625 BEPS
P:Hocka Norton,O,Eng.
M:30 Dec 1647
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:26 Apr 1710
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

11 **Mary BEAL**
B:28 Oct 1623 BEPS
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:12 Dec 1696
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Thomas WILDER** 44
B:1598 BEPSC
M:Abt 1617
D:1634

17 **Martha HIGGS**
B:1602 BE SC
D:20 Apr 1652

18 **Anthony EAMES** 45
B:1595 BEPS
M:Abt 1613
D:1686

19 **Margery PIERCE**
B:1599 BE S
D:

20 **Thomas WHITON** 46
B:1573 BEPSC
M:
D:1664

21 **Audry**
B:Abt 1590 BE SC
D:Bef 1639

22 **John BEAL (BEALES)** 47
B:1588/1589 BEPS
M:11 Jun 1616
D:1 Apr 1688

23 **Frances RIPLEY** 48
B:15 Apr 1584 BEPS
D:19 Mar 1630

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 15

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 31 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Sarah GARNET**
B:22 Oct 1730 BE S
P:Of Hingham,P,Massachusets
M:11 Jan 1749/1750
P:Of Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:Abt 1782
P:Hingham,Norfolk,MA

Thomas WILDER
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Robert GARNET**
B:31 Aug 1706 BEPS
P:,Hingham,P,Massachusetts
M:5 Dec 1729
P:,Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:5 Dec 1788
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

3 **Sarah DUNBAR**
B:1712 BEPS
P:,Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:12 Feb 1761
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

4 **Benjamin GARNET**
B:1 Apr 1666 BEPsC
P:Hingham,Plymouth,MA
M:13 Jan 1695/1696
P:,Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:30 Jun 1736
P:Hingham,Plymouth,MA

5 **Sarah DUNBAR**
B:1674 BEPsC
P:Hingham,Plymouth,MA
D:
P:

6 **Joseph DUNBAR**
B: C
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 **Christian**
B: C
P:
D:
P:

8 **John GARNET**
B:1624 BE S
P:,,Plymouth,Massachusetts
M:10 Apr 1651
P:Boston,S,Massachusetts
D:24 Nov 1668
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

9 **Mary ARNOLD (ARNALD)**
B:Abt 1630 BE S
P:Boston,Suffolk,Mass
D:9 Oct 1710
P:Hingham,Plymouth,MA

10 **Robert DUNBAR**
B:1637/1647 BEpS
P:,Hingham,P,Massachusetts
M:1656
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:19 Sep 1693
P:Hingham,Plymouth,MA

11 **Rose**
B:1637 BE S
P:,Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:10 Nov 1700
P:Hingham,Plymouth,MA

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 **Ninian DUNBAR**
B:1575 BE
M:
D:

21 **Unknown**
B:Abt 1579
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 16

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 2

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **John PRESCOTT**
B: Abt 1604 BEPS
P: of Sowbery,Halifax,Y,England
M: 21 Jan 1629
P: Sowbery Halifax,Y,England
D: Abt 1681
P:

Mary GAWK-ROGER
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Ralph PRESCOTT**
B: be sC
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 **Ellen SHEVINGTON**
B: be sC
P: ,,of England
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

THE ROMANCE OF JONAS AND MARY LOKER PRESCOTT

"A story bordering on romance has been handed down by family tradition to the present time, and preserved with much accuracy, of the courtship of this affectionate pair of fruitful progenitors" - *Butler,* page 287. John Loker of whom we have no other account than as connected with this affair, is said to have been wealthy, and both he and his wife to have been somewhat aristocratic in their feelings and notions. Having only one daughter, and she exceedingly fair and of good promise, they disdained to betroth her to a blacksmith, the son of a blacksmith, however rich or otherwise unexceptionable he might be. They had set their hearts on Mary's marrying a lawyer. So when they found that there was a strong attachment between their idol, Mary, and the young blacksmith, (Jonas Prescott), they remonstrated, but, like many other imprudent parents, they unwittingly pursued a course well calculated to foster and strengthen it. They forbade his entering their house, or having any communication whatever with their daughter, and the more effectually to prevent any communication, they grated the windows of her apartment in the house; and when they thought there was any danger of an interview between them, they locked her in. Jonas and Mary, however, were not to be baffled by grates and locks. Jonas took opportunities, when the cold night wind blew and the pelting storm raged, when no listener could overhear their soft whisperings, to place himself beneath her grated window and there enjoy sweet communion with his beloved Mary. Their communication was soon discovered, however, by the vigilant and chagrined parents. The next expedient resorted to was to place her in some secluded spot under the care of some watchful and faithful guardian. Chocksett, now called Sterling, then a frontier settlement, although adjoining to Groton, was chosen as the place of her seclusion. Jonas searched the country around, and made diligent inquiry to find the place of her banishment, for some time in vain. At length, being one day in the wilds of Chocksett, he made his usual inquiry of some young men he saw if they had any pretty girls in their neighborhood. They told him there was to be a quilting that very day where all their girls would be; that they were going in the evening to dance with them and invited him to accompany them, where he might see for himself. He very cheerfully accepted the invitation, and on arriving at the cottage where the seamstresses of the settlement were assembled, whom should he find there but his beloved Mary Loker. This was indeed a happy adventure. Concealing, as well as they could, their former acquaintance, they took opportunities to be partners in the dance and made assignments for future meetings. Having thus fortunately discovered the place of banishment, he renewed his visits, till her parents, finding it out took her home. She was then sternly told, that she must reject the blacksmith and receive the addresses of the lawyer. She resolutely replied, "She would never marry to anyone but Jonas Prescott." The rejoinder was, "Then you shall never have a farthing of our property." To this there was a general demurrer; a decree for marriage without dowry followed. The consummation took place before even the most common utensils for housekeeping could be procured (perhaps there was some delay to see if the old folks would not relent and procure or provide some). The tradition asserts that her only implements for boiling was a two quart kettle, and her wash tub the shell of a large

pumpkin. From this affectionate and happy pair sprung the doctors, warriors, civilians, statesmen, jurists, historians, etc. noticed in this genealogical record and memoir, with numerous other descendants of whom Mary lived to see one hundred and seventy-five. She died October 28, 1735, aged precisely eighty-two years and one month. At a town meeting held in Groton, November 19, 1672 it was voted that by agreement of the town, Jonas Prescott is to grind the town's corn for the town every second and every sixth day in every week. At a town meeting at Groton, June 13, 1681, liberty was granted to Jonas Prescott to set up his corn mill at Stony Brook. An Agreement between Jonas Prescott and the town of Groton that he, the said Prescott, have liberty to set up a saw mill at Stony Brook on conditions that he furnish the town with mercantile boards at six pence a hundred (feet) cheaper than they are sold at any other saw mill and for *town pay*, and that the town be supplied before any other person. (This privilege was to continue or cease at the pleasure of the town.) - *History of Groton.*[1] All of the children of John Prescott, senior, with the exception of Martha, lived to a great age and had large families.

Jonas Prescott was a brother to John Prescott, I thought you would enjoy this story

[1]See *Butler's History of Groton, pp 287-8*

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 17

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 19 on chart no. 2

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Mary GAWK-ROGER**
B: Abt 1611 BEPS
P: Wygans Halifax,York,England
M: 21 Jan 1629
P: Sowbery Halifax,Y,England
D: Abt 1674
P: Lancaster,M,Massachusetts

John PRESCOTT
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Abraham GAWK-ROGER**
B: 1585 BE SC
P: Wygans Halifax,Y,England
M: 1610
P: Wygans Halifax,Y,England
D:
P:

3 **Martha RILEY**
B: 1589 BE SC
P: of Wygans Halifa,Y,England
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 18

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 25 on chart no. 2

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Ann CATTON**
C: 25 Aug 1588 BE S
P: Pulloxhill,B,England
M: 11 Nov 1611
P: Pulloxhill,B,England
D:
P:

John RUSSELL
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **John CATON**
B: Abt 1562 S
P:
M: 9 Nov 1587
P: Pulloxhill,Bedford,England
D:
P:

3 **Phenenna CLARCKE**
B: Abt 1566 S
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 19

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 26 on chart no. 2

Ordinance Codes:

- **B** Baptized
- **E** Endowed
- **P** Sealed to parents
- **S** Sealed to spouse
- **C** Children's ordinances

1 **William (Finding) FINDON**
C: 5 Aug 1610 BEPSC
P: Oakley,Bedfordshire,England
M: 1 Jul 1629
P: Oakley,Bedfordshire,England
D:
P:

Ann CHAMBERLAINE
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Thomas FINDON**
B: Abt 1582 SC
P:
M: 15 Oct 1605
P: Oakley,B,England
D:
P:

3 **Frances RUSSELL**
C: 7 Mar 1582 SC
P: Oakley,B,England
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 **William RUSSELL**
B: Abt 1556
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 20

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 25 on chart no. 3

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Mary BARKER**
B: Abt 1602 BEPS
P: Nayland,Suffolk,England
M: 20 May 1622
P:
D: 2 Apr 1677
P: Watertown,M,Massachusets

Isaac STEARNS
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **John BARKER**
B: 1576 BEPs C
P: Nayland,Suffolk,England
M: 1601
P: Nayland,Suffolk,England
D:
P:

3 **Margaret**
B: 1580 be sC
P: Nayland,Suffolk,England
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 21

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 4

Ordinance Codes:

- **B** Baptized
- **E** Endowed
- **P** Sealed to parents
- **S** Sealed to spouse
- **C** Children's ordinances

1 John STEVENS
B: 7 Jul 1605 BEPS
P: CAVERSHAM,O,England
M:
P:
D: 11 Apr 1667
P:

Elizabeth PARKER
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John STEVENS
B: Abt 1575 BE S
P: CAVERSHAM,O,England
M: 27 Feb 1597
P: CAVERSHAM,O,England
D: Sep 1627
P:

3 Alice ATKINS
B: Abt 1580 BE S
P: Caversham,Oxford,England
D: Jul 1650
P:

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 22

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 6

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Joanna INGERSALL
B:1622 BEPS
P:Sandy,Bedford,England
M:1643
P:
D:1693
P:

Richard PETTENGILL
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Richard INGERSALL
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

C

3 Ann LANGLEY
B:
P:
D:
P:

C

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 23

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 8

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Christopher WEBB**
B:1627 BE SC
P:<Braintree,N,Massachusetts>
M:18 Nov 1654
P:Braintree,N,Massachusetts
D:
P:

Hannah SCOTT
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Christopher WEBB Sr.**
B:15 Apr 1599 BEPS
P:Stratford,Warws.,E,England
M:1615/1620
P:Of Braintree,Norfolk,Mass.
D:30 May 1694
P:Braintree,N,M,Colonies

3 **Humility COOPER**
B:1588/1589 BE S
P:Of,,Eng.
D:Nov 1689
P:Braintree,N,M,Colonies

4 **Alexander WEBB{+}**
B:20 Aug 1559 BEPS
P:Stratford,Warws,E,England
M:1579
P:Of Stratford,W,England
D:
P:,,Massachusetts,Colonies

5 **Mary WILSON**
B:1561 BEPS
P:Stratford,Warws,E,England
D:
P:

6 **Robert COOPER**
B:<1581>
P:<England>
M:
P:
D:Bef 1620
P:Europe

7 **Joan GRESHAM**
B:<1585>
P:<England>
D:Bef 1620
P:Europe

8 **Alexander WEBB Sir**
B:24 Dec 1534 BEPSc
P:Of Birmingham,W,Eng.
M:1555
P:Of Stratford,W,England
D:1573
P:,Warwick,England

9 **Margaret ARDEN**
B:1538/1539 BEPSc
P:Of Wilmcote,AC,W,England
D:
P:

10 **Thomas WILSON**
B:1531 ? BE SC
P:Norwalk,Dorset,Eng
M:Abt 1558
P:Of Stratford,W,England
D:
P:

11 **Thomas Mrs WILSON**
B:Abt 1539 BE SC
P:,,England
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Henry Alexander WEBB Sr.** 49
B:11 May 1510 BE S
M:1533
D:

17 **Grace ARDEN** 50
B:1514 BEPS
D:3 Dec 1639

18 **Robert ARDEN** 51
B:1506 BE S
M:1526
D:Dec 1556/1557

19 **Mary WEBB** 52
B:5 Feb 1512 BE S
D:Bef 1550

20 **Mr. WILSON**
B:Abt 1505 B
M:
D:

21 **Mrs. WILSON**
B:Abt 1509 B
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 24

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 21 on chart no. 8

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Hannah SCOTT
B:1631 BE SC
P:<Braintree,N,Massachusetts>
M:18 Nov 1654
P:Braintree,N,Massachusetts
D:20 Dec 1718
P:Braintree,N,Massachusetts

Christopher WEBB
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Benjamin SCOTT
B:1612 BE S
P:Of,,,England
M:Abt 28 Jul 1642
P:Of Rowley,Essex,MA
D:21 Jul 1654
P:Rowley,Essex,Mass.

3 Margaret STEPHENSON
B:1616 BE S
P:Of,Cambridge,Suffolk,Mass.
D:22 Sep 1691
P:Rowley,EC,M,United States

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:
5 B: P: D: P:
6 B: P: M: P: D: P:
7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:
9 B: P: D: P:
10 B: P: M: P: D: P:
11 B: P: D: P:
12 B: P: M: P: D: P:
13 B: P: D: P:
14 B: P: M: P: D: P:
15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:
17 B: D:
18 B: M: D:
19 B: D:
20 B: M: D:
21 B: D:
22 B: M: D:
23 B: D:
24 B: M: D:
25 B: D:
26 B: M: D:
27 B: D:
28 B: M: D:
29 B: D:
30 B: M: D:
31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 25

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 22 on chart no. 8

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **John BASSE**
B:1632 BE S
P:Braintree,N,Massachusetts
M:1657
P:<Braintree,N,Massachusetts>
D:
P:

Ruth ALDEN
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Samuel BASS**
B:1588 BEpS
P:Safron,Walden,E,England
M:25 Apr 1625
P:Saffron,Walden,E,England
D:30 Dec 1694
P:Braintree,N,Massachusetts

3 **Anne SAVILLE**
B:15 Oct 1598 BEPS
P:Saffron,Essex,England
D:5 Sep 1693
P:,Braintree,S,Massachusetts

4 **Benjamin BASS**
B:1580 BE S
P:Of Safron,Walden,E,Eng.
M:1599
P:Saffron,Walden,E,England
D:
P:,,,England

5 **Mrs. Mary BASS**
B:1580 BE S
P:Saffron,Waldon,E,England
D:
P:,,,England

6 **William SAVILLE**
B:1575 BEPSc
P:Saffron,Walden,E,England
M:1600
P:Saffron,Walden,E,England
B:3 Feb 1638/1639
P:St. Mary's,SW,E,England

7 **Mrs. Hannah SAVILLE**
B:Abt 1580 BE Sc
P:Saffron,Walden,E,England
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 **George SAVILLE**
B:1540 BE Sc
P:Saffron,Waldon,E,England
M:2 Dec 1561
P:St. Mary's,SW,E,England
D:6 Jan 1592
P:Walden,Essex,Eng

13 **Catherine Byshopalias PERRYN**
B:1540 BE Sc
P:,Saffron Waldan,E,England
D:16 Jul 1584
P:Walden,Essex,Eng

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 26

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 23 on chart no. 8

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Ruth ALDEN
B: BE S
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts
M: 1657
P: <Braintree,N,Massachusetts>
D: 12 Aug 1674
P: Braintree,N,Massachusetts

John BASSE
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John ALDEN
B: 1599 BEpS
P: Of,Southampton,H,England
M: 12 May 1622
P: Plymouth,P,Massachusetts
D: 12 Sep 1687
P: Duxbury,P,Massachusetts

3 Priscilla MULLINS{+}
B: 1601 BEPS
P: Of,Dorking,Surrey,England
D: 5 Feb 1688
P: Duxbury,P,Massachusetts

4 George Joseph ALDEN
B: 1575 BEpSc
P: Southampton,H,England,Eng
M:
P: Of Southampton,Hampshire
D: 1619/1620
P: Southampton,H,England

5 Jane
B: 1575 BE Sc
P: Of,Southampton,H,England
D:
P:

6 William MULLENS
B: 1578 BEpS
P: Of,Dorking,Surrey,England
M: 1595
P: Of,Dorking,Surrey,England
D: 21 Feb 1621
P: Of,Dorking,Surrey,England

7 Alice ATWOOD
B: Jan 1573/1574 BE S
P: St Martin,L,M,England
D: 15 Mar 1621
P: Plymouth,Plymouth,P,MA

8 John EVANS
B: 1 Jan 1832 BEP
P: Newtown,M,WOS,Eng.
M:
P:
D: 30 Jul 1883
P: Marylebone,Middlesex,Eng.

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 John MULLINS (MOLINES)
B: 1538 BEPS
P: London,Middlesex,England
M: Abt 1567
P: ,,England
D: 1572
P: Mansfield,N,England

13 Frances MOLYNEUX
B: 1540 BE S
P: Of Dorking,Surrey,England
D: 1565
P:

14 Nicholas ATWOOD
B: 1539 BEPS
P: Of,Sanderstead,S,England
M: 30 Jan 1570
P: SM,Westminster,M,England
D: 10 May 1586
P: Sanderstead,C,S,England

15 Olive HARMAN
B: 1548 BEPS
P: Sanderstead,Crt,S,England
D: 1602/1603
P: Elstree Church,H,E,England

16 William EVANS
B: Abt 1811
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 John MULLINS MOLINES 53
B: 1525 BEPS
M: Abt 1550
D: 1572

25 MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) 54
B: Abt 1523 BEPS
D:

26 John MOLYNEUX 55
B: Abt 1511
M:
D: 1591

27 Annie FLENNIGAN Lady
B: <1518>
D:

28 John Hewson ATWOOD 56
B: 1509 BEPS
M: Abt 1533
D: 31 Jan 1562

29 Margaret Mrs ATWOOD
B: Abt 1505 BE S
D: Dec 1558

30 J HARMEN OR HARMON 57
B: 1522 BE s
M: Abt 1547
D: UNKNOWN

31 Mrs-James HARMAN
B: Abt 1532 BE s
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499

Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

PRICILLA MULLINS ALDEN

SO THEY WED

By Mary Harrower Morse

(Taken from the Worcester Sunday Telegram, November 13, 1960)

Because of the famous "Why don't you speak for yourself, John?" poem, the names of Priscilla and John Alden and Myles Standish are probably better known than any other of the Mayflower passengers.

Even though the poem is mostly a figment of Longfellow's imagination, the characters themselves were flesh and blood people who for reasons of their own came to Plymouth and lived long and useful lives in this country.

John Alden, tall, blonde and with exceptional physical strength, signed on at Southampton a few minutes before the Mayflower sailed as the ship's cooper–one of the most valuable men on board the little ship whose job it was to care for both the water and "sweet" water (beer) barrels during the voyage. When he signed the agreement he promised that he would stay with the colony for a period of at least one year. At 21, he was the youngest man on board.

Priscilla at 18 had come on the voyage to the new world with her family – mother, father, and brother Joseph. Her father, already a prosperous merchant, must have been endowed with a strong spirit of adventure to attempt such an arduous journey.

Not too much is known of the already 36-year-old Myles Standish except that as a professional soldier he had risen to the rank of lieutenant during the war with the Netherlands. It is known that he was born in Lancashire, England, and that sometime before coming to Plymouth he had married, his wife Rose accompanying him. Even less is known about her – not even her family name was recorded. Myles himself has been described as short, thick-set, with a florid complexion topped by a thatch of violent red hair, and explosive temper.

Every school child knows of the terrible sufferings of the first winter, when the people, worn out after the 66 days of bone-chilling cold and poor food on the ship, died by the dozens. The first death came December 1, and six weeks later Rose Standish, wife of Myles, died. On February 21 Priscilla's father died and sometime during the siege of illness, Joseph and her mother died, too. After the loss of her family, the Brewsters took Priscilla to live with them.

On every record of the colony it is told how Myles Standish, despite his uncontrollable temper and the recent loss of his own wife, worked unstintingly, taking gentle care of the sick and dying, and finding no task too distasteful for him to perform.

He settled quickly and easily into the life of the colony, proving himself invaluable on exploring and scouting parties. Because of his military knowledge, he was unanimously elected Captain and Military Defender on February 16, 1621, a position he proudly held for over 33 years.

He had a decided talent as a linguist and learned the language of several Indian tribes. Although because of his violent temper and noisy mannerisms the Indians did not like to deal with him, still he was able to make treaties and keep the peace over the years when the little colony was getting itself established.

It is very doubtful if he ever had any inclination toward having Priscilla as a wife. He was twice her age. Also, the 21-year-old John Alden lived with Myles Standish from their

arrival in America and in a relationship as close as theirs, Standish must have known of John's love for Priscilla.

History bears out that he must have started his "courtship by mail" of his first wife's younger sister, Barbara, not too long after Rose herself died. In late June, 1623, when the ships Anne and Little James arrived in the New World, his intended bride was on one of them. They were so quickly married that there is not even a mention of her maiden name. All that is known is that she and Myles had a long and happy marriage of over 30 years together.

Two years later, Standish was chosen as the colony's representative to return to England to try to settle the dispute with the Merchant's Association. The association had not paid the money for the colony's enterprise as they had promised to do. On his return he was one of the three men granted the monopoly of the colony's trade.

These three men were allowed to choose five partners. One of those chosen was John Alden. Standish and Alden's life intermingled over the years. Indeed they had to in a tiny settlement that covered less than one half mile of territory. From 1633 to 1659 Standish was also the treasurer of the colony. Following his retirement Alden took his place and in his turn served for many years.

Myles and Alden surveyed boundaries of many new settlements being established in Massachusetts. Both became assistants to the governor, being re-elected time and time again, each in his own way adding much to the success of the settlement.

The record was not kept but it is generally believed that Priscilla and John were married in late 1621 or early 1622, when she was nearly 20 and he 22 or 23, their first child Elizabeth being born in 1624.

During the 10 years between 1620 and 1630, Boston had gradually been settled by the Puritans. They became willing customers for cattle from the people of Plymouth. In order to fill this unlooked-for demand, more land was needed for grazing. To find it, several families moved from Plymouth to Duxbury. Among them were the Aldens with their five small children and the Standishes with their own growing family.

Here they each built a home of oak and pine around a central chimney. The first floor had the usual two rooms, one used for a special living room or spare bedroom and the other as the kitchen – the most important room in the house – where most of the family living was done.

Above these were two chambers each with fireplace. The windows were diamond-shaped panes set in lead. Between the walls the houses were insulated with marsh grass, or sea weed. Sometimes the bricks brought over in the ships as ballast were used.

It was a hard life and a busy one, the day's work usually starting before sunrise and lasting till dark. Each day started as it ended with Bible readings and prayers.

While the men plowed and cultivated large areas of land, cut wood, hunted deer for food, tended cattle and fished, the women spent their time tending their large families of children, cultivating vegetable gardens, taking care of flocks of hens, churning, spinning, weaving, baking and milking.

Their food was simple but hearty – baked beans and brown bread, corn meal mush, fish, venison and the wild birds that abounded in the region, turnips, onions, squash, pumpkins, berries and beach plums. The women preserved the berries with molasses and maple sugar and sometimes honey, sugar being too expensive. Succotash was one of the most popular dishes. It

was not the simple mixture of beans and corn of today but a real rib-sticking dish in itself. This old recipe has been preserved over the years.

Succotash

2 fowls
½ pound lean pork
2 quarts dried beans
½ turnip, sliced
4 quarts husked corn

Boil the two fowls in four gallons of water in a large kettle. When done take meat from the bones, but be careful to leave it in large pieces. Boil the half pound of lean pork with the two quarts of dried beans and the half turnip, sliced. Boil the four quarts of husked corn. Combine the three mixtures. Enjoy the succotash.

The years went by, babies were born, children grew up and married. Among them were Alexander, son of Barbara and Myles Standish, and Sarah, daughter of the John Aldens.

Thirty-six years after arriving in the New World, Myles Standish died at the age of 72, leaving his wife Barbara and four sons to survive him. He was buried beside his daughter and daughter-in-law in the Old Burying Ground in Duxbury.

The $13,000 estate which he left was large for the times. Listed among his possessions were five horses, fourteen cattle, sheep, swine, weapons and most surprising of all, a small library. Among the books was "The Iliad," "History of Turkey," "History of Germany," "Book on Farming," three Bibles, and "Caesar's Commentaries."

John Alden was to survive him by 30 years outliving many of his own children. He died in 1686 at the good age of 87, the sole surviving male who had arrived on the Mayflower. Priscilla survived him by a few years. Both are buried on their Duxbury farm near Eagle Tree Pond near the home they lived in for over half a century.

BRIEF HISTORY OF JOHN ALDEN AND PRISCILLA MULLINS

John Alden and Priscilla Mullins were two Pilgrims who came to America on the Mayflower. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow tells how young Alden won the hand of fair Priscilla Mullins in the poem "The Courtship of Miles Standish," but his story is not based on fact.

John Alden (born 1599, died 1687) was 21 when he sailed for the New World, and was the youngest signer of the Mayflower Compact. He was a good speaker and was deeply interested in military matters. He became a close friend to Captain Miles Standish who commanded the small force defending the colony.

John Alden married Priscilla Mullins in 1622; five years later they bought a farm of 160 acres, then in 1631 he and Miles Standish founded the town of Duxbury, Massachusetts. Alden became one of the leading men in the colony. He was one of the eight who agreed to pay off the colonial debt.

For several years he served as deputy in the Colonial legislature. In 1633 he was appointed an assistant to the governor, a position which he held during most of his life.

Priscilla Mullins (born 1604, died 1685?) was one of the first among the Mayflower passengers to be married in America. She was the daughter of William Mullins, a shopkeeper from Dorking, in Surrey, England. She is supposed to have said, "Speak for yourself, John" when John Alden proposed to her for his friend, Miles Standish.

John and Priscilla had eleven children. Among their descendants were Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, William Cullins Bryant, John Quincy Adams and Charles Francis Adams.

The site of a house built in Duxbury in 1653 by John Alden is still preserved. It is owned by one of his descendants.

-Compiled by Bertha Perry

John Alden Home, Duxbury

ELISABETH ALDEN PABODIE
First White Woman Born in New England?
(Taken from Worcester Sunday Telegram, November 20, 1960)

In a quiet country churchyard in Little Compton, Rhode Island, a slim granite shaft marks the grave of one who, many believe, was the first white woman born in New England. She was Elisabeth Alden Pabodie, eldest daughter of the Plymouth Pilgrims John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, and wife of William Pabodie.

Betty Alden, as she is still known around Little Compton, was born in Plymouth, probably in 1624. Though some dispute that she was the first white girl born there, I can find no evidence to the contrary.

Without question she was a leader among the Pilgrim children who enlivened early years at Plymouth and Duxbury. As an adult she was among those who pushed the Plymouth Colony frontier ever deeper into the wilderness. During her 93 years she became a link between the first settlers and her descendants born within her lifetime who lived to see the Revolution cut last ties with the homeland.

Betty's husband, William Pabodie, was a man of substance, influential at Duxbury and later at Little Compton. He became a proprietor and early settler at Little Compton, and a founder and one of the first two deacons of the Little Compton church. In spite of this, however, and in a period when women walked in their husband's shadows and had few personal, political, or religious rights of their own, it is said that Pabodie "seems to have been made immortal because of being his wife's husband."

When William died in 1707, his bequests to his wife contained a stipulation that she must not remarry. Inasmuch as they were both in their 80's, and had been wed for 63 years, this provision could be construed as quite a compliment to Betty Alden.

Much of what is known today about Betty Alden Pabodie is inferential, drawn from old records and from general knowledge of the period in which she lived. Hers was a long, busy and fruitful life, spent in wilderness settlements with few comforts; a life well filled with family happiness and occasional tragedy, holding much of quiet drama and with little time for boredom.

She knew intimately those who had come on the Mayflower and their children, and those who followed them to Plymouth. That historic ocean crossing and the dreadful first winter when her father remained one of only seven able to care for the sick and bury the dead at one time; that first Thanksgiving when her mother helped prepare for the survivors and their many Indian visitors a feast long remembered; these must have been oft told tales during her childhood.

So, too, must have been the story of her parents' romance; how John came to Priscilla as emissary for their friend Myles Standish, and how, as one writer has said, the comely young maiden "preferred the messenger to the message." That famous story must have been recalled many times, especially when Betty's younger sister, Sarah, married Alexander, son of Myles Standish.

Betty Alden knew first hand, and with great personal anxiety, of the witch hunts of distant Salem, where her brother John, though fortunately acquitted, stood trial as one of those accused.

The events of King Phillip's War also became familiar to her, for although Duxbury was spared, when the Pabodies moved to Little Compton a few years later their neighbor there was

Captain Benjamin Church, hero of the Great Swamp fight. In time, intermarriage between their grandchildren was to strengthen the ties between these two families even more.

All her life, Betty Alden lived surrounded by kinfolk. The Aldens are believed to have more descendants than any other family among the Mayflower Pilgrims, and, Betty, as the oldest of their eight children who lived to maturity, must have held a very special place in the family's affections.

The 12 living children of Betty and William Pabodie were among more than 60 Alden grandchildren, most of whom married and had children and grandchildren within Betty's lifetime, hence the family never lacked children and young folks.

Family names recurred over and over, among the Alden descendants. There were six Elisabeths, five Johns, six Sarahs, four Ruths among the grandchildren, and the names of Priscilla, Rebecca, Mercy, Joseph, William, and Jonathan were also common in each new generation.

In time these generations overlapped. Betty's first son, John, was born in 1645; her youngest brother, David, the following year. The youngest of Bettys 11 daughters, Lydia, was born in 1667, a year after the eldest, Elisabeth, was married to John Rogers. And when Elisabeth Alden Pabodie died in 1717, it was reported in the Boston News Letter that "her granddaughter Bradford is a grandmother."

Although Elisabeth Pabodie's name is usually connected with Little Compton, she was 60 years old, and her children were grown, before she and William settled there.

It was in Duxbury, to which the Alden family had moved when she was a small child, that Betty grew up, and was married, and where her sons and daughters were born.

There her oldest child, John, was killed in 1669 when his horse, so a coroner's jury reported, carried him under a tree bough and so fractured his skull. At Duxbury, too, her two youngest daughters Hannah and Lydia, were married in 1683, the year before Betty and William, and their son William, removed to Little Compton.

They left behind them in Duxbury most of their daughters and their families. They left there, too, Betty's father, John Alden, who when he died in 1687, at the age of 89, was the last of the signers of the Mayflower Compact.

William Pabodie, who came from England with his father as a boy, grew up in Duxbury and achieved a high position there. Various old papers describe him as a yoeman, boatman, and planter, and as wheelwright and surveyor. He served as a town officer, and was elected to the General Court for terms totaling 22 years. When the lands at Little Compton were apportioned out, he bought up the shares of servants to whom they were assigned, and so became one of the 29 original proprietors and shared in future allotments as well.

He was one of the committee sent in 1673 to purchase the Little Compton lands from Awashanks, Queen of the Algonquins there, to whom they paid 75 pounds sterling for what became most of the township west of the present common. He was clerk of the corporation, and the town's earliest records and town map are believed to be in his handwriting.

Little Compton was still a wilderness when the Pabodies went there in 1684. By 1693, when the first crude town house was built, the population included about 90 families totaling nearly 600 persons, plus 125 Indians with whom they seem to have lived amicably. There were no schools, no papers, no postal service. Except from farm to neighboring farm, most travel was by boat, for roads were but paths, and no carriages could travel them.

One very old house at Little Compton is still known as the Betty Alden house. It is a weathered grey shingled dwelling, now the residence of Frank P. Coolidge, and is set well back from the main highway and almost hidden by trees as ancient as the house itself.

Valued at 30 pounds when William died in 1707, it remains an unpretentious building even today, though it has doubtless been enlarged and changed several times in the nearly 2 ½ centuries since Betty Alden Pabodie lived there.

Betty's furnishings were as simple as her home, but probably typical of that period. For heat and cooling, she had a fireplace equipped with "trammels and a spit, tongs, and a fire slice and andirons," all listed in the careful inventory of William's possessions together with "basons" and "boals," a tankard, three platters and three porringers, and "some old puter" (pewter).

Dripping pans, kettles, and skillets, turning pots and a grater, and odds and ends of other dishes and utensils, were all inventoried, indicating how valuable to a pioneer family were even the most ordinary household objects, in that day of scarcity.

The inventory of William's estate also included two feather beds "and furniture belonging to them" including a warming pan, all valued at nearly half the worth of the house itself. There was, as well, a set of green curtains and valences that were to go to daughter Lydia after her mother's death.

William and Betty had a churn for making butter, and a "cow and young calf" to provide the cream. There were also listed a "mare and yearling mare," together with a "half barn" to house them, and old plow shares and a saddle to suggest that the mare had helped with the farming and perhaps carried the aging couple to church until they became too infirm.

The inventory did not list a spinning wheel or loom, so essential in Colonial homes. Perhaps Betty had shared those of her neighbors, as was often customary; or perhaps, having little further use for them in her old age, she and William had already passed them along to some granddaughter. There were a few luxuries, such as "one dozen napkins and two tablecloths and a looking glass," and three chests "and nine other chairs." Most precious of all, there were "sundry books" valued at six pounds; no small amount in an estate that totaled 407 pounds , 14 shillings.

Of cash there remained only 2 pounds 10 shillings; not quite enough for medical bills and a funeral requiring "12 shillings for 3 gals. rum and 13 shillings for gravestones.

Probably a few additional furnishings belonged to Betty herself, but the picture is one of a primitive, but for the period, comfortable home.

After her husband's death, Betty Alden lived another 10 years among her growing flock of descendants before joining him in the tree-shaded burial ground near the church they had helped to build. The Boston News Letter said, taking note of her passing, "she was exemplary, virtuous, and pious, and her memory is blessed. She has left a numerous posterity."

For many years Elisabeth Alden Pabodie rested under a simple slate stone, twin to that marking William's adjacent grave, but her descendants continued to look on William as a sort of consort, and Elisabeth as the important ancestor. In 1882 some of them had her gravestone cemented into the face of the granite shaft that now stands over the grave of this Pilgrim daughter. And on one side of the shaft they had carved:

"A bud from Plymouth's Mayflower sprung,
Transplanted here to live and bloom
Her memory ever sweet and young
The centuries guard within this tomb."

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 27

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 10

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 John WHITMARSH
B: 7 Mar 1624 BEPS
P: Of,W,Norfolk,Massachusetts
M: 1654
P: Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
D: 15 Dec 1709
P: Weymouth,Norfolk,Eng

Sarah HARDING
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John WHITMARSH
B: 1595/1596 BEPS
P: Weymouth,Dorset,England
M: Abt 1623
P: Weymouth,Dorset,England
D: 1644
P: Weymouth,Norfolk,Mass.

3 Alice WHITMARSH
B: 1600 BE S
P: Of,Weymouth,D,England
D:
P: ?,,MA

4 David WHITMARSH
B: Abt 1550 BE c
P: Of Waymouth,Dorset,Eng
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Mrs WHITMARSH
B: 1573 BE c
P: <Weymouth,,D,England>
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 28

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 29 on chart no. 10

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Sarah HARDING
B:1637 BEPS
P:Of,W,Norfolk,Massachusetts
M:1654
P:Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
D:Bef 22 May 1693
P:Of Weymouth,Norf.,MA

2 John HARDING
B:1597 BEPSC
P:Of,W,Norfolk,Massachusetts
M:Abt 1625
P:Weymouth,Norfolk,Mass.
D:4 Mar 1719/1720
P:,Weymouth,Norfolk,MA

3 John HARDING
B:Abt 1601 BE SC
P:Weymouth,N,Massachusetts
D:
P:

4 John HARDING
B:Abt 1594 BE S
P:<Of,W,N,Massachusetts>
M:ABT
P:,,Massachusetts
D:
P:

5 Mrs HARDING
B:Abt 1598 BE S
P:<Of,W,N,Massachusetts>
D:
P:

6 John WHITMARSH
(Spouse of no. 1)
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 29

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 30 on chart no. 10

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **John HOLBROOK**
B:6 Apr 1617 BEPS
P:St Johns,Glastonbury,S,Eng
M:1654/1655
P:Weymouth,Norfolk,Mass
D:23 Nov 1699
P:Weymouth,Norfolk,MA

Elizabeth STREAME
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Thomas HOLBROOK**
B:1 Mar 1599 BEPS
P:Eversley,Glastonbury,S,Eng
M:12 Sep 1616
P:St John's,G,S,England
D:10 Mar 1677
P:Weymouth,P,Massachusetts

3 **Jane POWYES (POWIS)**
B:1592/1602 BEpS
P:Of,Glastonbury,S,England
D:24 Apr 1677
P:Weymouth,P,Massachusetts

4 **William HOLBROOK**
B:1568/1578 BEPS
P:St. Johns,G,S,England
M:1586
P:Glastonbury,S,England
D:11 Dec 1625
P:Of,Glastonbury,S,England

5 **Edith Mrs HOLBROOK**
B:1562 BE S
P:Of,Glastonbury,S,England
D:11 Jun 1612
P:Of,Glastonbury,S,England

6 **William POWYES**
B:Abt 1565 BE Sc
P:Of,Glastonbury,S,England
M:Abt 1593
P:Of,Glastonbury,S,Engl
D:
P:

7 **Elizabeth Mrs POWYES**
B:Abt 1567 BE Sc
P:Of,Glastonbury,S,England
D:
P:

8 **Thomas HOLBROOK**
B:1529/1539 BEPS
P:Glastonbury,G,E,(Abt 37)
M:19 Feb 1560
P:Thornbury,G,G,Eng
D:1571
P:Of,Glastonbury,S,England

9 **Constance THAYER**
B:1532/1542 BEPS
P:Thornbury,G,G,Eng
D:
P:,,,England

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 **Mr. POWYES**
B:Abt 1539 BE S
P:Of England
M:Abt 1564
P:Of England
D:
P:

13 **Mrs. POWYES**
B:Abt 1543 BE S
P:Of England
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Thomas HOLBROOK [SR]** 58
B:1500 BE S
M:Abt 1529
D:11 Feb 1561/1562

17 **Agnes HOLBROOK**
B:1500 BE S
D:

18 **John THAYER (TAWIER)**
B:1503 BE S
M:1520/1530
D:11 Feb 1561

19 **Constance (Constans)**
B:1507 BE S
D:4 Mar 1576

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 30

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 31 on chart no. 10

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Elizabeth STREAME**
B: 1623/1624 BEPS
P: St. Johns,G,Somerset,England
M: 1654/1655
P: Weymouth,Norfolk,Mass
D: 25 Jun 1688
P: St. Johns,G,Somerset,England

John HOLBROOK
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **John STREAM**
B: 1595 BE Sc
P: OW,Norfolk,Massachusetts
M:
P: ,,England
D:
P: Of Weymouth,Norfolk,Mass

3 **Mrs. Elizabeth STREAM**
B: Abt 1599 BE Sc
P: OW,Norfolk,Massachusets
D:
P:

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 31

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 11

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 Joseph ALDEN
B: 22 May 1627 BEPS
P: Of,Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
M: 1657/1664
P: Duxbury,P,M,Massachusetts
D: 8 Feb 1697
P: Bridgewater,Plymouth,MA

Mary SIMMONS
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John ALDEN
B: 1599 BEpS
P: Of,Southampton,H,England
M: 12 May 1622
P: Plymouth,P,Massachusetts
D: 12 Sep 1687
P: Duxbury,P,Massachusetts

3 Priscilla MULLINS
This person is the same as no. 3 on chart no. 26

4 George ALDEN
B: 1575 BEPSc
P: Southampton,H,England,Eng
M:
P: Of Southampton,Hampshire
D: 1619/1620
P: Southampton,H,England

5 Jane
B: 1575 BE Sc
P: Of,Southampton,H,England
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Richard ALDEN
B: 1538 BEpSc
P: Of,Scroby,Herts,England
M: Abt 1565
P: England
D: 30 Apr 1598
P: Scroby,Herts,England

9 Mrs. Aoys ALDEN
B: Abt 1540 BE Sc
P: Of,Scroby,Herts,England
D: Aft 1569
P: England

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Mr. ALDEN
B: Abt 1502 BE c
M:
D:

17 Mrs. ALDEN
B: Abt 1506 BE c
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone 1-208-522-6499

Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 32

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 19 on chart no. 11

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Mary SIMMONS
B:1638 BEPS
P:Duxbury,Plymouth,MA
M:1657/1664
P:Duxbury,P,M,Massachusetts
D:8 Feb 1697
P:Bridgewater,Plymouth,MA

Joseph ALDEN
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Moses SIMMONS
B:1 Jan 1604 BEPS
P:Of Laiden,SH,Nthr.
M:1632/1637
P:Leiden
D:15 Sep 1691
P:Duxbury,Plymouth,MA

3 Sarah CHANDLER
B:15 Oct 1622 BEPS
P:Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
D:27 Oct 1675
P:West Bridgewater,P,MA

4 Moses SIMMONS
B:1570 BEpSC
P:Leiden,SH,Netherlands
M:
P:,,England
D:Aft 1603
P:Duxbury,,Massachusetts

5 Lydia HOLLAND
B:1574 BEPSC
P:,Devonshire,England
D:Aft 1604
P:(Unknown)

6 Roger CHANDLER
B:1580 BEpS
P:Colchester,England,OC,Eng
M:21 Jul 1615
P:Canterbury,Kent,,England
D:3 Oct 1665
P:Bridgewater,Plymouth,Mass

7 Isabella CHILTON
B:15 Jan 1587 BEPS
P:St.Paul's,C,Kent,England
D:21 Jul 1615
P:.,Duxbury,P,Massachusetts

8 Mr SIMMONS
B:Abt 1560 be sc
P:,,England
M:Abt 1580
P:,,England
D:
P:

9 Mrs SIMMONS
B:Abt 1562 be sc
P:,,England
D:
P:

10 John HOLLAND
B:Abt 1550 BE SC
P:Weane,Devonshire,England
M:1573
P:Of,Devonshire,England
D:
P:(Unknown),Devon,?,England

11 Agnes RALLYSON
B:Abt 1566 BE SC
P:,Devonshire,England
D:
P:(Unknown),,England

12 James CHANDLER
B:Abt 1578 be s
P:,,England
M:Abt 1622
P:,,England
D:
P:

13 Mrs James CHANDLER
B:Abt 1580 BE s
P:,,England
D:
P:

14 James CHILTON
B:1562/1563 BEPS
P:St. Paul,C,Kent,England
M:1584/1587
P:Canterbury,Kent,E,England
D:8 Dec 1620
P:Mayflower,H,C,Barns, Mass

15 Susanna FURNER
B:1564 BEpS
P:St. Paul,C,Kent,England
D:21 Jan 1621
P:.,Plymouth,P,Massachusetts

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 Leydon HOLLAND
B:Abt 1532
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28 Lyonell CHILTON 59
B:1539 BEP C
M:20 Sep 1580
D:15 Feb 1583

29 Isabell
B:Abt 1545 BE C
D:

30 Francis FURNER 60
B:Abt 1538 BE c
M:
D:

31 Isabell
This person is the same as no. 29 on chart no. 32

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 33

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 11

Ordinance Codes:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Thomas HUMPHREY**
B: Abt 1635 BEP
P: Of Hingham,N,Massachusetts
M: 23 Dec 1665
P: Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

Hannah LANE
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **John HUMPHREY**
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 **Susan**
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 34

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 21 on chart no. 11

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Hannah LANE
B:24 Feb 1638/1639 BEP
P:Hingham,N,Massachusetts
M:23 Dec 1665
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts
D:
P:

Thomas HUMPHREY
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 George LANE
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 Sarah
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 35

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 11

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **John BICKNELL**
B:1624 (11-1635) BEPS
P:Weymouth,Norfolk,MA
M:1645
P:Weymouth,S,Massachusetts
D:20 Jan 1678
P:Weymouth,Norfolk,MA

Mary SHAW
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Zachary BICKNELL**
B:1590 (45-1635) BEPSC
P:Of Barrington,S,England
M:
P:,,England
D:9 Mar 1636/1637
P:Weymouth,Norfolk,MA

3 **Agnes Anna LOVELL**
B:1598/1599 BEPSC
P:oB,Norfolk,Massachusetts
D:9 Jul 1643
P:Braintree,N,Massachusetts

4 **Zacharie BICKNELL**
B:Abt 1556 BE S
P:Of Barrington,S,England
M:
P:Barrington,Smrsts,England
D:8 Jun 1621
P:Barrington,S,England

5 **Mrs. Johan BICKNELL**
B:Abt 1560 BE S
P:Of Barrington,S,England
D:W.P. 1624
P:Of Barrington,S,England,Wp

6 **Robert LOVELL**
B:1568 BE C
P:OB,Norfolk,Massachusetts
M:
P:,,England
D:Aft 25 Jul 1672
P:Weymouth,N,Massachusetts

7 **Elizabeth**
B:1576 BE C
P:Of Braintree,Norfolk,MA
D:
P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:
9 B: P: D: P:
10 B: P: M: P: D: P:
11 B: P: D: P:
12 B: P: M: P: D: P:
13 B: P: D: P:
14 B: P: M: P: D: P:
15 B: P: D: P:
16 B: M: D:
17 B: D:
18 B: M: D:
19 B: D:
20 B: M: D:
21 B: D:
22 B: M: D:
23 B: D:
24 B: M: D:
25 B: D:
26 B: M: D:
27 B: D:
28 B: M: D:
29 B: D:
30 B: M: D:
31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 36

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 25 on chart no. 11

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Mary SHAW
B:18 Jun 1626 BEPS
P:Northowram,H,Y,England
M:1645
P:Weymouth,S,Massachusetts
D:25 Mar 1658
P:Weymouth,Norfolk,Mass

John BICKNELL
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Abraham SHAW
B:14 Nov 1585 BEPS
P:Northowram,HP,Y,Eng
M:24 Jun 1616
P:Halifax,Yorkshire,England
D:10 Oct 1638
P:(Est Inv),Of Dedham,N,MA

3 Elizabeth (Bridget) BEST
B:9 Apr 1592 BEPS
P:Of,Halifax,Y,England
D:1649
P:Dedham,Norfolk,MA

4 Thomas SHAW
B:Jan 1563 be
P:Northowram,H,Y,England
M:16 Dec 1588
P:Northowram,Halifax,Y,Eng
D:15 May 1600
P:(Wp) Northowram,H,Y,Eng

5 Elizabeth LONGBOTTOM
B:13 Oct 1560 be
P:Northowram,H,Y,England
D:Aft 15 Jul 1624
P:Of Northowram,H,Y,Eng

6 Henry BEST
B:20 Apr 1544 BEP C
P:Ovendon,Halifax,Y,England
M:23 Oct 1577
P:
D:Sep 1622
P:Holdsworth,O,H,York, Eng

7 Elizabeth ROBINSON
B:1568 C
P:,Halifax,Yorks,Eng
D:
P:

8 Thomas SHAW
B:Abt 1538
P:Halifax,York,Eng
M:4 Oct 1562
P:Halifax,York,Eng
D:Mar 1575
P:Halifax,York,Eng

9 Sybil MASON
B:Feb 1540
P:Halifax,York,Eng
D:Aft 1589
P:Halifax,York,Eng

10 Brian LONGBOTHAM
B:Abt 1520
P:Northowram,H,YC,England
M:15 Jan 1559
P:Northowram,H,YC,England
D:Aft 1569
P:Northowram,York,Eng

11 Alice MAWD
B:Bef 1539
P:Northowram,York,Eng
D:12 Jan 1572
P:Northowram,H,YC,England

12 Henry BEST
B:1527 BE S
P:Harley,Yorkshire,England
M:26 Oct 1552
P:Halifax,Yorkshire,England
D:29 May 1572
P:Halifax,Yorkshire,England

13 Margarita MAUD (MAWD)
B:1531 BEPS
P:Halifax,Yorkshire,England
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18 Thomas MASON
B:Abt 1500/1505
M:Bef 1530
D:4 Aug 1551

19 Jenet [UNKNOWN]
B:Bef 1510
D:Mar 1574

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24 Richard BEST
B:1501
M:
D:8 Nov 1551

25 Johanna ,Mrs., BEST
B:1505
D:6 Jun 1544

26 John Or Johis MAUD
B:Abt 1502 BE SC
M:Abt 1529
D:

27 Mrs. MAUD
B:Abt 1506 BE SC
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 37

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 11

Ordinance Codes:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 Jonas HUMPHREY
B:1620 BEPSC
P:Wendover,Bucks.,England
M:1648
P:Dorchester,Norfolk,Mass.
D:30 Oct 1689
P:Weymouth,Norfolk,Mass

Martha
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Jonas HUMPHREY
B:9 Sep 1587 BEPS
P:Wendover,Bucks.,England
M:11 Jun 1607
P:Wendover,Bucks.,England
D:19 Mar 1662
P:Dorchester,Suffolk,Mass.

3 Frances COLEY
B:1591 BE S
P:of,Wendover,Bucks,England
D:18 Nov 1676
P:Dorchester,S,Massachusetts

4 Jonas HUMPHREY
B:1565 BE S
P:Of,Wendover,B,Eng
M:Abt 1583
P:Of Wendover,B,England
D:2 Dec 1659
P:Wendover,Bucks.,England

5 Ann
B:1570 BE S
P:Of,Wendover,B,Eng
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 38

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 26 on chart no. 12

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Phillip TORREY
B:1580 BEPS
P:Combe,St Nicholas,S,England
M:27 Nov 1604
P:,Pitminster,S,England
D:27 Jun 1621
P:Combe,St Nicholas,S,England

Alice RICHARDS
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 William TORREY
B:1555 BEPS
P:Combe,SN,S,England
M:Bef 1585
P:Combe,SN,S,England
D:Abt 1639
P:CS,Co. Somerset,,England

3 Alice Mrs TORREY
B:Abt 1560 BE S
P:Of Combe,SN,S,England
D:Apr 1639
P:Combe,SN,S,England

4 Phillip TORREY
B:1530 BEPSC
P:Combe,SN,S,England
M:
P:
D:31 Aug 1604
P:Of Combe,SN,S,England

5 Jane Mrs TORREY
B:Abt 1535 BE SC
P:Of,CSN,S,England
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 William TORREY
B:Abt 1500 BE S
P:Of Combe,SN,S,England
M:Abt 1529
P:,,England
D:Jun 1556/1557
P:Combe,SN,S,England

9 Thomasyne Mrs TORREY
B:Abt 1504 BE S
P:Of Combe,SN,S,England
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 39

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 27 on chart no. 12

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 Alice RICHARDS
B:1584 BEPS
P:Of Combe,SN,S,England
M:27 Nov 1604
P:,Pitminster,S,England
D:24 Apr 1634
P:Combe,St. Nicholas,S,England

Phillip TORREY
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 James RICHARDS
B:1558 BEPS
P:Pitminster,S,England
M:Abt 1583
P:
D:1607/1608
P:Taunton,S,E,Will Probate

3 Mrs-James RICHARDS
B:Abt 1570 BE S
P:Of,CSN,S,England
D:
P:

4 William RICHARDS
B:Abt 1515 BE S
P:Pitminster,S,England
M:
P:
D:1565
P:Taunton,S,E,Will Probate

5 Mrs-William RICHARDS
B:Abt 1519 BE S
P:Pitminster,S,England
D:
P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 40

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 13

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Henry HOWLAND
B:1564 BEPS
P:Of,Fen Stanton,H,Eng
M:26 Apr 1600
P:Ely,Cambridge,E,(St. Mary)
D:17 May 1635
P:Fen Stanto,H,E,Great Britain

Alice AIRES
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John HOWLAND
B:1541 BEPS
P:Of,Essex,Eng
M:1560
P:Of,Essex,Eng
D:31 Jan 1611/1612
P:White Chapel,M,England

3 Emma REVELL
B:1542 BEPS
P:Of,Essex,Eng
D:1613/1614
P:Fen Stanton,H,,England

4 John HOWLAND
B:Abt 1511 BE C
P:Newport Pond,L,England
M:
P:
D:1568/1570
P:,Essex,England

5 Anne GREENWAY
B:Abt 1515 BE C
P:,Clay,Norfolk,England
D:1586/1588
P:St. Peter,,England

6 Nicholas REVELL
B:Abt 1511 BE C
P:Of,Middlesex,England
M:Abt 1538
P:,,England
D:
P:

7 Mrs. Nicholas REVELL
B:Abt 1513 BE C
P:Of,Middlesex,England
D:
P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:
9 B: P: D: P:
10 B: P: M: P: D: P:
11 B: P: D: P:
12 B: P: M: P: D: P:
13 B: P: D: P:
14 B: P: M: P: D: P:
15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:
17 B: D:
18 B: M: D:
19 B: D:
20 B: M: D:
21 B: D:
22 B: M: D:
23 B: D:
24 B: M: D:
25 B: D:
26 B: M: D:
27 B: D:
28 B: M: D:
29 B: D:
30 B: M: D:
31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 41

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 21 on chart no. 13

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

2 Mr. AIRES
B: Abt 1540 BE SC
P: ,,Of Essex,England
M: Abt 1566
P: ,,Of Essex,England
D:
P:

1 Alice AIRES
B: 1567 BEPS
P: Of,Fen Stanton,H,Eng
M: 26 Apr 1600
P: Ely,Cambridge,E,(St. Mary)
D: 30 Jul 1629
P: Fenny,Stanton,Hunts,England

Henry HOWLAND
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mrs. AIRES
B: Abt 1544 BE SC
P: ,,Of Essex,England
D:
P:

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 42

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 26 on chart no. 13

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **John STODDER**
B:1601 BE S
P:London,London,,England
M:1629
P:,England
D:19 Dec 1661
P:Hingham,P,Massachusetts

Anna
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **George Anthony? STODDER**
B:1575
P:<,,England>
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 **Mrs STODDER**
B:1579
P:<,,England>
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 43

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 30 on chart no. 13

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 John GALLOP
B:1593 BEP
P:Mosterton,Dorset,England
M:Abt 1620
P:
D:11 Jan 1650
P:Boston,Norfolk Co,Ma,S

Christabella
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John GALLOP
B:1571 BEpS
P:N. Bowood,Dorset,Eng
M:1590
P:,Dorsetshire,England
D:11 Jan 1650
P:Mosterne Parish,D,England

3 Mary CRABBE
B:14 Sep 1565 BEPS
P:"Of" Castlewich,C,Eng
D:
P:Mosterne,?,Dorset,England

4 Thomas GALLOP
B:1530 BEPS
P:N Bowood,Dorset,England
M:Abt 1555/1560
P:,Dorsetshire,England
D:8 Apr 1610
P:N Bowood,Dorset,England

5 Agnes WATKINS
B:1527 BEpS
P:Holwell,Dorset,England
D:22 Jul 1604
P:North Bowood,D,England

6 John CRAB
B:Abt 1530 C
P:,Essex,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 John GOLLOP
B:Abt 1500 BEpSC
P:OB&S,Dorset,England
M:1533
P:
D:Abt 1533
P:North Bowood,D,England

9 Joan COLLINS
B:1515 BE SC
P:Snails Croft,Dorset,Eng
D:
P:

10 Humphrey WATKINS
B:Abt 1500 BE S
P:Holwell,Dorsetshire,England
M:Abt 1574
P:,,England
D:1610
P:Holwell,Dorsetshire,England

11 Catherine SYMONDS
B:Abt 1519 BE S
P:Cally,Somersetshire,England
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John GOLLOP 61
B:Abt 1475 bep c
M:
D:1533

17 Joan COLLINS
B:1479 be c
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22 John SYMONDS
B:1493
M:
D:

23 Mrs. John SYMONDS
B:1497
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499

Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 44

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 14

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Thomas WILDER
B:1598 BEPSC
P:Shiplake,Oxfordshire,England
M:Abt 1617
P:Nunhide,Berkshire,England
D:1634
P:Sullham,Berkshire,England

Martha HIGGS
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John WILDER
B:1535 BEPSC
P:Sulham,Berkshire,England
M:1570
P:,,England
D:1588
P:

3 Alice KEATES
B:1530 BEPSC
P:Sulham,Berkshire,England
D:
P:

4 John WILDER
B:1500 EpSC
P:Sulham,Berkshire,England
M:Abt 1534
P:Sulham,Berkshire,England
D:
P:

5 Agnes
B:1502 BE SC
P:of Sulham,B,England
D:
P:

6 Thomas KEATES
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Nicholas WILDER
B:1459 BE s
P:of Sulham,B,England
M:Abt 1499
P:Sulham,Berkshire,England
D:1488
P:Bosworth,,England

9 Mrs
B:1460 BE s
P:of Sulham,B,England
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

C

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 45

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 14

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Anthony EAMES**
B:1595 BEPS
P:Fordington,S,Dorset,England
M:Abt 1613
P:Fordington,SG,Dorset,England
D:1686
P:Fordington,S,Dorset,England

Margery PIERCE
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Thomas EAMES**
B:1548 BEPSC
P:Fordington,S,Dorset,England
M:Abt 1576
P:Fordington,SG,D,England
D:25 Jun 1618
P:Fordington,S,Dorset,England

3 **Millicent**
B:1552 BE SC
P:Fordington,S,Dorset,England
D:May 1614
P:Fordington,S,Dorset,England

4 **Thomas EAMES**
B:Abt 1525 BE SC
P:At Dorsetshire,England
M:Abt 1550
P:Of Dorsetshire,England
D:Abt 1605
P:At Dorsetshire,England

5 **Joan**
B:Abt 1520 be SC
P:At Dorsetshire,England
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 46

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 14

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Thomas WHITON**
B:1573 BEPSC
P:Hook Norton,Oxford,England
M:
P:
D:1664
P:Plymouth,P,Massachusetts

Audry
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **William WHITON**
B:1573 be Sc
P:Hook Norton,O,England
M:1590
P:Hook Norton,O,England
D:
P:

3 **Catherine ARDENE ARDERNE**
B:1578 BE Sc
P:Hook Norton,O,England
D:
P:

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 47

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 22 on chart no. 14

Ordinance Codes:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **John BEAL (BEALES)**
B: 1588/1589 BEPS
P: Hingham,Norwich,N,Eng
M: 11 Jun 1616
P: Wymondham,Norfolk,England
D: 1 Apr 1688
P: Hingham,P,Massachusetts

Frances RIPLEY
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Edwarde BEALES**
B: 1563 BE
P: Hingham,Norwich,N,Eng
M: 8 Sep 1586
P: Wraplingham,N,England
D: 26 Oct 1657
P: Wramplingham,CN,N,Eng

3 **Martha STONE**
B: 1564
P: (Unknown),N,?,England
D: 1617
P: Of Hingham,Norf.,Eng

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 **(Unknown) STONE**
B: Abt 1535
P: (Unknown),,England
M:
P:
D:
P: (Unknown),,England

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 48

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 23 on chart no. 14

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Frances RIPLEY**
B: 15 Apr 1584 BEPS
P: Wymondham,N,N,England
M: 11 Jun 1616
P: Wymondham,Norfolk,England
D: 19 Mar 1630
P: Wymondham,N,N,England

2 **William RIPLEY**
B: 1555
P: Of Wramplingham,Nrflk,Eng
M:
P:
D: Aft 31 Aug 1619
P: Wymondham,?,N,England

3 **Sicelye REVE**
B: Abt 1554
P: Of Wramplingham,Nrflk,Eng
B: Abt 19 May 1597
P: Wramplingham,N,,England

John BEAL (BEALES)
(Spouse of no. 1)

4 **(Unknown) RIPLEY**
B: Abt 1520
P: (Unknown),,England
M:
P:
D:
P: (Unknown),,England

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 49

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 23

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Henry Alexander WEBB Sr.**
B: 11 May 1510 BE S
P: Stratford,W,Eng,England
M: 1533
P: Stratford,Wars,Eng
D:
P:

Grace ARDEN
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **John Alexander WEBB**
B: 11 Jan 1484 BE
P: Stratford,Warwickshire,Eng
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 **Mrs. John Alexander WEVV**
B: Abt 1488 BE
P: ,,,England
D:
P:

4 **John WEBB**
B: 1450
P: Of,Oldsrck,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **William WEBB**
B: 16 Mar 1425
P: London,London,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 **Joan STONE**
B: <1429>
P: <London,London,England>
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **John WEBB** 62
B: 1405
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 50

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 23

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 Grace ARDEN
B:1514 BEPS
P:Of Wilmcote,AC,W,England
M:1533
P:Stratford,Wars,Eng
D:3 Dec 1639
P:,Windsor,H,England

Henry Alexander WEBB Sr.
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Thomas ARDEN
B:Abt 1469 BEPS
P:Of Wilmcote,AC,W,England
M:
P:
D:1546
P:

3 Mrs-Thomas ARDEN
B:Abt 1473 BE S
P:O,,,Warwickshire, England
D:
P:

4 Walter De ARDEN
B:Abt 1441 BEPS
P:Of,Park Hall,W,England
M:Abt 1466
P:Of,GH,B,England
D:1502
P:

5 Eleanor HAMPDEN
B:Abt 1445 BEPS
P:Of Great Hampton,B,Eng.
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Robert De ARDEN
B:1413 (8-1421) BEPSC
P:Of,Park Hall,W,England
M:Abt 1440
P:Of,Saltley,W,England
D:1451/1452
P:

9 E CLODSHALE (CLODSHALL)
C:1426 BEPSC
P:Of,Saltley,W,England
D:
P:

10 John HAMPDEN KNIGHT
B:Abt 1386 BEPS
P:Of Hampden,B,England
M:1423
P:OW,Cornwall,England
D:1450
P:

11 Elizabeth WHALESBOROUGH
B:Abt 1406 BE S
P:Of Whalesborough,C,Eng.
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Ralph De ARDEN K{+} 63
B:Abt 1373 BEPSC
M:1412
D:1420/1421

17 Sibell De BELGRAVE
B:Abt 1375 BE SC
D:

18 Richard De CLODSHALE 64
B:Abt 1384 BEP C
M:
D:

19 Isabel EDGBASTAN
B:<1404> C
D:

20 Edmund HAMPDEN SIR 65
B:Abt 1335 BEP
M:Abt 1378
D:W.P. 29 APR 1420

21 Joanna BELKNAP 66
B:Abt 1345 BEP
D:

22 John WHALESBOROUGH SIR
B:<1380>
M:
D:

23 Joan RALEIGH
B:<1384>
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 51

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 23

Ordinance Codes:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Robert ARDEN**
B:1506 BE S
P:Of Wilmcote,AC,W,England
M:1526
P:Of Wilmcore,AC,W,England
D:Dec 1556/1557
P:,W,A,Warwickshire, England

2 Thomas ARDEN
This person is the same as no. 2 on chart no. 50

3 Mrs-Thomas ARDEN
This person is the same as no. 3 on chart no. 50

Mary WEBB
(Spouse of no. 1)

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 19 on chart no. 23

Ordinance Codes:

B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Mary WEBB
B:5 Feb 1512 BE S
P:Of Wilmcote,AC,W,England
M:1526
P:Of Wilmcore,AC,W,England
D:Bef 1550
P:Stratford,Warwick,Eng

Robert ARDEN
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John Alexander WEBB
This person is the same as no. 2 on chart no. 49

3 Mrs. John Alexander WEVV
This person is the same as no. 3 on chart no. 49

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 53

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 26

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **John MULLINS MOLINES**
B:1525 BEPS
P:Warmham,Sussex,E,Eng
M:Abt 1550
P:,Of,Devonshire,England
D:1572
P:

J MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **William MOLYNEUX{+}**
B:Abt 1521 BEPS
P:Of,Sefton,L,England
M:
P:
D:11 Jun 1567
P:Vp,,Lancashire,England

3 **Bridgett CARRIL**
B:Abt 1499 BEPS
P:Merstham,Sussex,England
D:
P:

4 **Richard MOLYNEUX BS**
B:1510 BEPS
P:Of,Sefton,L,England
M:Abt 1532
P:,Sefton,Lancashire,England
D:3 Jan 1568/1569
P:Ireland

5 **Eleanore RADCLIFFE**
B:Abt 1512 BEPS
P:Of,Ordsall,N,England
B:15 Jan 1611/1612
P:At,Walton,L,England

6 **John CARRIL**
B:<1473> C
P:<Merstham,Sussex,England>
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 **Margaret ELINGBUGGE**
B:<1477> C
P:<Merstham,Sussex,England>
D:
P:

8 **William MOLYNEUX KNIGHT**
B:Abt 1471/1472 BEPS
P:Of,Sefton,L,England
M:
P:
D:16 Mar 1548
P:

9 **Jane RUGGE**
B:Abt 1475 BE S
P:Of,Rugge,S,England
D:
P:

10 **Alexander RADCLIFFE**
B:<1473> BE Sc
P:Of,,Lancashire,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 **Alice BOOTH**
B:<1477> BE Sc
P:<Of,,Lancashire,England>
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Thomas MOLYNEUX K** 67
B:1445 BEPS
M:11 Jul 1463
D:12 Jul 1483

17 **Anna DUTTON** 68
B:Abt 1448 BEPS
D:22 Oct 1520

18 **Richard RUGGE KNIGHT**
B:Abt 1445
M:
D:

19 **Margaret (Sheen) MORETON**
B:<1453>
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499

Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 54

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 25 on chart no. 26

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)
B:Abt 1523 BEPS
P:Warmham,Sussex,E,Eng
M:Abt 1550
P:,Of,Devonshire,England
D:
P:

John MULLINS MOLINES
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 W MONTACUTE (MONTAGU)
B:Abt 1490 BEPS
P:,Devon,England
M:Abt 1514
P:Of,Dorset,D,England
D:
P:

3 Margaret PEVERELL
B:Abt 1494 BE S
P:,Devon,England
D:
P:

4 William MONTACUTE
B:Abt 1450 BEPSC
P:,Devon,England
M:Abt 1489
P:,Of,Devonshire,England
D:Aft 1505
P:

5 Mary SUTTON
B:Abt 1460 BE SC
P:,Devon,England
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Elizabeth BUTTERWORTH
B:<1472>
P:<,Devon,England>
D:
P:

8 J MONTACUTE (MONTAGU)
B:Abt 1412 BEPSC
P:,Devon,England
M:Abt 1450
P:,Of,Devonshire,England
D:1519
P:

9 Agnes MORE
B:Abt 1425 BE SC
P:,,England
D:Aft 1519
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) 69
B:Abt 1373 BEPSC
M:
D:

17 Mary Of Devon
B:Abt 1400 BE SC
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 55

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 26 on chart no. 26

Ordinance Codes:

B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 John MOLYNEUX
B:Abt 1511
P:Of,Dorking,Surrey,England
M:
P:
D:1591
P:

Annie FLENNIGAN Lady
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Edmund MOLYNEUX
B:<1485>
P:<Of Dorking,S,,England>
M:
P:
D:1552
P:

3 Jane CHENEY
B:<1489>
P:<Of Dorking,S,,England>
D:
P:

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 56

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 26

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **John Hewson ATWOOD**
B:1509 BEPS
P:Of,Sanderstead,S,England
M:Abt 1533
P:St. Martin-In-Th,,L,England
D:31 Jan 1562
P:St. Martin'S-In-,T,L,Surrey

Margaret Mrs ATWOOD
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **John ATWOOD**
B:Abt 1445 BE S
P:Sanderstead,Surrey,England
M:Abt 1483
P:Of,Sanderstead,S,England
D:30 Jul 1525
P:Sanderstead,Surrey,England

3 **Mrs. Denes ATWOOD**
B:Abt 1454 BE S
P:Sanderstead,Surrey,England
D:17 Mar 1530/1531
P:Sanderstead,Surrey,England

4 **John ATTE WODE**
B:Abt 1400 BEPS
P:Sanderstead,Surrey,,England
M:
P:
D:Aft 1459
P:,,,England

5 **Mrs. Isabella ATTE WODE**
B:Abt 1405 BE S
P:Sanderstead,Surrey,,England
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Peter ATTE WODE**
B:Abt 1360 BEPSC
P:Sanderstead,Surrey,,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 **Mrs. Petronilla ATTE WODE**
B:Abt 1364 BE SC
P:Sanderstead,Surrey,England
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **Peter ATTE WODE** 70
B:Abt 1321 BEPSC
M:
D:30 Nov 1382

17 **Mrs. Laurencia ATTE WODE**
B:Abt 1324 BE SC
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 57

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 30 on chart no. 26

Ordinance Codes:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 J HARMEN OR HARMON
B:1522 BE s
P:Of,Sanderstead,S,England
M:Abt 1547
P:,Of Surrey,England
D:UNKNOWN
P:Surrey,Eng

2 Mr. HARMON
B:1500 s
P:Surrey,Eng
M:Abt 1521
P:,,,Eng
D:UNKNOWN
P:Unk

Mrs-James HARMAN
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 <Unknown>
B:1500 s
P:Surrey,Eng
D:
P:

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 58

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 29

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Thomas HOLBROOK [SR]**
B:1500 BE S
P:,Glastonbury,S,England
M:Abt 1529
P:,Glastonbury,S,England
D:11 Feb 1561/1562
P:,Glastonbury,S,England

Agnes HOLBROOK
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **William HOLBROOK**
B:1474
P:Of,Glastonbury,S,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 32

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Lyonell CHILTON
B:1539 BEP C
P:Of St. Paul's,C,Kent,Eng
M:20 Sep 1580
P:
D:15 Feb 1583
P:Canterbury,Kent,England

Isabell
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Richard CHILTON
B:1505 BE S
P:Of St. Paul's,C,Kent,Eng
M:Abt 1529
P:,Of Kent,England
D:30 Nov 1549
P:St. Paul's,Canterbury,K,Eng

3 Isabel
B:1509 BE S
P:Of St. Paul's,C,Kent,Eng
D:Bef 21 Sep 1549
P:St. Martin,C,Kent,England

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 60

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 30 on chart no. 32

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Francis FURNER**
B: Abt 1538 BE c
P: Of,Canterbury,Kent,England
M:
P:
D:
P: Canterbury,Kent Co.,England

Isabell
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Mr. FURNER**
B: Abt 1514
P: Canterbury,Kent,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 **Mrs. FURNER**
B: Abt 1518
P: Canterbury,Kent,England
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 43

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 John GOLLOP
B: Abt 1475 bep c
P: Of Netherbury,Dorset,England
M:
P:
D: 1533
P: ,Dorsetshire,England

Joan COLLINS
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John GOLLOP
B: Abt 1440 be
P: Netherbury,D,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 Alice TEMPLE
B: 1444 be
P: Broadwinsor,Dorset,England
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 62

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 49

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 John WEBB
B:1405
P:,Warwickshire,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Geofrey WEBB
B:12 Apr 1372
P:,Warwickshire,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 Henry WEBB
B:15 May 1350
P:,Warwickshire,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 63

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 50

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Ralph De ARDEN KNIGHT{+}**
B: Abt 1373 BEPSC
P: Of,Parkhall,W,England
M: 1412
P: Of Park Hall,Warws,Eng.
D: 1420/1421
P:

Sibell De BELGRAVE
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Henry De ARDEN KNIGHT**
B: Abt 1346 BEPSC
P: Of,Parkhall,W,England
M: Abt 1372
P: Of,Parkhall,W,England
D: BY 1400
P:

3 **Helena Elena DE ARDEN**
B: 1350 BE SC
P: Of,Parkhall,W,England
D: Aft 1400
P:

4 **Ralph De ARDEN KNIGHT**
B: Abt 1298 BEPS
P: Of,Drayton,S,England
M: Abt 1328
P: Of,CB,W,England
D:
P:

5 **Isabella De BROMWICH**
B: Abt 1340 BEPS
P: Of,CB,W,England
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 **Ralph De ARDEN**
B: Abt 1267 BEpSC
P: Of,Drayton,S,England
M: Abt 1297
P: Of,Drayton,S,England
D: Aft 1290
P:

9 **Alice BEAUCHAMP**
B: Abt 1271 BE SC
P: Of,Drayton,S,England
D:
P:

10 **Anselme DE BROMWICH**
B: <1297> C
P: <Of,CB,W,England>
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 **Alice**
B: <1288> C
P: <Of,CB,W,England>
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16 **T DE ARDEN-DRAITON SIR** 71
B: Abt 1236 bep
M:
D: Aft 1287

17 **Lucia? Or Rose VERNON** 72
B: Abt 1240 be
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499

Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 64

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 50

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Richard De CLODSHALE
B: Abt 1384 BEP C
P: Of,Saltley,W,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

Isabel EDGBASTAN
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 John DE CLODSHALE
B: Abt 1350 BE S
P: Of,Saltley,W,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 Beatrix GOLOFRE
B: Abt 1354 BE S
P: Of,Saltley,Warwickshire
D:
P:

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 65

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 50

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 **Edmund HAMPDEN SIR**
B: Abt 1335 BEP
P: Of Hampden,B,England
M: Abt 1378
P: Hampden,B,England
D: W.P. 29 APR 1420
P: Great Hampden,B,England

Joanna BELKNAP
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **John De HAMPDEN**
B: Abt 1300 BEPS
P: Of Hampton,B,England
M: 1329
P: Middleton Keyes,B,England
D: 1375
P: Of Hampton,B,England

3 **Joan (Joanne) De AYLESBURY**
B: Abt 1305 BE S
P: Of,MK,B,England
D: 1349
P:

4 **Reginald De HAMPDEN**
B: Abt 1257 BE SC
P: Of Hampton,B,England
M: 1282
P: Buckinghamshire,England
D: 1332
P:

5 **Nichola De GRENVILLE**
B: Abt 1269 BE SC
P: Of Chilton,W,B,England
D:
P:

6 **Philip De AYLESBURY K**
B: Abt 1288 BE S
P: Of,Milton Keynes,B,England
M:
P: Of,Milton Keynes,B,England
D:
P:

7 **Margaret De KEYNES**
B: Abt 1292 BE S
P: <Of,MK,B,England>
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 66

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 21 on chart no. 50

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 Joanna BELKNAP
B: Abt 1345 BEP
P: Of Hampden,B,England
M: Abt 1378
P: Hampden,B,England
D:
P:

Edmund HAMPDEN SIR
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Rober BELKNAP SIR
B: 1319? BE S
P: Of Kent,England
M:
P:
D: 8 Oct 1399
P:

3 Sybill Or Juliana DORSET
B: 1323? BE S
P: Of Sussex,England
D: 1414/1415
P:

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone 1-208-522-6499

Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 67

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 53

Ordinance Codes:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 Thomas MOLYNEUX K
B: 1445 BEPS
P: Of,Sefton,Lancashire,England
M: 11 Jul 1463
P: ,,,England
D: 12 Jul 1483
P:

Anna DUTTON
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Richard MOLYNEUX LoS
B: Abt 1422 BEPS
P: Of,Sefton,L,England
M:
P:
D: 23 Sep 1459
P: ,Blore Heath,L,England

3 Elizabeth STANLEY
B: Abt 1429 BEPS
P: Lathom,Lancashire,England
D:
P:

4 Richard MOLYNEUX KNIGHT
B: 5 Oct 1396 BE S
P: Of,Sefton,L,England
M: 16 Jun 1422
P:
D: 1460
P: ,,Staffordshire,England

5 Joan (Hagdon) HAYDOCK
B: Abt 1387 BE S
P: Of,Bradley,L,England
D: 17 Jan 1439/1440
P:

6 Thomas STANLEY Lord
B: Abt 1405 BE S
P: Of Lathom,AK,L,England
M: 1427
P:
D: 11 Feb 1458/1459
P: Knowlesley,L,England

7 Joan GOUSHILL
B: Abt 1409 BE S
P: Of,Hoveringham,N,England
D: Abt 1459
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 68

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 53

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 Anna DUTTON
B: Abt 1448 BEPS
P: Dutton,Cheshire,England
M: 11 Jul 1463
P: ,,,England
D: 22 Oct 1520
P:

Thomas MOLYNEUX K
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 Thomas DUTTON KNIGHT
B: 1421 BEPS
P: Dutton,Cheshire,England
M:
P:
D: 23 Sep 1459
P: Age 38,B,Stafford,England

3 Ann TOUCHET
B: Abt 1441 BEPS
P: Of,He;eigh,S,England
D: Abt 1503
P:

4 John DUTTON Lord of Dutton
B: 1403 BE S
P: Dutton,Cheshire,England
M: 1418
P: Of,Clifton,Cheshire,England
D: 1445
P:

5 Margaret SAVAGE
B: Abt 1403 BE S
P: Of Clifton,Cheshire,England
D: Aft 1450
P:

6 James TOUCHET BA
B: 1398 BE S
P: Of,Heleigh,S,England
M: 14 Feb 1429
P: Disp
D: 23 Sep 1459
P: Battle Of,BH,S,England

7 Eleanor De HOLAND BA
B: Abt 1405 BE S
P: Kenilworth,W,England
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 69

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 54

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

1 MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)
B: Abt 1373 BEPSC
P: Of,Salisbury,W,England
M:
P:
D:
P:

2 J MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)
B: Abt 1327 BEPS
P: ,Donyatt,S,England
M: 2 Jul 1340
P: OSH,Stokenham,D,England
D: 25 Feb 1389/1390
P:

4 W MONTAGU (MONTACUTE)
B: 1302/1303 BE S
P: ,Cassington,O,England
M: 1327
P: Of,Cassington,O,England
D: 30 Jan 1343/1344
P: ,Windsor Castle,B,England

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

5 Katherine De GRANDISON
B: Abt 1304 BE S
P: ,Ashford,H,England
D: 23 Nov 1349
P: ,Bisham,Berkshire,England

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

Mary Of Devon
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Margaret De MONTHERMER B
B: 14 Oct 1329 BEPS
P: Saint Humbert,S,D,England
D: 24 Mar 1394/1395
P:

6 Thomas MONTHERMER K
B: Abt 1310 BE SC
P: <Akko,Hazafon,Israel>
M:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

7 Margaret TIPTOFT
B: <1307> BE SC
P: SH,Stokenham,D,England>
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499

Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 70

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 56

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Peter ATTE WODE**
B: Abt 1321 BEPSC
P: Sanderstead,Surrey,,Eng.
M:
P:
D: 30 Nov 1382
P:

Mrs. Laurencia ATTE WODE
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Geoffrey ATTE WODE**
B: Abt 1295 BEP C
P: The Woods,Colsdon,S,Eng.
M:
P:
D: 26 Aug 1346
P: Crecy-On-Ponthie,,S.,France

3 **Geoffrey ATTE WODE**
B: Abt 1299 BE C
P: <The Woods,C,S,Eng.>
D:
P:

4 **William ATTE WODE**
B: Abt 1270
P: Hooley House,C,S.,Eng.
M:
P:
D: 1345
P: ,,,Eng.

5 **Mrs. Juliana ATTE WODE**
B: Abt 1274
P: Sanderstead,Cour.,S,Eng.
D:
P:

6 B: P: M: P: D: P:

7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: M: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: M: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: M: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: M: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: M: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: M: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: M: D:

31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.

Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 63

Ordinance Codes:
- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 **Thomas ARDEN**
B: Abt 1205 be s
P: Of Drayton,Oxon,Engl.
M: Abt 1235
P: Of Drayton,Oxon,Engl.
D: Aft 1204
P:

1 **T DE ARDEN-DRAITON SIR**
B: Abt 1236 bep
P: Of Draiton,Oxon,OSBE,Eng
M:
P:
D: Aft 1287
P:

Lucia? Or Rose VERNON
(Spouse of no. 1)

3 **Lucia**
B: Abt 1209 be s
P: <Of Drayton,Oxon,Engl.>
D:
P:

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:
5 B: P: D: P:
6 B: P: M: P: D: P:
7 B: P: D: P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:
9 B: P: D: P:
10 B: P: M: P: D: P:
11 B: P: D: P:
12 B: P: M: P: D: P:
13 B: P: D: P:
14 B: P: M: P: D: P:
15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: M: D:
17 B: D:
18 B: M: D:
19 B: D:
20 B: M: D:
21 B: D:
22 B: M: D:
23 B: D:
24 B: M: D:
25 B: D:
26 B: M: D:
27 B: D:
28 B: M: D:
29 B: D:
30 B: M: D:
31 B: D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone 1-208-522-6499
Date prepared 14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 72

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 63

Ordinance Codes:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Lucia? Or Rose VERNON**
B: Abt 1240 be
P: <Of Draiton,Oxon,O,Eng>
M:
P:
D:
P:

2 **Ralph VERNON**
B: <1190>
P: <Of Draiton,Oxon,O,Eng>
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 **Thomas DE ARDEN-DRAITON**
(Spouse of no. 1)
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20
B:
M:
D:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
M:
D:

23
B:
D:

24
B:
M:
D:

25
B:
D:

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28
B:
M:
D:

29
B:
D:

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:
D:

Prepared by
Margie E.F. Stevens
720 N. Wabash
Idaho Falls
Idaho U.S.A.
Telephone
1-208-522-6499

Date prepared
14 Jul 2001

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name	Born /Chr	Died /Bur	Found on Chart	Position
, <Unknown>	1500		57	3
, Abigail			3	17
, Agnes	1502		44	5
, Alice	<1288>		63	11
, Ann	1570		37	5
, Anna	Abt 1600	1661	13	27
, Audry	Abt 1590	Bef 1639	14	21
, Christabella	Bef 1600	1655	13	31
, Christian			15	7
, Constance (Constans)	1507	4 Mar 1576	29	19
, Elizabeth	1589		2	17
, Elizabeth	1698		8	7
, Elizabeth	Abt 1656		11	15
, Elizabeth	1576		35	7
, Elizabeth	1617		3	27
, HESTER			6	11
, Isabel	1509	Bef 21 Sep 1549	59	3
, Isabell	Abt 1545		32	29
, Jane	1575		31	5
, Jane	1575		26	5
, Joan	Abt 1520		45	5
, Joanna	Abt 1625	24 Feb 1688/1689	3	9
, Lucia	Abt 1209		71	3
, Margaret	1580		20	3
, Martha	1670	Aft 1727	12	7
, Martha	Abt 1602		2	29
, Martha	Abt 1620		11	29
, Mary		23 Jun 1742	11	11
, Mary	1667		8	9
, Mary Of Devon	Abt 1400		54	17
, Millicent	1552	May 1614	45	3
, Mrs	1460		44	9
, Rebecca	1636	11 Sep 1719	11	17
, Rose	1637	10 Nov 1700	15	11
, Sarah			34	3
, Sarah	Abt 1665	12 Feb 1730	11	13
, Susan			33	3
, Unknown	Abt 1579		15	21
AIRES, Alice	1567	30 Jul 1629	13	21
AIRES, Mr.	Abt 1540		41	2
AIRES, Mrs.	Abt 1544		41	3
ALDEN, George	1575	1619/1620	31	4
ALDEN, George Joseph	1575	1619/1620	26	4
ALDEN, John	1599	12 Sep 1687	31	2
ALDEN, John	1599	12 Sep 1687	26	2
ALDEN, Joseph	22 May 1627	8 Feb 1697	11	18
ALDEN, Mercy	1668	Aft 28 Jul 1727	11	9
ALDEN, Mr.	Abt 1502		31	16
ALDEN, Mrs.	Abt 1506		31	17
ALDEN, Mrs. Aoys	Abt 1540	Aft 1569	31	9
ALDEN, Richard	1538	30 Apr 1598	31	8
ALDEN, Ruth		12 Aug 1674	8	23
ARDEN, Grace	1514	3 Dec 1639	23	17
ARDEN, Henry De KNIGHT	Abt 1346	BY 1400	63	2
ARDEN, Margaret	1538/1539		23	9
ARDEN, Mrs-Thomas	Abt 1473		50	3
ARDEN, Ralph De KNIGHT	Abt 1373	1420/1421	50	16
ARDEN, Ralph De KNIGHT	Abt 1298		63	4
ARDEN, Ralph De	Abt 1267	Aft 1290	63	8
ARDEN, Robert	1506	Dec 1556/1557	23	18
ARDEN, Robert De	1413 (8-1421)	1451/1452	50	8
ARDEN, Thomas	Abt 1469	1546	50	2
ARDEN, Thomas	Abt 1205	Aft 1204	71	2
ARDEN, Walter De	Abt 1441	1502	50	4
ARDENE ARDERNE, Catherine	1578		46	3

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name	Born /Chr	Died /Bur	Found on Chart	Position
ARNOLD (ARNALD), Mary	Abt 1630	9 Oct 1710	15	9
ARNOLD, Ephraim	11 Jun 1664		8	8
ARNOLD, Jonathon	20 May 1798		1	6
ARNOLD, Joseph	1623		8	16
ARNOLD, Mary Ann WILDER	30 Jun 1822	11 Mar 1850	1	3
ARNOLD, Nathaniel	10 Nov 1754		1	24
ARNOLD, Nathaniel	18 Oct 1726		8	2
ARNOLD, Samuel	7 Jan 1689		8	4
ARNOLD, Thomas Hender	1777		1	12
ATKINS, Alice	Abt 1580	Jul 1650	21	3
ATTE WODE, Geoffrey	Abt 1299		70	3
ATTE WODE, Geoffrey	Abt 1295	26 Aug 1346	70	2
ATTE WODE, John	Abt 1400	Aft 1459	56	4
ATTE WODE, Mrs. Isabella	Abt 1405		56	5
ATTE WODE, Mrs. Juliana	Abt 1274		70	5
ATTE WODE, Mrs. Laurencia	Abt 1324		56	17
ATTE WODE, Mrs. Petronilla	Abt 1364		56	9
ATTE WODE, Peter	Abt 1321	30 Nov 1382	56	16
ATTE WODE, Peter	Abt 1360		56	8
ATTE WODE, William	Abt 1270	1345	70	4
ATWOOD, Alice	Jan 1573/1574	15 Mar 1621	26	7
ATWOOD, John	Abt 1445	30 Jul 1525	56	2
ATWOOD, John Hewson	1509	31 Jan 1562	26	28
ATWOOD, Margaret Mrs	Abt 1505	Dec 1558	26	29
ATWOOD, Mrs. Denes	Abt 1454	17 Mar 1530/1531	56	3
ATWOOD, Nicholas	1539	10 May 1586	26	14
AYLESBURY, Joan (Joanne) De	Abt 1305	1349	65	3
AYLESBURY, Philip De KNIGHT	Abt 1288		65	6
BARKER, John	1576		20	2
BARKER, Mary	Abt 1602	2 Apr 1677	3	25
BARNARD, Hannah	Abt 1641	13 Mar 1675	4	9
BARNARD, Robert	1615		4	18
BASS, Benjamin	1580		25	4
BASS, Mrs. Mary	1580		25	5
BASS, Samuel	1588	30 Dec 1694	25	2
BASSE, John	1632		8	22
BASSE, Mary	11 Dec 1669		8	11
BEAL (BEALES), John	1588/1589	1 Apr 1688	14	22
BEAL, Mary	28 Oct 1623	12 Dec 1696	14	11
BEALES, Edwarde	1563	26 Oct 1657	47	2
BEAUCHAMP, Alice	Abt 1271		63	9
BEERS, Richard	1613		3	26
BEERS, Sarah	5 Dec 1639	24 Jan 1723/1724	3	13
BELGRAVE, Sibell De	Abt 1375		50	17
BELKNAP, Joanna	Abt 1345		50	21
BELKNAP, Rober SIR	1319?	8 Oct 1399	66	2
BEST, Elizabeth (Bridget)	9 Apr 1592	1649	36	3
BEST, Henry	1527	29 May 1572	36	12
BEST, Henry	20 Apr 1544	Sep 1622	36	6
BEST, Johanna ,Mrs.,	1505	6 Jun 1544	36	25
BEST, Richard	1501	8 Nov 1551	36	24
BICKNELL, Benjamin	8 Jun 1694	27 Oct 1772	11	6
BICKNELL, Hannah	23 Nov 1723	15 Jun 1806	11	3
BICKNELL, John	1624 (11-1635)	20 Jan 1678	11	24
BICKNELL, John	1653/1654	4 Aug 1737	11	12
BICKNELL, Mrs. Johan	Abt 1560	W.P. 1624	35	5
BICKNELL, Zacharie	Abt 1556	8 Jun 1621	35	4
BICKNELL, Zachary	1590 (45-1635)	9 Mar 1636/1637	35	2
BOOTH, Alice	<1477>		53	11
BROMWICH, Isabella De	Abt 1340		63	5
BURRELL, Hannah	1745		1	27
BURRELL, John	19 Feb 1694/1695	26 Jan 1756	11	4
BURRELL, John	1632	11 Sep 1719	11	16
BURRELL, John	Abt 1673	16 Nov 1731	11	8
BURRELL, Joseph	24 Sep 1719	26 Jul 1798	11	2

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name	Born /Chr	Died /Bur	Found on Chart	Position
BUTTERWORTH, Elizabeth	<1472>		54	7
CARRIL, Bridgett	Abt 1499		53	3
CARRIL, John	<1473>		53	6
CATON, John	Abt 1562		18	2
CATTON, Ann	25 Aug 1588		2	25
CHAMBERLAINE, Ann	Abt 1610		2	27
CHANDLER, Elizabeth	13 Jul 1693		4	3
CHANDLER, James	Abt 1578		32	12
CHANDLER, Mrs James	Abt 1580		32	13
CHANDLER, Roger	1580	3 Oct 1665	32	6
CHANDLER, Sarah	15 Oct 1622	27 Oct 1675	32	3
CHANDLER, Thomas	1667		4	6
CHARD, Caleb	1741		1	26
CHARD, Mary (Polly)	4 Nov 1767		1	13
CHARD, Thomas	1706		10	2
CHENEY, Jane	<1489>		55	3
CHILTON, Isabella	15 Jan 1587	21 Jul 1615	32	7
CHILTON, James	1562/1563	8 Dec 1620	32	14
CHILTON, Lyonell	1539	15 Feb 1583	32	28
CHILTON, Richard	1505	30 Nov 1549	59	2
CLARCKE, Phenenna	Abt 1566		18	3
CLODSHALE (CLODSHALL), Elizabeth	1426		50	9
CLODSHALE, Richard De	Abt 1384		50	18
CLOUGH, Ebenezer	1712		7	2
CLOUGH, Sarah	18 May 1738		1	23
COLEY, Frances	1591	18 Nov 1676	37	3
COLLINS, Joan	1479		43	17
COLLINS, Joan	1515		43	9
COOPER, Humility	1588/1589	Nov 1689	23	3
COOPER, Robert	<1581>	Bef 1620	23	6
CRAB, John	Abt 1530		43	6
CRABBE, Mary	14 Sep 1565		43	3
CURTIS, Rebecca	Abt 1620	14 Aug 1693	8	17
CUTTING, Mary			6	19
DAMON, Daniel	Mar 1688	11 Dec 1733	12	2
DAMON, Experience	1696	28 Jul 1732	13	2
DAMON, Ezra	1754	Jul 1825	1	14
DAMON, Joanna	4 May 1722	2 Nov 1792	1	29
DAMON, John	11 Nov 1621	3 Oct 1676	13	4
DAMON, John	11 Nov 1621	1676/1677	12	8
DAMON, John	1595		12	16
DAMON, Joseph	16 Dec 1720	9 Mar 1807	1	28
DAMON, Mary Wilder	1799	23 Sep 1881	1	7
DAMON, Zachariah LIEUTENANT	1654	3 Sep 1730	12	4
DE ARDEN, Helena Elena	1350	Aft 1400	63	3
DE ARDEN-DRAITON, Thomas SIR	Abt 1236	Aft 1287	63	16
DE BROMWICH, Anselme	<1297>		63	10
DE CLODSHALE, John	Abt 1350		64	2
DORSET, Sybill Or Juliana	1323?	1414/1415	66	3
DUNBAR, Joseph			15	6
DUNBAR, Ninian	1575		15	20
DUNBAR, Robert	1637/1647	19 Sep 1693	15	10
DUNBAR, Sarah	1712	12 Feb 1761	15	3
DUNBAR, Sarah	1674		15	5
DUTTON, Anna	Abt 1448	22 Oct 1520	53	17
DUTTON, John Lord of Dutton	1403	1445	68	4
DUTTON, Thomas KNIGHT	1421	23 Sep 1459	68	2
EAMES, Anthony	1595	1686	14	18
EAMES, Elizabeth	13 Jun 1624	9 Jun 1692	14	9
EAMES, Thomas	1548	25 Jun 1618	45	2
EAMES, Thomas	Abt 1525	Abt 1605	45	4
EDGBASTAN, Isabel	<1404>		50	19
EDWARDS, Hannah	10 Sep 1675		9	5
EDWARDS, Joseph	1649		9	10
EELLS, Samuel	3 May 1640	1709	14	6

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name	Born /Chr	Died /Bur	Found on Chart	Position
ELINGBUGGE, Margaret	<1477>		53	7
ELLS,[EELS], Anna	1696		14	3
EVANS, John	1 Jan 1832	30 Jul 1883	26	8
EVANS, William	Abt 1811		26	16
FARNUM, Mary			4	11
FIELD, David	4 Jan 1712	19 Apr 1792	9	2
FIELD, Samuel Deacon	27 Sep 1678	25 Aug 1762	9	4
FIELD, Samuel Sergeant	1652		9	8
FIELD, Thankful	25 Mar 1758		1	25
FINDON, Elizabeth	28 Nov 1631		2	13
FINDON, Thomas	Abt 1582		19	2
FINDON, William (Finding)	5 Aug 1610		2	26
FLENNIGAN, Annie Lady	<1518>		26	27
FRENCH, Edward			6	6
FRENCH, Hannah\Anna	19 Aug 1706		6	3
FRENCH, Johanna	16 Dec 1683		6	5
FRENCH, Samuel			6	10
FURNER, Francis	Abt 1538		32	30
FURNER, Mr.	Abt 1514		60	2
FURNER, Mrs.	Abt 1518		60	3
FURNER, Susanna	1564	21 Jan 1621	32	15
GALLOP, Joan	20 Sep 1618	20 Mar 1691	13	15
GALLOP, John	1593	11 Jan 1650	13	30
GALLOP, John	1571	11 Jan 1650	43	2
GALLOP, Thomas	1530	8 Apr 1610	43	4
GARNET, Benjamin	1 Apr 1666	30 Jun 1736	15	4
GARNET, John	1624	24 Nov 1668	15	8
GARNET, Robert	31 Aug 1706	5 Dec 1788	15	2
GARNET, Sarah	22 Oct 1730	Abt 1782	1	31
GAWK-ROGER, Abraham	1585		17	2
GAWK-ROGER, Mary	Abt 1611	Abt 1674	2	19
GILBERT, Sarah	1656		9	9
GILSON,	1599		12	17
GILSON,	1571		13	18
GILSON, Miss	1599		13	9
GOLLOP, John	Abt 1500	Abt 1533	43	8
GOLLOP, John	Abt 1475	1533	43	16
GOLLOP, John	Abt 1440		61	2
GOLOFRE, Beatrix	Abt 1354		64	3
GOODY,	1603		12	19
GOULD, Rachel	1706		5	3
GOUSHILL, Joan	Abt 1409	Abt 1459	67	7
GRANDISON, Katherine De	Abt 1304	23 Nov 1349	69	5
GREENWAY, Anne	Abt 1515	1586/1588	40	5
GRENVILLE, Nichola De	Abt 1269		65	5
GRESHAM, Joan	<1585>	Bef 1620	23	7
HAMPDEN, Edmund SIR	Abt 1335	W.P. 29 APR 1420	50	20
HAMPDEN, Eleanor	Abt 1445		50	5
HAMPDEN, John KNIGHT	Abt 1386	1450	50	10
HAMPDEN, John De	Abt 1300	1375	65	2
HAMPDEN, Reginald De	Abt 1257	1332	65	4
HANMORE, John			3	22
HANMORE, Sarah	Abt 1644		3	11
HARDING, John	1597	4 Mar 1719/1720	28	2
HARDING, John	Abt 1601		28	3
HARDING, John	Abt 1594		28	4
HARDING, Mrs	Abt 1598		28	5
HARDING, Sarah	1637	Bef 22 May 1693	10	29
HARMAN, Mrs-James	Abt 1532		26	31
HARMAN, Olive	1548	1602/1603	26	15
HARMEN OR HARMON, James	1522	UNKNOWN	26	30
HARMON, Mr.	1500	UNKNOWN	57	2
HARVEY, Joan	1619		4	19
HAWKS, Thankful	Abt 1697		9	7
HAYDOCK, Joan (Hagdon)	Abt 1387	17 Jan 1439/1440	67	5

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name	Born /Chr	Died /Bur	Found on Chart	Position
HENDER, Elizabeth	1 Oct 1732		8	3
HENDER, Thomas Miller		18 Nov 1743	8	6
HIGGS, Martha	1602	20 Apr 1652	14	17
HOLAND, Eleanor De BARONESS AUDLEY	Abt 1405		68	7
HOLBROOK, Agnes	1500		29	17
HOLBROOK, Edith Mrs	1562	11 Jun 1612	29	5
HOLBROOK, John	6 Apr 1617	23 Nov 1699	10	30
HOLBROOK, Sarah	1645	Bef 5 Jul 1699	10	15
HOLBROOK, Thomas [SR]	1500	11 Feb 1561/1562	29	16
HOLBROOK, Thomas	1 Mar 1599	10 Mar 1677	29	2
HOLBROOK, Thomas	1529/1539	1571	29	8
HOLBROOK, William	1568/1578	11 Dec 1625	29	4
HOLBROOK, William	1474		58	2
HOLLAND, John	Abt 1550		32	10
HOLLAND, Leydon	Abt 1532		32	20
HOLLAND, Lydia	1574	Aft 1604	32	5
HOWE, Anne	Abt 1620		2	11
HOWE, Edward Elder			2	22
HOWLAND, Arthur	1590	30 Nov 1675	13	10
HOWLAND, Henry	1564	17 May 1635	13	20
HOWLAND, John	Abt 1511	1568/1570	40	4
HOWLAND, John	1541	31 Jan 1611/1612	40	2
HOWLAND, Martha	19 Dec 1632	19 Dec 1732	13	5
HUMPHREY, John			33	2
HUMPHREY, Jonas	1565	2 Dec 1659	37	4
HUMPHREY, Jonas	9 Sep 1587	19 Mar 1662	37	2
HUMPHREY, Jonas	1620	30 Oct 1689	11	28
HUMPHREY, Joseph	Abt 1673	Aug 1766	11	10
HUMPHREY, Mary	20 Mar 1698	18 Jun 1771	11	5
HUMPHREY, Nathaniel	1652	17 Jan 1700/1701	11	14
HUMPHREY, Susanna	6 Apr 1695	13 Jan 1767	11	7
HUMPHREY, Thomas	Abt 1635		11	20
INGERSALL, Joanna	1622	1693	6	17
INGERSALL, Richard			22	2
JACKSON, Edmond	Abt 1666	25 Feb 1723	10	6
JACKSON, Ruth	12 Apr 1705		10	3
JOY, Ruth	28 Feb 1658	17 Apr 1727	13	7
JOY, Thomas	1611	21 Oct 1678	13	14
JOY, Thomas	Abt 1583		13	28
KEATES, Alice	1530		44	3
KEATES, Thomas			44	6
KEYNES, Margaret De	Abt 1292		65	7
LANE, George			34	2
LANE, Hannah	24 Feb 1638/1639		11	21
LANGLEY, Ann			22	3
LAVENDER, Sarah Jane	2 Jan 1852	24 Aug 1909	1	Spouse
LONGBOTHAM, Brian	Abt 1520	Aft 1569	36	10
LONGBOTTOM, Elizabeth	13 Oct 1560	Aft 15 Jul 1624	36	5
LOVELL, Agnes Anna	1598/1599	9 Jul 1643	35	3
LOVELL, Robert	1568	Aft 25 Jul 1672	35	6
LOW, John [Sr.]	1623	25 Jan 1696	13	12
LOW, John	3 Apr 1655	25 Jan 1696	13	6
LOW, Ruth	4 Apr 1684	17 Apr 1727	13	3
MASON, Sybil	Feb 1540	Aft 1589	36	9
MASON, Thomas	Abt 1500/1505	4 Aug 1551	36	18
MAUD (MAWD), Margarita	1531		36	13
MAUD, John Or Johis	Abt 1502		36	26
MAUD, Mrs.	Abt 1506		36	27
MAWD, Alice	Bef 1539	12 Jan 1572	36	11
MERRITT, Henry	1599		12	18
MERRITT, Katherine	1625	8 Dec 1655	12	9
MOLYNEUX, Edmund	<1485>	1552	55	2
MOLYNEUX, Frances	1540	1565	26	13
MOLYNEUX, John	Abt 1511	1591	26	26
MOLYNEUX, Richard BARON SEFTON	1510	3 Jan 1568/1569	53	4

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name	Born /Chr	Died /Bur	Found on Chart	Position
MOLYNEUX, Richard Lord of Sephton	Abt 1422	23 Sep 1459	67	2
MOLYNEUX, Richard KNIGHT	5 Oct 1396	1460	67	4
MOLYNEUX, Thomas KNIGHT	1445	12 Jul 1483	53	16
MOLYNEUX, William	Abt 1521	11 Jun 1567	53	2
MOLYNEUX, William KNIGHT	Abt 1471/1472	16 Mar 1548	53	8
MONTACUTE (MONTAGU), John	Abt 1412	1519	54	8
MONTACUTE (MONTAGU), William	Abt 1490		54	2
MONTACUTE, William	Abt 1450	Aft 1505	54	4
MONTAGU (MONTACUTE), Johanna	Abt 1523		26	25
MONTAGU (MONTACUTE), John De BM	Abt 1327	25 Feb 1389/1390	69	2
MONTAGU (MONTACUTE), Robert De	Abt 1373		54	16
MONTAGU (MONTACUTE), William De	1302/1303	30 Jan 1343/1344	69	4
MONTHERMER, Margaret De Brnss Monthermer	14 Oct 1329	24 Mar 1394/1395	69	3
MONTHERMER, Thomas KNIGHT	Abt 1310		69	6
MORE, Agnes	Abt 1425	Aft 1519	54	9
MORETON, Margaret (Sheen)	<1453>		53	19
MULLENS, William	1578	21 Feb 1621	26	6
MULLINS (MOLINES), John	1538	1572	26	12
MULLINS MOLINES, John	1525	1572	26	24
MULLINS, Priscilla	1601	5 Feb 1688	26	3
NEEDHAM, George	1702		5	2
NEEDHAM, Rachel	27 Oct 1728	1764/1765	1	21
NEWOLD, Sara	Abt 1624		2	15
NOYES, Nicholas	1615/1616	4 Jul 1700	6	18
NOYES, Sarah	22 Aug 1653		6	9
PARKER, Elizabeth	Abt 1613	1 May 1694	4	17
PARLIN, John			3	20
PARLIN, Nicholas	Abt 1640	9 Mar 1722	3	10
PARLING, Sarah	1 Aug 1668		3	5
PAULETT, Frances	Abt 1587		13	29
PERRYN, Catherine Byshopalias	1540	16 Jul 1584	25	13
PETERS, Mary	1671		4	7
PETTENGILL, Abraham	4 Dec 1704		6	2
PETTENGILL, MARK	22 Dec 1728		1	22
PETTENGILL, Mathew	18 Nov 1678	1756	6	4
PETTENGILL, Mathew	18 Nov 1648		6	8
PETTENGILL, Richard	1620	1681	6	16
PETTINGELL, Martha	30 May 1764	24 May 1853	1	11
PEVERELL, Margaret	Abt 1494		54	3
PIERCE, Margery	1599		14	19
POOR, Daniel			4	10
POOR, Ruth	16 Feb 1665	19 Feb 1739	4	5
POWYES (POWIS), Jane	1592/1602	24 Apr 1677	29	3
POWYES, Elizabeth Mrs	Abt 1567		29	7
POWYES, Mr.	Abt 1539		29	12
POWYES, Mrs.	Abt 1543		29	13
POWYES, William	Abt 1565		29	6
PRESCOTT, John	Abt 1604	Abt 1681	2	18
PRESCOTT, Ralph			16	2
PRESCOTT, Sarah	1637	25 Aug 1714	2	9
RADCLIFFE, Alexander	<1473>		53	10
RADCLIFFE, Eleanore	Abt 1512	15 Jan 1611/1612	53	5
RALEIGH, Joan	<1384>		50	23
RALLYSON, Agnes	Abt 1566		32	11
REED, Hannah	1743		1	9
REED, Joshua			1	18
REED, Margaret (Mary)	22 Jun 1683	23 Oct 1683	13	11
REVE, Sicelye	Abt 1554	Abt 19 May 1597	48	3
REVELL, Emma	1542	1613/1614	40	3
REVELL, Mrs. Nicholas	Abt 1513		40	7
REVELL, Nicholas	Abt 1511		40	6
RICHARDS, Alice	1584	24 Apr 1634	12	27
RICHARDS, James	1558	1607/1608	39	2
RICHARDS, Mrs-James	Abt 1570		39	3
RICHARDS, Mrs-William	Abt 1519		39	5

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name	Born /Chr	Died /Bur	Found on Chart	Position
RICHARDS, William	Abt 1515	1565	39	4
RILEY, Martha	1589		17	3
RIPLEY, (Unknown)	Abt 1520		48	4
RIPLEY, Frances	15 Apr 1584	19 Mar 1630	14	23
RIPLEY, William	1555	Aft 31 Aug 1619	48	2
ROBINSON, Elizabeth	1568		36	7
ROSE, Edward	Abt 1598		2	28
ROSE, Ellen	25 Jul 1670		2	7
ROSE, William	25 Jan 1624		2	14
RUGGE, Jane	Abt 1475		53	9
RUGGE, Richard KNIGHT	Abt 1445		53	18
RUSSELL, Frances	7 Mar 1582		19	3
RUSSELL, Hannah	28 May 1690		2	3
RUSSELL, John	8 Sep 1583		2	24
RUSSELL, Richard	16 Jan 1625		2	12
RUSSELL, William	Abt 1659		2	6
RUSSELL, William	Abt 1556		19	6
SAVAGE, Margaret	Abt 1403	Aft 1450	68	5
SAVILLE, Anne	15 Oct 1598	5 Sep 1693	25	3
SAVILLE, George	1540	6 Jan 1592	25	12
SAVILLE, Mrs. Hannah	Abt 1580		25	7
SAVILLE, William	1575	3 Feb 1638/1639	25	6
SCOTT, Benjamin	1612	21 Jul 1654	24	2
SCOTT, Hannah	1631	20 Dec 1718	8	21
SHAW, Abraham	14 Nov 1585	10 Oct 1638	36	2
SHAW, Mary	18 Jun 1626	25 Mar 1658	11	25
SHAW, Thomas	Jan 1563	15 May 1600	36	4
SHAW, Thomas	Abt 1538	Mar 1575	36	8
SHEVINGTON, Ellen			16	3
SILVESTER (SYLVESTER), Richard	1608	1663	12	12
SILVESTER, Bathsheba	11 Oct 1692	24 Dec 1720	12	3
SILVESTER, Isreal	1666	25 Mar 1727	12	6
SIMMONS, Mary	1638	8 Feb 1697	11	19
SIMMONS, Moses	1570	Aft 1603	32	4
SIMMONS, Moses	1 Jan 1604	15 Sep 1691	32	2
SIMMONS, Mr	Abt 1560		32	8
SIMMONS, Mrs	Abt 1562		32	9
STANLEY, Elizabeth	Abt 1429		67	3
STANLEY, Thomas Lord	Abt 1405	11 Feb 1458/1459	67	6
STEARNS, Abigail	10 Feb 1700/1701	20 Aug 1757	3	3
STEARNS, Isaac	Abt 1596	19 Jun 1671	3	24
STEARNS, Isaac	6 Jan 1633	29 Aug 1676	3	12
STEARNS, Samuel	11 Jan 1667/1668	17 Nov 1721	3	6
STEPHENSON, Margaret	1616	22 Sep 1691	24	3
STEVENS, Jacob	1764	Nov 1844	1	10
STEVENS, John	23 Jan 1718	29 Mar 1804	1	20
STEVENS, John	20 Jun 1639	5 Mar 1689	4	8
STEVENS, John	7 Jul 1605	11 Apr 1667	4	16
STEVENS, John	20 Sep 1690		4	2
STEVENS, John	30 Aug 1663	7 Nov 1728	4	4
STEVENS, John	Abt 1575	Sep 1627	21	2
STEVENS, Sarah	26 Apr 1786	Nov 1863	1	5
STODDER, Elizabeth	1631	14 Sep 1658	13	13
STODDER, George Anthony?	1575		42	2
STODDER, John	1601	19 Dec 1661	13	26
STODDER, Mrs	1579		42	3
STONE, (Unknown)	Abt 1535		47	6
STONE, Joan	<1429>		49	9
STONE, John	1618		2	10
STONE, Martha	1564	1617	47	3
STONE, Tabitha	20 May 1655		2	5
STREAM, John	1595		30	2
STREAM, Mrs. Elizabeth	Abt 1599		30	3
STREAME, Elizabeth	1623/1624	25 Jun 1688	10	31
SUTTON, Mary	Abt 1460		54	5

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name	Born /Chr	Died /Bur	Found on Chart	Position
SYMONDS, Catherine	Abt 1519		43	11
SYMONDS, John	1493		43	22
SYMONDS, Mrs. John	1497		43	23
TAYLOR, Thankful	18 Jul 1716	26 Mar 1803	9	3
TAYLOR, Thomas	Abt 1694		9	6
TEMPLE, Abraham			3	16
TEMPLE, Alice	1444		61	3
TEMPLE, Joseph	28 Aug 1694		3	2
TEMPLE, Richard	15 Oct 1654	16 Feb 1697/1698	3	4
TEMPLE, Richard	Abt 1623	15 Mar 1689	3	8
TEMPLE, Sarah	19 Mar 1722		1	17
THAYER (TAWIER), John	1503	11 Feb 1561	29	18
THAYER, Constance	1532/1542		29	9
TIPTOFT, Margaret	<1307>		69	7
TORREY, Alice Mrs	Abt 1560	Apr 1639	38	3
TORREY, Jane Mrs	Abt 1535		38	5
TORREY, Naomi	10 Mar 1614	26 Nov 1668	12	13
TORREY, Phillip	1580	27 Jun 1621	12	26
TORREY, Phillip	1530	31 Aug 1604	38	4
TORREY, Thomasyne Mrs	Abt 1504		38	9
TORREY, William	1555	Abt 1639	38	2
TORREY, William	Abt 1500	Jun 1556/1557	38	8
TOUCHET, Ann	Abt 1441	Abt 1503	68	3
TOUCHET, James BARON AUDLEY	1398	23 Sep 1459	68	6
VERNON, Lucia? Or Rose	Abt 1240		63	17
VERNON, Ralph	<1190>		72	2
WAIT, Phebe	Abt 1668		3	7
WATKINS, Agnes	1527	22 Jul 1604	43	5
WATKINS, Humphrey	Abt 1500	1610	43	10
WEBB, Alexander Sir	24 Dec 1534	1573	23	8
WEBB, Alexander	20 Aug 1559		23	4
WEBB, Christopher Sr.	15 Apr 1599	30 May 1694	23	2
WEBB, Christopher	1627		8	20
WEBB, Christopher	25 Mar 1663	Mar 1689\90	8	10
WEBB, Geofrey	12 Apr 1372		62	2
WEBB, Henry	15 May 1350		62	4
WEBB, Henry Alexander Sr.	11 May 1510		23	16
WEBB, John	1405		49	16
WEBB, John	1450		49	4
WEBB, John Alexander	11 Jan 1484		49	2
WEBB, Mary	5 Feb 1512	Bef 1550	23	19
WEBB, Sarah	10 Oct 1688		8	5
WEBB, William	16 Mar 1425		49	8
WEBBER, Sarah Ann	1716		7	3
WEVV, Mrs. John Alexander	Abt 1488		49	3
WHALESBOROUGH, Elizabeth	Abt 1406		50	11
WHALESBOROUGH, John SIR	<1380>		50	22
WHEELER, Abraham	7 Dec 1659	Oct 1695	2	4
WHEELER, Jonathan	1685		2	2
WHEELER, Levi	5 Jul 1812	31 Jan 1886	1	2
WHEELER, Levi Lincoln	22 Aug 1838	5 Jan 1918	1	1
WHEELER, Richard	1611	10 Feb 1676	2	8
WHEELER, Richard	1585		2	16
WHEELER, Simon	Abt 1743		1	8
WHEELER, Simon	1781	2 Apr 1853	1	4
WHEELER, Simon	Abt 1720	1758	1	16
WHITMARSH, Alice	1600		27	3
WHITMARSH, David	Abt 1550		27	4
WHITMARSH, John	7 Mar 1624	15 Dec 1709	10	28
WHITMARSH, John	1595/1596	1644	27	2
WHITMARSH, Mary	12 Jun 1674	5 Jul 1737	10	7
WHITMARSH, Mrs	1573		27	5
WHITMARSH, Simon	11 May 1661	1708	10	14
WHITON, James	2 Oct 1625	26 Apr 1710	14	10
WHITON, Mary	29 Apr 1664	Aft 1713	14	5

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name	Born /Chr	Died /Bur	Found on Chart	Position
WHITON, Thomas	1573	1664	14	20
WHITON, William	1573		46	2
WILDER, Anna	7 Nov 1759	23 Sep 1831	1	15
WILDER, Edward	1656	28 Oct 1690	14	8
WILDER, Issac	1656	26 Sep 1690	14	4
WILDER, John	1500		44	4
WILDER, John	1535	1588	44	2
WILDER, Nicholas	1459	1488	44	8
WILDER, Thomas	11 Oct 1689		14	2
WILDER, Thomas	1598	1634	14	16
WILDER, Thomas	13 Sep 1726		1	30
WILSON, Mary	1561		23	5
WILSON, Mr.	Abt 1505		23	20
WILSON, Mrs.	Abt 1509		23	21
WILSON, Thomas	1531 ?		23	10
WILSON, Thomas Mrs	Abt 1539		23	11
WINSLEY, Mary			6	7
WOODWORTH, Martha	1658		12	5
WOODWORTH, Walter	1632		12	10
[UNKNOWN], Jenet	Bef 1510	Mar 1574	36	19